S.1.
A.50

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

INDEX.

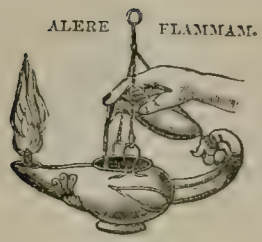
1881—1890.

BRITISH MUSEUM
Z S D
NATURAL HISTORY

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER-SQUARE.

LONDON:
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
PATERNOSTER ROW.

1892.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

CONTENTS.

Page

List of the Contributors, from 1881 to 1890, with References to the several Articles contributed by each of them 1

Index of Species described and referred to, 1881 to 1890 107

LIST

OF THE

CONTRIBUTORS,

FROM 1881 TO 1890,

With References to the several Articles contributed by each.

ABRAHAM, Rev. NENDICK. Page

On the Habits of the Tree Trapdoor Spider of Graham's Town 1887, 40

ADY, J. E.

Exhibition of some Microscopical Preparations of Bone 1883, 74

ANDERSON, RICHARD JOHN, M.D., M.A., Professor of Natural History, Queen's College, Galway.

On the so-called Pelvisternum of certain Vertebrates 1886, 163

ANGAS, GEORGE FRENCH, F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition of a Collection of Butterflies from Dominica, W.I. 1883, 349

On the Terrestrial Mollusca of Dominica, collected during a recent visit to that Island 1883, 594

Page

ARMITAGE, Capt. PERCY.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two mounted heads of the Panolia Deer (*Cervus eldi*), obtained in Lower Burmah 1890, 97

BAILY, JOSEPH S., F.L.S.

Descriptions of new South-American Coleoptera of the Genus *Diabrotica* 1889, 88

BALFOUR, FRANCIS M., M.A., F.R.S., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

On the Evolution of the Placenta, and on the possibility of employing the characters of the Placenta in the Classification of the Mammalia 1881, 210

On the Development of the Skeleton of the Paired Fins of Elasmobranchii, considered in relation to its Bearings on the Nature of the Limbs of the Vertebrata. (Plates LVII. & LVIII.) 1881, 656

BARDELEBEN, Professor KARL.

On the Præpollex and Præhallux, with Observations on the Carpus of *Theriodesmus phylarchus*. (Plate XXX.) 1889, 259

BARKER, DAVID WILSON, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of Teredos taken off the Brazilian coast 1890, 2

BARON, L., L.M.S. Missionary.

Notes on the Habits of the Aye-aye of Madagascar in its Native State..... 1882, 639

BARTLETT, ABRAHAM DEE, A.L.S., Superintendent of the Society's Gardens.

Remarks upon the Habits of the Darter (*Plotus anhinga*)..... 1881, 247

Page

BARTLETT, A. D., A.L.S., Superintendent of the Society's Gardens (*continued*).

On some Hybrid Bovine Animals bred in the Society's Gardens. (Plates XXXIV. & XXXV.).. 1884, 399

On a Female Chimpanzee now living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XLI.) 1885, 673

Remarks upon the Moulting of the Great Bird of Paradise..... 1887, 392

Observations on Wolves, Jackals, Dogs, and Foxes. 1890, 46

BARTLETT, EDWARD, Curator of the Maidstone Museum.

On some Mammals and Birds collected by Mr. J. Hauxwell in Eastern Peru 1882, 373

BATES, HENRY WALTER, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

List of Coleoptera of the Families *Carabidæ* and *Scarabæidæ* collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the Lower Niger 1884, 404

On a Collection of Coleoptera from Korea (Tribes Geodephaga, Lamellicornia, and Longicornia) made by Mr. J. H. Leech, F.Z.S. 1888, 367

On some new Species of Coleoptera from Kiu-Kiang, China..... 1888, 380

On new Species of the Coleopterous Family *Carabidæ*, collected by Mr. J. H. Leech in Kashmir and Baltistan 1889, 210

On new Species of the Coleopterous Families *Cicindelidæ* and *Carabidæ*, taken by Mr. Pratt in Chang Yang, near Ichang on the Yang-tsze, China. 1889, 216

On new Genera and Species of Coleopterous Insects from Mount Kinibalu, North Borneo 1889, 383

On some Coleopterous Insects collected by Mr. W. Bonny in the Aruwimi Valley 1890, 479

Page

BATES, H. W., F.R.S., and JACOBY, MARTIN, F.E.S.

List of a small Collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana 1887, 490

BATESON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.Z.S., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Balfour Student in the University.

On some Cases of Abnormal Repetition of Parts in Animals 1890, 579

BAUER, Dr. F. H., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon a Flying Lizard (*Ptychozoon homalocephalum*) 1885, 718

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.Z.S., Prosector to the Society, Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital.

Preliminary Notice of the Isopoda collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Challenger.'—Part I. *Serolis* 1884, 330

On some Points in the Structure of *Hapalemur griseus* 1884, 391

Notice of a Memoir on the Anatomy and Systematic Position of a gigantic Earthworm (*Microchæta rappi*), from the Cape Colony 1884, 478

A Contribution to the Anatomy of *Scopus umbretta* 1884, 543

Note on the Presence of an Anterior Abdominal Vein in *Echidna* 1884, 553

On the Structural Characters and Classification of the Cuckoos 1885, 168

On the Heart of *Apteryx* 1885, 188

Notice of a Memoir on the Anatomy of the Sondaic Rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sondaicus*) 1885, 541

On the Specific Characters and Structure of certain New-Zealand Earthworms. (Plates LII. & LIII.). 1885, 810

Page

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Notes on the Visceral Anatomy of Birds.—No. I. On the so-called Omentum 1885, 836

Preliminary Notice of the Isopoda collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Challenger.'—Part II. *Munnopsidæ* 1885, 916

Preliminary Notice of the Isopoda collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Challenger.'—Part III.... 1886, 97

Note on the Air-sacs of the Cassowary 1886, 145

On the Syrinx and other Points in the Anatomy of the Caprimulgidæ..... 1886, 147

Note on the Structure of a large Species of Earthworm from New Caledonia. (Plate XIX.) 1886, 168

On some Points in the Anatomy of *Chauna chavaria* 1886, 178

Observations on the Ovarian Ovum of *Lepidosiren* (*Protopterus*). (Plates XXVIII. & XXIX.)..... 1886, 272

Descriptions of some new or little-known Earthworms, together with an Account of the Variations in Structure exhibited by *Perionyx excavatus*, E. P.. 1886, 298

Notes on the Convoluted Trachea of a Curassow (*Nothocrax urumutum*), and on the Syrinx in certain Storks 1886, 321

Observations on the Development and Structure of the Ovum in the Dipnoi. (Plates LII.–LIV.) .. 1886, 505

Notes on *Brachyurus calvus*. (Plate XII.) 1887, 119

On the Structure of a new Genus of Lumbricidæ (*Thamnodrilus gulielmi*) 1887, 154

Contributions to the Anatomy of Earthworms.—Nos. I., II., III. (Plate XXXIII.) 1887, 372

Notes on a Point in the Structure of *Myrmecobius* 1887, 527

Contributions to the Anatomy of Earthworms.—No. IV. 1887, 544

Page

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Notice of a Memoir entitled "Observations on the Structure of Hooker's Sea-Lion (*Arctocephalus hookeri*)" 1887, 640

On certain points in the Visceral Anatomy of the Lacertilia, particularly of *Monitor* 1888, 98

Observations upon an Annelid of the Genus *Æolosoma*. (Plate XII.) 1888, 213

Notes on the Visceral Anatomy of Birds.—No. II. On the Respiratory Organs in certain Diving Birds. 1888, 252

On certain Points in the Visceral Anatomy of *Balæniceps rex*, bearing upon its Affinities 1888, 284

Note on the Sternal Gland of *Didelphys dimidiata*. 1888, 353

Note on a new Gregarine 1888, 355

On certain Points in the Structure of *Clitellio* (Claparède). (Plate XXIII.) 1888, 485

Note upon the Green Cells in the Integument of *Æolosoma tenebrarum*. (Plate V.) 1889, 51

On certain points in the Anatomy of the Accipitres, with reference to the Affinities of *Polyboroides*. 1889, 77

Some Notes upon the Anatomy of the American Tapir (*Tapirus terrestris*) 1889, 252

On the Oligochætous Fauna of New Zealand, with preliminary Descriptions of new Species 1889, 377

Contributions to the Natural History of an Annelid of the Genus *Dero* 1889, 440

Contributions to the Anatomy of Picarian Birds. —Part I. On some Points in the Structure of the Hornbills 1889, 587

On the Anatomy of Burmeister's Cariama (*Chunga burmeisteri*) 1889, 594

Page

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Observations upon an American Species of *Perichæta*, and upon some other Members of the Genus. (Plates IV. & V.) 1890, 52

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living specimens of Oriental Earthworms, found in a greenhouse in Scotland 1890, 94

Notes on the Anatomy of the Condor..... .. 1890, 142

On the Structure of *Psophia* and on its Relations to other Birds 1890, 329

On the Minute Structure of the Eye in some Shallow-Water and Deep-Sea Species of the Isopod Genus *Arcturus*. (Plate XXXI.) 1890, 365

On the Anatomy of *Podica senegalensis*. (Plate XXXIX.) 1890, 425

BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., Prosector to the Society, Lecturer in Biology at Guy's Hospital, and TREVES, FREDERICK, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to and Lecturer in Anatomy at the London Hospital.

On the Anatomy of *Rhinoceros sumatrensis*..... 1889, 7

BEDDOME, Col. RICHARD HENRY, F.L.S.

Descriptions of Land-Shells from the Island of Koror, Pelew Group. (Plates XI. & XII.) 1889, 112

BELL, FRANCIS JEFFREY, M.A., Sec.R.M.S., F.Z.S., Professor of Comparative Anatomy in King's College, London.

Account of the Echinodermata collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plates VIII. & IX.)..... 1881, 87

Page

BELL, F. JEFFREY, M.A., Sec.R.M.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Observations on the Characters of the Echinoidea. —IV. The *Echinometridæ*, their Affinities and Systematic Position 1881, 410

Description of a new Species of the Genus *Mespilia*. 1881, 433

Contributions to the Systematic Arrangement of the Asteroidea.—I. The Species of the Genus *Asterias*. (Plates XLVII. & XLVIII.) 1881, 492

Descriptions of new or rare Species of Asteroidea in the Collection of the British Museum. (Plate VI.) 1882, 121

An Attempt to apply a Method of Formulation to the Species of the *Comatulidæ*; with the Description of a new Species. (Plate XXXV.)..... 1882, 530

Exhibition of examples of *Limnæus truncatulus* .. 1882, 634

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—I. On the Genus *Psolus* and the Forms allied thereto. (Plate XLVIII.) 1882, 641

Note on a Crinoid from the Straits of Magellan . 1882, 650

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some microscopical preparations obtained from the Zoological Station at Naples 1883, 47

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—II. Descriptions of new Species. (Plate XV.)..... 1883, 58

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of an undescribed Species of Ten-armed *Antedon* .. 1883, 466

On the Generic Position and Relations of *Echinanthus tumidus*, Woods. (Plates II. & III.) 1884, 40

Contributions to the Systematic Arrangement of the Asteroidea.—II. The Species of *Oreaster* 1884, 57

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, *Estheria melitensis* 1884, 251

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—III. On *Amphicyclus*, a new Genus of Dendrochirotous Holothurians, and its bearing on the Classification of the Family.. 1884 253

Page

BELL, F. JEFFREY, M.A., Sec.R.M.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—IV. On the Structural Characters of the Cotton-spinner (*Holothuria nigra*), and especially of its Cuvierian Organs 1884, 372

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—V. Further Notes on the Cotton-spinner 1884, 563

Exhibition of some Models illustrating the paper of Rathke on the Develpoment of the great Blood-vessels in Vertebrates 1885, 3

Note on a Nematoid Worm (*Gordius verrucosus*) obtained by Mr. H. H. Johnston on Kilima-njaro .. 1885, 236

Exhibition of examples of two Species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from Bombay 1885, 247

Exhibition of a fine specimen of *Alpheus megacheles*, from Herm, Channel Islands 1885, 719

Exhibition of a specimen of the Genus *Balanoglossus*, obtained by Mr. Spencer at Herm 1885, 836

Remarks upon the Species of *Balanoglossus* exhibited to the Society on November 17th last year.. 1886, 154

Note on *Bipalium kewense*, and the Generic Characters of Land-Planarians. (Plate XVIII.) 1886, 166

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an object made from some portion of the skin of a Mammal 1886, 420

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Tænia nana* 1886, 505

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a bifid specimen of *Nereis pelagica* 1887, 3

Report on a Collection of Echinodermata from the Andaman Islands. (Plate XVI.) 1887, 139

Extracts from a communication sent to him by Mr. Edgar Thurston, containing Observations on two Species of Batrachians of the Genus *Cacopus*..... 1887, 189

Page

BELL, F. JEFFERY, M.A., Sec.R.M.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the Echinodermata collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 523

Studies in the Holothuroidea.—VI. Descriptions of new Species. (Plate XLV.) 1887, 531

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the integumentary glands of a Rocky-Mountain Goat 1887, 579

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, three specimens of a large Pennatulid 1888, 267

Descriptions of Four new Species of Ophiurids. (Plate XVI.) 1888, 281

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Cerianthus membranaceus* in its tube 1888, 359

Report on a Collection of Echinoderms made at Tuticorin, Madras, by Mr. Edgar Thurston, C.M.Z.S., Superintendent, Government Central Museum, Madras 1888, 383

Remarks upon *Bipalium kewense* 1889, 5

Additions to the Echinoderm Fauna of the Bay of Bengal 1889, 6

Descriptions of some new or rare Species of Plexaurids. (Plate III.) 1889, 47

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of *Virgularia mirabilis*, *Palinurus vulgaris*, and *Galathea strigosa* 1889, 394

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living specimens of *Bipalium* 1890, 3

Notice of a Memoir entitled "Contributions to our Knowledge of the Antipatharian Corals" 1890, 361

Remarks as to the mode of life of the Pennatulids . 1890, 462

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Holothuria nigra* 1890, 617

Page

BELL, F. JEFFERY, M.A., Sec. R.M.S., F.Z.S., and SMITH, EDGAR A., F.Z.S.

Observations on the "British Marine Area" 1887, 560

BENNETT, Dr. GEORGE, F.Z.S.

Remarks upon the new Tree-Kangaroo (*Dendrolagus lumholtzi*) of Northern Queensland 1885, 64

BENNETT, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.M.Z.S.

Observations on the Habits of the *Echidna hystrix* of Australia 1881, 737

BERLEPSCH, HANS GRAF von, C.M.Z.S., and TACZANOWSKI, L., C.M.Z.S.

Liste des Oiseaux recueillis par MM. Stolzmann et Siemiradzki dans l'Ecuadeur occidental. (Plate L.). 1883, 536

Deuxième liste des Oiseaux recueillis dans l'Ecuadeur occidental par MM. Stolzmann et Siemiradzki. (Plate XXIV.) 1884, 281

Troisième liste des Oiseaux recueillis par M. Stolzmann dans l'Ecuadeur. (Plates VII. & VIII.).... 1885, 67

BIDDULPH, Lieut.-Col. JOHN, F.Z.S.

On the Wild Sheep of Cyprus. (Plate LVIII.).. 1884, 593

On the Geograpical Races of the Rocky-Mountain Bighorn 1885, 678

BIDIE, Surgeon-Gen. GEORGE, C.I.E., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a photograph of, and remarks upon, Elephants in sexual congress 1887, 560

BLAAUW, F. E., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon the Development of the Horns of the White-tailed Gnu (*Catoblepas gnu*)..... 1889, 2

Page

BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c.

On a Collection of Reptiles and Frogs chiefly from Singapore. (Plates XX. & XXI.) 1881, 215

Notes on the Lizards collected in Socotra by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. (Plate XLII.) 1881, 464

On a Collection of Persian Reptiles recently added to the British Museum. (Plate LIX.) 1881, 671

Report on the Collection of Drawings of Himalayan Birds lately presented to the Society's Library by Mr. Brian H. Hodgson, F.Z.S. 1884, 56

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of Heads of *Ovis poli* 1884, 326

Exhibition and description of a Skull of an apparently new Species of Paradoxurus (*Paradoxurus jerdoni*) 1885, 612

A Monograph of the Genus *Paradoxurus*, F. Cuv. (Plates XLIX. & L.) 1885, 780

Exhibition (on behalf of Capt. C. S. Cumberland) of a head of a Wild Sheep from Ladak 1885, 851

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a stuffed skin of *Paradoxurus jerdoni* 1886, 420

Critical Notes on the Nomenclature of Indian Mammals 1887, 620

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of the Indian Gaur (*Bos gaurus*) 1890, 463

On the Gaur (*Bos gaurus*) and its Allies. (Plate XLIX.) 1890, 592

BLASIUS, Dr. WILHELM, C.M.Z.S.

On a Collection of Birds from the Isle of Ceram made by Dr. Platen in November and December 1881 ..... 1882, 697

Page

BOCK, CARL.

List of Land and Freshwater Shells collected in Sumatra and Borneo, with Descriptions of new Species. (Plate LV.) 1881, 628

BOETTGER, Dr. OSCAR, Frankfort-on-the-Main, C.M.Z.S.

On new *Clausiliæ* from the Levant, collected by Vice-Admiral T. Spratt, R.N. (Plates XXXIII. & XXXIV.) 1883, 324

On Five new Species of Shells of the Genus *Buliminus* from the Levant, collected by Vice-Admiral T. Spratt 1885, 23

BOLTON, GAMBIER, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a series of Photographs taken from Animals in the Society's Gardens and in the Menagerie of Mr. Walter Rothschild 1890, 401

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Photograph of Grévy's Zebra (*Equus grevyi*) 1890, 461

BOUCARD, ADOLPHE, C.M.Z.S.

On a Collection of Birds from Yucatan. By A. BOUCARD. With Notes by OSBERT SALVIN 1883, 434

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.Z.S.

Description of a new Species of *Enyalius* in the Brussels Museum. (Plate XXVI.) 1881, 246

On the Lizards of the Genera *Lacerta* and *Acanthodactylus*. (Plates LXIII. & LXIV.) 1881, 739

Description of a new Species of *Anolis* from Yucatan 1881, 921

Notes on a South-American Frog lately living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XIII.) 1882, 264

Observations on the *Heloderma* 1882, 631

Page

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of an apparently new Species of Lizard of the Genus *Sceloporus*. (Plate LVI.) 1882, 761

Description of a new Species of Lizard of the Genus *Enyalius*. (Plate X.) 1883, 46

On the Geckos of New Caledonia. (Plates XXI. & XXII.) 1883, 116

Description of a new Species of *Bufo* from Japan. (Plate XXIII.) 1883, 139

Report on a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from the Timor Laut Islands, formed by Mr. H. O. Forbes. (Plates XLI. & XLII.) 1883, 386

On a Collection of Frogs from Yurimaguas, Huallaga River, Northern Peru. (Plates LVII. & LVIII.) 1883, 635

Note upon a large Lizard of the Genus *Phelsuma*, from Rodriguez, sent by Mr. J. C. O'Halloran 1884, 1

Diagnoses of new Reptiles and Batrachians from the Solomon Islands, collected and presented to the British Museum by H. B. Guppy, Esq., M.B., H.M.S. 'Lark' 1884, 210

Notice of a Memoir on the Reptiles and Batrachians of the Solomon Islands 1884, 251

Description of a new Variety of *Lacerta viridis*, from South Portugal. (Plate XXXVIII.)..... 1884, 418

Notes on the Edible Frog in England. (Plate LV.) 1884, 573

Description of a new Species of Frog from Asia Minor. (Plate III.) 1885, 22

Remarks upon a rare South-American Lizard .. 1885, 63

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of an Amphisbænoid Lizard and Coral-Snake from Brazil 1885, 327

Page

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

A Description of the German River-Frog (*Rana esculenta*, var. *ridibunda*, Pallas). (Plate XL.) 1885, 666

Description of a new Frog of the Genus *Megalophrys*. (Plate LV.) 1885, 850

Description of a new Iguanoid Lizard living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XXIII.) 1886, 241

Remarks on Specimens of *Rana arvalis* exhibited in the Society's Menagerie. (Plate XXIV.) 1886, 242

First Report on Additions to the Batrachian Collection in the Natural History Museum. (Plate XXXIX.) 1886, 411

On two European Species of *Bombinator*. (Plate L.) 1886, 499

On the South-African Tortoises allied to *Testudo geometrica*. (Plates LVII. & LVIII.)..... 1886, 540

Remarks on Prof. W. K. Parker's paper on the Skull of the Chameleons 1886, 543

List of the Reptiles collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston on the Cameroons Mountain 1887, 127

On a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians made by Mr. H. Pryer in the Loo Choo Islands. (Plates XVII. & XVIII.) 1887, 146

On a new Geckoid Lizard from British Guiana .. 1887, 153

An Account of the Fishes collected by Mr. C. Buckley in Eastern Ecuador. (Plates XX.–XXIV.) 1887, 274

Second Contribution to the Herpetology of the Solomon Islands. (Plate XXVIII.) 1887, 333

On a new Gecko, of the Genus *Chondrodactylus*, from the Kalahari Desert..... 1887, 339

On a new Snake of the Genus *Lamprophis* now living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XXXIV.).. 1887, 397

Report on the Reptiles collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 516

Page

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Systematic Position of the Genus *Miolania*, Owen (*Ceratochelys*, Huxley) 1887, 554

Notes on *Emys blandingii*. (Plate L.) 1887, 555

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living specimens of an African Batrachian (*Xenopus lævis*). 1887, 563

A List of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston on the Rio del Rey, Cameroons District, W. Africa..... 1887, 564

On a new Species of *Hyla* from Port Hamilton, Corea, based on an example living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate LI.) 1887, 578

Description of a new Genus of Lizards of the Family *Teiidæ* 1887, 640

An Account of the Fishes obtained by Surgeon-Major A. S. G. Jayakar at Muscat, East Coast of Arabia. (Plate LIV.) 1887, 653

Third Contribution to the Herpetology of the Solomon Islands 1888, 88

Note on the Classification of the *Ranidæ* 1888, 204

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the type specimen of a new Marsupial Tree-Frog (*Nototrema fissipes*) from Pernambuco 1888, 219

Description of a new Land-Tortoise from South Africa, from Specimens living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XIV.) 1888, 251

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a new Genus of Snakes, *Azemiops feæ* 1888, 266

On the Scaling of the Reproduced Tail in Lizards. 1888, 351

On the Reptiles of Christmas Island 1888, 534

On the Species of *Rhacophorus* confounded under the name of *R. maculatus* 1889, 27

On some Specimens of Lizards in the Zoological Museum of Halle (Saale). (Plate XV.)..... 1889, 143

Page

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Second Account of the Fishes obtained by Surgeon-Major A. S. G. Jayakar at Muscat, East Coast of Arabia. (Plates XXV.–XXVIII.) 1889, 236

Note on *Python curtus*. (Plate XLV.) 1889, 432

Fourth Contribution to the Herpetology of the Solomon Islands. (Plate II.) 1890, 30

List of Reptiles, Batrachians, and Freshwater Fishes collected by Professor Moesch and Mr. Iversen in the district of Deli, Sumatra 1890, 31

First Report on Additions to the Lizard Collection in the British Museum (Natural History). (Plates VIII.–XI.) 1890, 77

Second Report on Additions to the Batrachian Collection in the Natural-History Museum. (Plates XXV. & XXVI.) 1890, 323

Descriptions of two new Species of the Siluroid Genus *Arges*. (Plate XLI.) 1890, 450

Note on the Secondary Sexual Characters in the South-African Tortoises of the Genus *Homopus* 1890, 521

Remarks upon an early reference to the Syrian Newt, *Molge vittata*, Gray 1890, 591

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Skull of a large Sea-Snake (*Distira cyanocincta*) and three Skulls of the Green Turtle 1890, 617

Notice of a Memoir entitled "Reptiles and Batrachians of Barbary (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia), based chiefly upon the notes and collections made in 1880–84 by M. Fernand Lataste" 1890, 618

Remarks on the Chinese Alligator. (Plates LI. & LII.) 1890, 619

On the Presence of Pterygoid Teeth in a Tailless Batrachian (*Pelobates cultripes*), with Remarks on the Localization of Teeth on the Palate in Batrachians and Reptiles 1890, 664

Page

BOURNE, ALFRED GIBBS, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.L.S., Fell. Univ. Coll. Lond., Fell. Madras Univ., Professor of Biology in the Presidency College, Madras.

On Indian Earthworms.—Part I. Preliminary Notice of Earthworms from the Nilgiris and Shevaroys 1886, 662

BOURNE, GILBERT C., B.A., New College, Oxford.

General Observations on the Fauna of Diego Garcia, Chagos Group 1886, 331

BRADY, GEORGE STEWARDSON, M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., Professor of Natural History in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Notes on Freshwater Entomostraca from South Australia. (Plates VIII.–X.) 1886, 82

BRADY, HENRY BOWMAN, F.R.S., PARKER, W. K., F.R.S., and JONES, T. RUPERT, F.R.S.

Notice of Memoir on the Foraminifera procured on the Abrohlos Bank during the Cruise of H.M.S. 'Plumper' 1887, 3

BRYDON, Major WILLIAM, B.S.C., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of an Egg of Blyth's Tragopan (*Ceriornis blythi*) 1884, 477

Letter from, containing an account of his efforts to procure *Budorcas taxicolor* for the Society 1884, 477

BUCKLEY, THOMAS EDWARD, B.A., F.Z.S.

On the Variability of Plumage exhibited by the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) 1882, 112

BULLER, Sir WALTER LAWRY, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.

On a Species of Crested Penguin (*Eudyptes sclateri*) from the Auckland Islands. (Plate IX.) .. 1889, 82

Page

BURMEISTER, Dr. HERMANN, F.M.Z.S.

Letter from, describing a Humming-bird from Tucuman 1887, 638

BURTON, WALTER, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a supposed Hybrid between a common hen Pheasant and a male Blackcock 1883, 578

BUTLER, ARTHUR GARDINER, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., Assistant Keeper, Zoological Department, British Museum.

Account of the Lepidoptera, Orthoptera, and Hemiptera collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia 1881, 82

On the Lepidoptera collected in Socotra by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. (Plate XVIII.) 1881, 175

On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Western India, Beloochistan, and Afghanistan 1881, 602

On some new or little-known Spiders from Madagascar. (Plate LVII.)..... 1882, 763

On a Collection of Indian Lepidoptera received from Lieut.-Colonel Charles Swinhoe; with numerous Notes by the Collector. (Plate XXIV.) 1883, 144

List of Lepidoptera collected by Mr. H. O. Forbes in the Islands of Timor Laut. (Plate XXXVIII.).. 1883, 365

On a Collection of Lepidoptera made by Major J. W. Yerbury at or near Aden. (Plate XLVI.) 1884, 478

An Account of two Collections of Lepidoptera recently received from Somali-land. (Plate XLVII.). 1885, 756

Note on *Aporia hippia*..... 1886, 80

On Lepidoptera collected by Major Yerbury in Western India. (Plate XXXV.)..... 1886, 355

Report on the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 522

Page

BUTLER, ARTHUR GARDINER, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

On two small Collections of African Lepidoptera recently received from Mr. H. H. Johnston 1887, 567

On the Lepidoptera received from Dr. Emin Pasha 1888, 56

Descriptions of some new Lepidoptera from Kilimanjaro 1888, 91

On the Lepidoptera of Christmas Island..... 1888, 542

Description of a new Genus of Fossil Moths belonging to the Geometrid Family *Euschemidæ*. (Plate XXXI.) 1889, 292

BUTLER, ARTHUR G., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., and FENTON, MONTAGUE.

The Butterflies from Japan, by A. G. BUTLER, with which are incorporated Notes and Descriptions of new Species by MONTAGUE FENTON..... 1881, 846

BUTLER, GERARD W., B.A.

On the Subdivision of the Body-cavity in Lizards, Crocodiles, and Birds. (Plates XLVI.–XLIX.) .. 1889, 452

On the Relations of the Fat-bodies of the Sauropsida. (Plates LIX. & LX.) 1889, 602

BUTT, GEORGE FREDERICK, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of two examples of a variety of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) shot in Westmoreland 1884, 45

BÜTTIKOFER, J., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon the question as to the mode in which the so-called nests of *Callocalia* are formed..... 1885, 610

BUXTON, E. W.

Notes on the Wild Sheep and Mountain-Antelope of Algeria 1890, 361

Page

CALDWELL, JAMES, C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing notice of the discovery of a hitherto unknown deposit of Dodo Bones 1885, 719

CAMBRIDGE, Rev. OCTAVIUS PICKARD, M.A., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S., Hon. Mem. New-Zealand Institute.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Hymenopterous Parasitic Insect 1881, 259

On a new Spider of the Family Theraphosidæ. (Plate LX.) 1881, 682

On some new Genera and Species of Araneidea. (Plate LXVI.) 1881, 765

On new Genera and Species of Araneidea. (Plates XXIX.–XXXI.) 1882, 423

On some new Genera and Species of Spiders. (Plates XXXVI. & XXXVII.) 1883, 352

On two new Genera of Spiders. (Plate XV.) .. 1884, 196

On some new Species and a new Genus of Araneidea. (Plate II.) 1889, 34

On a new Tree Trap-door Spider from Brazil .. 1889, 250

On some new Species and two new Genera of Araneidea. (Plate LIII.) 1890, 620

CAMERANO, Dr. LAURENTIO.

Amphibiorum Italiæ enumeratio systematica 1884, 421

CAMPBELL, FRANCIS MAULE, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a pair of Pallas's Sand-Grouse, and remarks on the numerous recent occurrences of this bird in Western Europe 1888, 291

CARPENTER, PHILIP HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Assistant Master at Eton College.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some microscopical preparations of *Antedon eschrichti* 1882, 722

Page

CARPENTER, P. HERBERT, M.A., &c. (*continued*).

On the Classification of the *Comatulæ*..... 1882, 731

CHAMPION, GEORGE C., F.Z.S., F.E.S.

On the Heteromerus Coleoptera collected by Mr. W. Bonny in the Aruwimi Valley. (Plate LVI.).. 1890, 637

CLARAZ, GEORGES.

Letter from, on the Rheas of South America.... 1885, 324

CLARK, JOHN W., M.A., F.Z.S.

On a Sea-Lion from the East Coast of Australia (*Otaria cinerea*, Péron) 1884, 188

COCKERELL, THEODORE D. A., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living specimen of a Variety of *Parmacella valenciennesi* 1886, 137

Exhibition of, and notes upon, some Mollusca taken at Isleworth, Middlesex 1887, 362

Letter from, containing remarks on Atavism 1888, 219

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of Galls from Colorado 1890, 97

COCKS, ALFRED HENEAGE, F.Z.S.

Note on the Breeding of the Otter 1881, 249

COLLETT, Professor ROBERT, C.M.Z.S.

On *Halichœrus grypus*, and its Breeding on the Fro Islands off Throndhjems-fjord in Norway 1881, 380

On some apparently new Marsupials from Queensland. (Plates XXIX.–XXXII.) 1884, 381

On *Echidna acanthion* from Northern Queensland. (Plate X.) 1885, 148

Notice of a Memoir containing an Account of the External Characters of the Northern Fin-Whale .. 1886, 82

On a new Pediculate Fish from the Sea off Madeira. (Plate XV.)..... 1886, 138

Page

COLLETT, Prof. ROBERT, C.M.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Hybrid between *Lagopus albus* and *Tetrao tetrix*. (Plates XXI. & XXII.) 1886, 224

On the External Characters of Rudolphi's Rorqual (*Balænoptera borealis*). (Plates XXV. & XXVI.).. 1886, 243

On *Phascologale virginiæ*, a rare Pouched Mouse from Northern Queenland. (Plate LX.) 1886, 548

Exhibition of a nest, eggs, and two young ones in down of the Ivory Gull..... 1888, 291

COOKE, Rev. ALFRED HANDS, M.A., F.Z.S.

On the Generic Position of the so-called *Physæ* of Australia 1889, 136

CORNÉLY, JOSEPH M., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, respecting the breeding of Michie's Deer in his Menagerie..... 1886, 320

COTES, E. C.

Letter from, asking for assistance in studying the question of Economic Entomology in India 1888, 266

CRANE, AGNES.

Notes on the Habits of the Manatees (*Manatus australis*) in Captivity in the Brighton Aquarium .. 1881, 456

On a Brachiopod of the Genus *Atretia*, named in MS. by the late Dr. T. Davidson 1886, 181

CRAWSHAY, RICHARD.

On the Antelopes of Nyasa-land..... 1890, 648

CROWLEY, PHILIP, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of some Pupæ of Nocturnal Lepidoptera from Natal 1886, 296

Page

CROWTHER, B.

Remarks on living examples of the Duck-bill (*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*) which he was proposing to send to the Society's Menagerie 1885, 483

CROWTHER, WILLIAM LODEWYK, C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, concerning the possibility of obtaining living specimens of the Thylacine for the Society. 1883, 252

CUNNINGHAM, J. T., M.A., F.R.S.E., Fellow of University College, Oxford, and Naturalist to the Marine Biological Association.

On the Mode of Attachment of the Ovum of *Osmerus eperlanus*. (Plate XXX.)..... 1886, 292

On Secondary Sexual Characters in the Genus *Arnoglossus* 1890, 540

DALY, D. D., Assistant Resident, British North Borneo.

On the Caves containing Edible Birds'-nests in British North Borneo 1888, 108

DARWIN, CHARLES, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and VAN DYCK, W., M.D.

On the Modification of a Race of Syrian Dogs, by means of Sexual Selection 1882, 367

DAVIES, A. M., Assoc. Normal School of Science, S. Kensington; and HOWES, G. B., F.Z.S., F.L.S., Assistant Professor of Zoology, Normal School of Science and R. School of Mines, S. Kensington.

Observations upon the Morphology and Genesis of Supernumerary Phalanges, with especial reference to those of the Amphibia. (Plates XXIV. & XXV.) 1888, 495

DAVIS, JAMES WILLIAM, F.G.S., F.L.S.

Note on a Fossil Species of *Chlamydoselachus* .. 1887, 542

Page

DAY, FRANCIS, C.I.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

On the Range of *Apogon ellioti* 1881, 650

On the Identity of *Anguilla kieneri*, Günther, with a Gadoid *Lycodes* 1882, 536

On the Identity of *Arnoglossus lophotes*, Günther, with *A. grohmanni*. (Plate LIII.)..... 1882, 748

On Hybrids between Salmon and Trout..... 1882, 751

On Races and Hybrids among the *Salmonidæ* .. 1884, 17

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Dog-fish (*Acanthias vulgaris*) internally devoured by parasites 1884, 44

On Races and Hybrids among the *Salmonidæ*.—Part II. 1884, 376

On the Occurrence of *Lumpenus lampetriformis* off the East Coast of Scotland. (Plate XLI.) 1884, 445

On Races and Hybrids among the *Salmonidæ*.—Part III. (Plates LVI. & LVII.) 1884, 581

On Races and Hybrids among the *Salmonidæ*.—Part IV. 1885, 241

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Vendace (*Coregonus vandesius*), the diseased intestine of a Sea-Trout, and a portion of the sifting-apparatus of the Basking-Shark (*Selache maxima*).. 1885, 483

On a supposed Hybrid between the Dab (*Pleuronectes limanda*) and the Flounder (*P. flesus*). (Plate LXII.) 1885, 929

Exhibition of a specimen of a hybrid Pilchard, and of a specimen of a *Salmo purpuratus* raised in this Country 1887, 50

On a supposed Hybrid between the Pilchard (*Clupea pilchardus*) and the Herring (*C. harengus*), and on a specimen of *Salmo purpuratus*. (Plate XV.) 1887, 129

On the Occurrence of *Scorpæna scrofa* off the South Coast of England 1887, 342

Page

DAY, FRANCIS, C.I.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Spanish Loach (*Cobitis tænia*) and of some hybrid Salmonidæ 1888, 3

Observations on the Fishes of India.—Part I. .. 1888, 258

DENDY, ARTHUR, B.Sc., F.L.S.

Abstract of a Memoir on the West-Indian *Chalininæ*, with Descriptions of new Species 1887, 503

Report on the Porifera collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island. (Plate XLIV.) 1887, 524

DICKSON, EDWARD DALZEL, M.D., C.M.Z.S.

Remarks upon two Newts (*Molge vittata*) transmitted to the Society 1885, 834

On a Collection of Fishes made at Constantinople. 1889, 135

DISTANT, WILLIAM LUCAS, F.E.S.

Additions to the Rhynchotal Fauna of the Ethiopian Region. (Plate XXXI.)..... 1881, 270

On some undescribed Cicadidæ from the Australian and Pacific Regions. (Plate VII.)..... 1882, 125

Contribution to a proposed Monograph of the Homopterous Family Cicadidæ.—Part I. (Plate XXV.) 1883, 187

On the Rhynchota collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the Lower Niger..... 1884, 458

Report on a Collection of Rhynchota made at Yambuya, on the River Aruwimi, by Mr. W. Bonny, of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition under Mr. H. M. Stanley 1890, 473

DOBIE, W. H.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Sabine's Gull (*Xema sabinii*), shot at Mostyn, on the coast of Flintshire, North Wales 1886, 81

Page

DOBSON, GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Notes on the Anatomy of the *Erinaceidæ* 1881, 389

On the Structure of the Pharynx, Larynx, and Hyoid Bones in the *Epomophori*; with Remarks on its Relation to the Habits of these Animals 1881, 685

Notes on the Muscular Anatomy of *Cercopithecus callitrichus* 1881, 812

On the Natural Position of the Family *Dipodidæ*. 1882, 640

On the Myology and Visceral Anatomy of *Capromys melanurus*, with a Description of the Species. (Plates XVIII.–XXI.) 1884, 233

On the Unimportance of the Presence or Absence of the Hallux as a Generic Character in Mammalogy, as shown by the gradual Disappearance of this Digit within the limits of a single Genus 1884, 402

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a diagram designed to illustrate the Evolution of the Mammalia according to Prof. Huxley 1884, 562

Exhibition of, on behalf of M. Lataste, and remarks upon, two skulls of *Crocidura aranea* with anomalous dentition 1885, 324

On the Genus *Myosorex*, with Description of a new Species from the Rio del Rey (Cameroons) District 1887, 575

A Synopsis of the Genera of the Family *Soricidæ*. 1890, 49

DOUGLAS-OGILBY, J. *See* OGILBY, J. DOUGLAS.

DRESSER, HENRY EELES, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of examples of *Saxicola deserti* and *Picus pubescens*—the former shot in Clackmannanshire, the latter in France 1881, 453

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the identity of *Melittophagus boehmi* and *Merops dresseri* 1882, 634

Page

DRESSER, HENRY EELES, F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Merops philippinus*, stated to have been obtained near the Snook, Seaton Carew 1883, 1

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Ringed Pheasants from Corea 1883, 466

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of *Sylvia nisoria* and *Hypolais icterina*, killed in Norfolk 1884, 477

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the American Killdeer Plover (*Ægialitis vocifera*) and the Desert Wheatear (*Saxicola deserti*) killed in Great Britain 1885, 835

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of a Titmouse obtained by Dr. Guillemard in Cyprus. 1887, 563

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an example of a new Species of Shrike (*Lanius raddei*) from the Transcaspian District 1888, 291

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some eggs of the Adriatic Black-headed Gull and the Slender-billed Gull obtained in Andalusia 1889, 316

DRUCE, HERBERT, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Descriptions of a new Genus and new Species of Heterocera. (Plates LX. & LXI.) 1882, 777

Descriptions of new Species of *Zygænidæ* and *Arctiidæ*. (Plates XXXIX. & XL.) 1883, 372

On the Lepidoptera collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the Banks of the Lower Niger.—HETEROCERA. (Plate XVII.) 1884, 219

On a Collection of Heterocera from Dominica. (Plate XXV.) 1884, 321

Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera Heterocera, chiefly from South America. (Plates XXXII. & XXXIII.) 1885, 518

Page

DRUCE, HERBERT, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Descriptions of some new Species of Heterocera from Tropical Africa. (Plates XXXVII. & XXXVIII.) 1886, 409

Descriptions of some new Species of Lepidoptera Heterocera, mostly from Tropical Africa. (Plate LV.) 1887, 668

List of Lepidoptera Heterocera collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford at Suva, Vitu Levu, Fiji Islands, with the Descriptions of some new Species. (Plate XIII.) 1888, 219

List of the Lepidoptera Heterocera, with Descriptions of the new Species, collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford at Aola, Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands. (Plate XXIX.) 1888, 570

Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera Heterocera from Central and South America. (Plates XLII. & XLIII.) 1890, 493

DRUMMOND-HAY, Lt.-Col. HENRY M., C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition of a specimen of the Desert Wheatear (*Saxicola deserti*) killed in Scotland 1888, 140

DUNCAN, Professor PETER MARTIN, M.B. (Lond.), F.R.S., Pres. Royal Micros. Soc. &c.

On some recent Corals from Madeira. (Plate VIII.) 1882, 213

On the Madreporarian Genus *Phymastræa* of Milne-Edwards and Jules Haime, with a Description of a new Species 1883, 406

DYBOWSKI, Dr.

Notice sur la différence sexuelle entre les crânes de la *Rhytina stelleri* 1883, 72

ELWES, HENRY JOHN, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

On the Butterflies of Amurland, North China, and Japan 1881, 856

Page

ELWES, HENRY JOHN, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

On a Collection of Butterflies from Sikkim. (Plate XXV.) 1882, 398

Remarks upon his recent Expedition to the Aures Mountains in Algeria 1882, 459

On Butterflies of the Genus *Parnassius*. (Plates I.–IV.) 1886, 6

Description of some new Lepidoptera from Sikkim 1887, 444

On some new Moths from India. (Plates XXXII.–XXXIV.) 1890, 378

EMIN PASHA, Dr., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon the presence of an Anthropoid Ape in Eastern Equatorial Africa. 1886, 418

Letter from, referring to some Collections sent to the British Museum 1887, 564

Letter from, concerning the despatch of Natural History objects 1888, 358

Letters from, concerning some Zoological Specimens forwarded for the Society's acceptance 1890, 361

Letter from, containing Remarks upon a Striped Hyæna occurring in Tabora, East Africa 1890, 647

ESPEUT, WILLIAM BANCROFT, F.L.S.

On the Acclimatization of the Indian Mungoos in Jamaica 1882, 712

EVERETT, ALFRED HAST, C.M.Z.S.

Extract from a letter, containing a notice of the Collection made by Mr. Whitehead on Kina Balu Mountain in Northern Borneo 1887, 502

Remarks on the Zoo-geographical Relationships of the Island of Palawan and some adjacent Islands. (Plate XXIII.) 1889, 220

Page

FAYRER, Sir JOSEPH, K.C.S.I., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Remarks on the Bite of the *Heloderma* 1882, 632

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a portion of a Deer's Horn apparently gnawed by other Deer 1883, 578

Exhibition of some additional specimens of Deer's Antlers gnawed by other Deer..... 1884, 2

FENTON, MONTAGUE, and BUTLER, ARTHUR G., F.L.S, F.Z.S., &c.

On Butterflies from Japan, by A. G. BUTLER, with which are incorporated Notes and Descriptions of New Species by MONTAGUE FENTON 1881, 846

FINSCH, Dr. OTTO, C.M.Z.S., &c.

On a new Species of Wild Pig from New Guinea. 1886, 217

FISK, Rev. GEORGE H. R., C.M.Z.S.

Extract from a letter from, concerning ways in which the increase of Snakes is kept within moderate limits 1883, 32

Remarks upon a Snake (*Pelamis bicolor*) captured at the entrance to Table Bay 1885, 482

Extract from a letter, respecting the killing and eating, by a Mouse, of a young venomous Snake .. 1887, 340

Extract from a letter containing remarks upon *Bipalium kewense* 1889, 586

Exhibition of an albino Bat from Somerset West, Cape Colony 1890, 97

FLETCHER, J. J., M.A. (Syd.), B.Sc. (Lond.), and LISTER, J. J., B.A., F.Z.S., St. John's College, Cambridge, Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge.

On the Condition of the Median Portion of the Vaginal Apparatus in the *Macropodidæ* 1881, 976

Page

FLOWER, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., President of the Society, Superintendent of the Natural History Collection, British Museum.

On the Elephant Seal, *Macrorhinns leoninus* (Linn.) 1881, 145

Notes on the Habits of the Manatee 1881, 453

On the Mutual Affinities of the Animals composing the Order EDENTATA 1882, 358

Remarks on the death of Charles Darwin 1882, 390

On the Cranium of a new species of *Hyperoodon* from the Australian Seas 1882, 392

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Skull of a young Chimpanzee 1882, 634

Exhibition of a photograph (presented to the Society by James Farmer, F.Z.S.) of Seal Point, Farallone Islands 1882, 722

On the Whales of the Genus *Hyperoodon* 1882, 722

On the Arrangement of the Orders and Families of existing Mammalia 1883, 178

On the Characters and Divisions of the Family *Delphinidæ* 1883, 466

On a Specimen of Rudolphi's Rorqual (*Balænoptera borealis*, Lesson), lately taken on the Essex Coast .. 1883, 513

Remarks upon the Burmese Elephant deposited in the Society's Gardens 1884, 44

Remarks on the Society's Removal to their New Premises 1884, 205

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, four Skulls of the Common Bottle-nose Whale (*Hyperoodon rostratus*), showing the Development, with age, of the Maxillary Crests 1884, 206

Exhibition of a mass of pure Spermaceti obtained from the "Head-matter" of Hyperoodons 1884, 206

Page

FLOWER, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S. (*continued*).

Note on the Dentition of a young Capybara (*Hydrochœrus capybara*) 1884, 252

Note on the names of two Genera of *Delphinidæ*. 1884, 417

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a rare species of Armadillo belonging to the Museum of the Scarborough Philosophical Society 1886, 419

Extracts from a letter from Dr. Emin Pasha, containing some remarks upon Natural History specimens procured in Monbottu 1887, 468

Exhibition of a photograph of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Rudolphi's Whale (*Balænoptera borealis*) taken in the Thames..... 1887, 564

On the Pigmy Hippopotamus of Liberia, *Hippopotamus liberiensis* (Morton), and its claims to distinct Generic Rank 1887, 612

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Japanese Domestic Cock with elongated upper tail-coverts 1888, 248

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin of the face of a male African Rhinoceros with a third horn. 1889, 448

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of the nest of a Hornbill (*Toccus melanoleucus*) in which the female was shown "walled in"..... 1890, 401

FORBES, HENRY OGG, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.

On a Species of *Myzomela* from the Island of Boeroe 1883, 115

On the Habits of *Thomisus decipiens*, a Spider from Sumatra. (Plate LI.) 1883, 586

On a new Species of Thrush from Timor Laut, with remarks on some rare Birds from that Island and from the Moluccas. (Plates LII. & LIII.).... 1883, 588

Page

FORBES, HENRY OGG, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S. (*continued*).

Remarks on a Paper by Dr. A. B. Meyer on a Collection of Birds from the East-Indian Archipelago, with special reference to those described by him from the Timor-Laut group of Islands 1884, 425

FORBES, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Prosector to the Society.

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Koala (*Phascolarctos cinereus*) 1881, 180

Note on Mr. Bartlett's Communication on the Habits of the Darter..... 1881, 248

Contributions to the Anatomy of Passerine Birds. —Part IV. On some Points in the Anatomy of the Genus *Conopophaga* and its Systematic Position .. 1881, 435

Notice of a Memoir on the External Form and on the Anatomy of the Californian Sea-lion (*Otaria gillespii*)..... 1881, 453

Notes on the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Jaçanás (*Parridæ*) 1881, 639

On the Petrel called *Thalassidroma nereis* by Gould, and its Affinities 1881, 735

On the Conformation of the Thoracic End of the Trachea in the "Ratite" Birds 1881, 778

Note on the Structure of the Palate in the Trogons (*Trogonidæ*) 1881, 836

Note on the Systematic Position of *Eupetes macrocercus* 1881, 837

Observations on the Incubation of the Indian Python (*Python molurus*), with special regard to the alleged Increase of Temperature during that process. 1881, 960

Exhibition of the Horns of a Prongbuck, and remarks upon the shedding of them 1882, 1

Page

FORBES, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Note on the Gall-bladder, and some other Points in the Anatomy of the Toucans and Barbets (*Capitonidæ*) 1882, 94

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Indian Darter (*Plotus melanogaster*), and on the Mechanism of the Neck in the Darters (*Plotus*), in connexion with their Habits 1882, 208

Description of the Pterylosis of *Mesites*, with Remarks on the Position of that Genus 1882, 267

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Great Anteater (*Myrmecophaga jubata*). (Plate XV.).... 1882, 287

Note on a Peculiarity in the Trachea of the Twelve-wired Bird-of-Paradise (*Seleucides nigra*) 1882, 333

On the Convoluted Trachea of two Species of Manucode (*Manucodia atra* and *Phonygama gouldi*); with Remarks on similar Structures in other Birds . 1882, 347

Note on an Abnormal Specimen of *Pithecia satanas*. 1882, 442

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Todies (*Todidæ*), and on the Affinities of that Group 1882, 442

Note on some Points in the Anatomy of an Australian Duck (*Biziura lobata*) 1882, 455

Contributions to the Anatomy of Passerine Birds. —Part V. On the Structure of the Genus *Orthonyx*. 1882, 544

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some preparations showing the rudimentary hallux of several birds commonly described as three-toed 1882, 548

Contributions to the Anatomy of Passerine Birds. —Part VI. On *Xenicus* and *Acanthisitta* as types of a new Family (*Xenicidæ*) of Mesomyodian Passeres from New Zealand 1882, 569

Supplementary Notes on the Anatomy of the Chinese Water-Deer (*Hydropotes inermis*) 1882, 636

Page

FOWLER, G. HERBERT, B.A., Ph.D., Assistant to the Jodrell Professor of Zoology, University College, London.

On a new *Pennatula* from the Bahamas. (Plate VI.) 1888, 135

FRENZEL, Dr. A., of Freiberg, Saxony.

Letter from, addressed to the Secretary, concerning the breeding of some Parrots of the genus *Eclectus* in captivity 1881, 916

GADOW, HANS, Ph.D., M.A., F.Z.S., Strickland Curator and Lecturer on the Advanced Morphology of Vertebrata in the University of Cambridge.

On some Points in the Anatomy of *Pterocles*, with Remarks on its Systematic Position 1882, 312

On the Colour of Feathers as affected by their Structure. (Plates XXVII. & XXVIII.) 1882, 409

On the Suctorial Apparatus of the Tenuirostres. (Plate XVI.) 1883, 62

Notice of a Communication on the Arrangement and Disposition of the Muscles of the Avian Syrinx 1883, 74

On the Anatomical Differences in the three Species of *Rhea* 1885, 308

Remarks on the Numbers and on the Phylogenetic Development of the Remiges of Birds 1888, 655

On the Taxonomic Value of the Intestinal Convolutions in Birds. (Plate XXXII.) 1889, 303

GAHAN, CHARLES J., M.A., F.E.S.

On the Coleoptera of Christmas Island 1888, 538

GARRETT, ANDREW J., of Huahine, Society Islands.

On the Terrestrial Mollusks of the Viti Islands.—Part I 1887, 164

Page

GARRETT, ANDREW, &c. (*continued*).

On the Terrestrial Mollusks of the Viti Islands.—Part II. 1887, 284

GARSON, JOHN GEORGE, M.D., F.Z.S.

Notes on the Anatomy of *Sus salvanius* (*Porcula salvania*, Hodgson).—Part I. External Characters and Visceral Anatomy 1883, 413

Exhibition of a specimen of *Lithodes maia*, the Northern Stone-Crab 1884, 329

GERRARD, EDWARD, Jun.

Exhibition of specimens of the heads and skulls of two African Rhinoceroses (*Rhinoceros bicornis* and *R. simus*) 1886, 125

GIGLIOLI, HENRY HILLYER, C.M.Z.S.

On a supposed new Genus and Species of Pelagic Gadoid Fishes from the Mediterranean. (Plate XXXIV.) 1889, 328

GIGLIOLI, HENRY H., C.M.Z.S., and SALVADORI, TOMMASO, C.M.Z.S.

Brief Notes on the Fauna of Corea and the adjoining coast of Manchuria. (Plate LII.) 1887, 580

GODMAN, FREDERICK DUCANE, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

A List of the Lepidoptera collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston during his recent expedition to Kilimanjaro 1885, 537

Exhibition of a series of examples of *Danais plexippus* from various localities 1886, 154

Exhibition of a pair of *Ornithoptera victoriæ* 1887, 190

GODMAN, FREDERICK DUCANE, F.L.S., F.Z.S., and SALVIN, OSBERT, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On a new Species of *Agrias* from the Valley of the Amazons. (Plate XIX.) 1882, 338

Page

GODMAN, F. DUCANE, and SALVIN, OSBERT (*continued*).

On some Rhopalocera from New Ireland 1882, 754

On a third Species of *Otidiphaps*..... 1883, 33

Note on the Variation of certain Species of *Agrias* 1883, 384

On the Lepidoptera collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the Banks of the Lower Niger.—RHOPALOCERA. (Plate XVII.) 1884, 219

A List of the Rhopalocera collected by Mr. G. French Angas in the Island of Dominica. (Plate XXV.) 1884, 314

GODWIN-AUSTEN, Lieut.-Col. HENRY HAVERSHAM, F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.

On the Land-Shells of the Island of Socotra collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour.—Part I. CYCLOSTOMACEÆ. (Plates XXVII. & XXVIII.) 1881, 251

On the Land-Shells of the Island of Socotra collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour.—Part II. HELICACEÆ. (Plates LXVIII. & LXIX.) 1881, 801

On Specimens of the Male and Female of *Phasianus humiæ*, from Munipur, with a Description of the latter. (Plate LI.) 1882, 715

On the Freshwater Shells of the Island of Socotra collected by Professor I. Bayley Balfour.—Part III. (Plates I. & II.)..... 1883, 2

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an old Indian drawing containing a figure of a White Elephant .. 1884, 251

On some Land-Mollusks from Burmah, with Descriptions of some new Species.—Part I..... 1888, 240

On a Collection of Land-Shells made in Borneo by Mr. A. Everett, with Descriptions of supposed new Species.—Part I. CYCLOSTOMACEÆ. (Plates XXXV.–XXXIX.) 1889, 332

Page

GOODCHILD, JOHN GEORGE, F.Z.S., F.G.S., H.M. Geological Survey.

Observations on the Disposition of the Cubital Coverts in Birds 1886, 184

GOODWIN, A. P., F.R.G.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some rare Paradise-birds, procured during Sir William Macgregor's recent expedition to Mount Owen-Stanley, New Guinea 1889, 451

GORHAM, Rev. HENRY STEPHEN, F.Z.S., F.E.S.

Descriptions of new Species of Beetles belonging to the Family *Erotylidæ*. (Plate XVIII.) 1883, 75

Revision of the Phytophagous Coleoptera of the Japanese Fauna: Subfamilies *Cassidinæ* and *Hispinæ* 1885, 280

On new Genera and Species of *Endomychidæ*. (Plate XVII.) 1886, 154

On the Classification of the Coleoptera of the Subfamily *Languriides* 1887, 358

Revision of the Japanese Species of the Coleopterous Family *Endomychidæ*. (Plate LIII.) 1887, 642

Descriptions of new Species and of a new Genus of Coleoptera of the Family *Telephoridæ*. (Plate X.) 1889, 96

Descriptions of new Species of the Coleopterous Family *Erotylidæ*. (Plate LXI.)..... 1889, 613

GRANT, Col. JAMES AUGUSTUS, C.B., C.S.I., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Notes on the Zebra met with by the 'Speke and Grant' Expedition in Eastern Africa 1883, 175

GRANT, WILLIAM R. OGILVIE.

A Revision of the Fishes of the Genera *Sicydium* and *Lentipes*, with Descriptions of five new Species. (Plates XI. & XII.) 1884, 153

Page

GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE (*continued*).

A List of the Birds collected by Mr. Charles Morris Woodford in the Solomon Archipelago. (Plate XXVIII.) 1887, 328

Second List of the Birds collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Archipelago. (Plate X.) 1888, 185

GRAY, DAVID, Commander of the Whaling Steamer 'Eclipse.'

Notes on the Characters and Habits of the Bottle-nose Whale (*Hyperoodon rostratus*) 1882, 726

GREEN, JOSEPH F., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a large example of the Common Eel (*Anguilla vulgaris*) 1889, 327

GUILLEMARD, FRANCIS HENRY HILL, M.A., M.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Report on the Collections of Birds made during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—I. A Provisional List of the Birds inhabiting the Sulu Archipelago. (Plates XVII. & XVIII.) 1885, 247

Report on the Collections of Birds made during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—Part II. Borneo and the Island of Cagayan Sulu. (Plate XXV.) 1885, 404

Report on the Collections of Birds made during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—Part III. On the Collection of Birds from the Island of Sumbawa. (Plate XXIX.) 1885, 501

Report on the Collection of Birds obtained during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—Part IV. Celebes 1885, 542

Report on the Collection of Birds obtained during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—Part V. The Molucca Islands. (Plate XXXIV.) 1885, 561

Page

GUILLEMARD, F. H. H., M.A., M.D., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the Collection of Birds formed during the Voyage of the Yacht 'Marchesa.'—Part VI. New Guinea and the Papuan Islands. (Plate XXXIX.) 1885, 615

Remarks on *Ovis nivicola* 1885, 675

GÜNTHER, ALBERT C. L. G., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Keeper of the Zoological Department, British Museum.

Account of the Reptiles, Batrachians, and Fishes collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plates I. & II.) 1881, 18

Notes on the Species of *Rhynchocyon* and *Petrodromus*. (Plate XIV.) 1881, 163

Descriptions of the Amphisbænians and Ophidians collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour in the Island of Socotra. (Plates XL. & XLI.) 1881, 461

Exhibition of a specimen of a Mediterranean fish (*Schedophilus medusophagus*) captured at Portrush, in Ireland 1881, 734

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Skin of a Variety of the Leopard (*Felis pardus*) 1882, 312

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Shell of a new Tortoise of the Genus *Geoemyda* from Siam .. 1882, 312

Description of a new Species of Tortoise (*Geoemyda impressa*) from Siam 1882, 343

Exhibition, on behalf of Sir J. W. P. Campbell Orde, Bart., F.Z.S., of a specimen of a Charr (*Salmo alpinus*) obtained in a loch on North Uist, Hebrides. 1882, 722

Note on a supposed Melanotic Variety of the Leopard from South Africa. (Plate XVI.) 1885, 243

Second Note on the Melanotic Variety of the South-African Leopard 1886, 203

Page

GÜNTHER, ALBERT C. L. G., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a specimen of a small Fish of the Genus *Fierasfer* imbedded in a Pearl-Oyster 1886, 318

Exhibition of a Hybrid between a Golden Pheasant and a Reeves' Pheasant, also of a Hybrid between a white Fantail Pigeon and a Collared Dove 1887, 503

Report on a Zoological Collection made by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' at Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. (Plates XLI.–XLIV.) 1887, 507

Descriptions of two new Species of Fishes from Mauritius. (Plates XLVIII. & XLIX.) 1887, 550

Report on a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians sent by Dr. Emin Pasha from Monbuttu, Upper Congo..... 1888, 50

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Fishes from the West Coast of Scotland..... 1889, 27

Notice of two Fishes new to the British Fauna. (Plate IV.)..... 1889, 50

Exhibition of a mounted specimen of *Gazella thomsoni*..... 1889, 59

On some Fishes from the Kilima-njaro district. (Plate VIII.)..... 1889, 70

Description of a new Antelope from Southern Central Africa 1889, 73

Note on a Bornean Porcupine, *Trichys lipura* .. 1889, 75

A Contribution to our Knowledge of British Pleuronectidæ. (Plate III.)..... 1890, 40

Description of a new Species of Deep-sea Fish from the Cape (*Lophotes fiski*). (Plates XIX. & XX.) 1890, 244

Note on the Skull of the East-African Reed-Buck (*Cervicapra bohor*) 1890, 604

Page

GURNEY, JOHN HENRY, F.Z.S.

On the Geographical Distribution of *Huhua nipalensis*, Hodgs., with Remarks on this and on some allied Species. (Plate LII.) 1884, 558

GURNEY, JOHN HENRY, Jun., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Hybrid Wagtail 1889, 394

Exhibition of a specimen of a Hybrid between the Tree-Sparrow and the House-Sparrow 1890, 147

HAAST, Prof. JULIUS VON, C.M.G., Ph.D., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.

Further Notes on *Ziphius* (*Epiodon*) *novæ zealandiæ*, von Haast 1883, 590

Notes on a Skeleton of *Balænoptera australis*, Desmoulins, the Great Southern Rorqual or "Sulphur-Bottom" of Whalers 1883, 592

Notice of a Memoir on a new Species of *Dinornis*. 1885, 482

Notice of a Memoir on the remains of a gigantic extinct Bird (*Megalapteryx hectori*) allied to *Apteryx*. 1885, 541

HALL, EDMUND S., Student of Guy's Hospital.

On a Case of the Occurrence of a persistent Right posterior Cardinal Vein in the Rabbit 1890, 577

HAMILTON, EDWARD, M.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Remarks upon the supposed existence of the Wild Cat (*Felis catus*) in Ireland 1885, 211

HANLEY, SYLVANUS, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On the Genus *Leptomya* (A. Adams) 1882, 576

HARTING, JAMES EDMUND, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mummified Bird from an island on the coast of Peru 1882, 311

On the Eggs of some rare Wading Birds from Madagascar 1882, 353

Page

HARTING, JAMES EDMUND, F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Remarks upon the desirability of adopting a Standard of Nomenclature for the description of Colours 1882, 391

Exhibition of a specimen of a South-African Eagle-Owl, stated to have been killed in Ireland .. 1882, 688

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Antlers of the Roe-deer (*Capreolus capræa*) from Dorsetshire.. 1884, 152

HARTLAUB, Dr. GUSTAV, F.M.Z.S.

On the Birds collected in Socotra and Southern Arabia by Dr. Emil Riebeck. (Plate LXXII.) 1881, 953

On a new Species of *Salpornis* from Eastern Equatorial Africa. (Plate XXXVII.) 1884, 415

On a new Species of Parrot of the Genus *Psittacula*. (Plate XXXVIII.)..... 1885, 613

HARTLAUB, Dr. G., F.M.Z.S., and SCLATER, P. L., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c.

On the Birds collected in Socotra by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. (Plates XV.–XVII.) 1881, 165

HENRY, Dr. AUGUSTINE.

Notes on two Mountain-Antelopes of Central China 1890, 93

HOLDSWORTH, EDMUND WILLIAM HUNT, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Exhibition of an example of White's Thrush, killed near Ashburton, Devon 1881, 260

HOLMWOOD, FREDERIC, C.B., C.M.Z.S.

On the Employment of the Remora by Native Fishermen on the East Coast of Africa 1884, 411

Page

HOWARTH, OSBERT H.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Coral of the Genus *Dendrophyllia* 1885, 483

HOWES, GEORGE BOND, F.L.S., F.Z.S., Assistant Professor of Zoology, Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington.

On the Skeleton and Affinities of the Paired Fins of *Ceratodus*, with Observations upon those of the Elasmobranchii. (Plates I.–III.) 1887, 3

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an original drawing of the head of an abnormal *Palinurus* (*P. penicillatus*) 1887, 468

On a hitherto unrecognized Feature in the Larynx of the Anurous Amphibia..... 1887, 491

Note on the Azygos Veins in the Anurous Amphibia..... 1888, 122

Notes on the Gular Brood-pouch of *Rhinoderma darwini* 1888, 231

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Mammary Region of a female of *Myrmecobius fasciatus* 1889, 85

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of *Hatteria* showing the "pro-atlas" and vomerine teeth 1890, 357

On the Visceral Anatomy of the Australian Torpedo (*Hypnos subnigrum*), with especial reference to the Suspension of the Vertebrate Alimentary Canal. (Plate LVII.) 1890, 669

Observations on the Pectoral Fin-skeleton of the Living Batoid Fishes and of the Extinct Genus *Squaloraja*, with especial reference to the Affinities of the same 1890, 675

Page

HOWES, G. B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Assistant Professor of Zoology, Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines (South Kensington), and DAVIES, A. M., Assoc. N.S.S.

Observations upon the Morphology and Genesis of Supernumerary Phalanges, with especial reference to those of the Amphibia. (Plates XXIV. & XXV.) 1888, 495

HOWES, G. B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., and RIDEWOOD, W.

On the Carpus and Tarsus of the Anura. (Plates VII.–IX.) 1888, 141

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E.

Observations on the Anatomy of a rare Cephalopod (*Gonatus fabricii*). (Plates XIII. & XIV.).. 1889, 117

HUBRECHT, Dr. A. A. W., C.M.Z.S., Professor of Zoology at the University of Utrecht.

On a new Pennatulid from the Japanese Sea. (Plates XXX. & XXXI.) 1885, 512

HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Contribution to the Skeletal Anatomy of the *Mesosuchia*, based on Fossil Remains from the Clays near Peterborough in the Collection of A. Leeds, Esq. (Plates XVIII. & XIX.) 1888, 417

HUME, ALLAN OCTAVIAN, C.B., C.S.I., F.Z.S.

Remarks on certain Asiatic Ruminants.—I. *Budorcas taxicolor*, Hodgson. The Gnu-goat of Takin. 1887, 483

HUMPHREYS, JOHN, L.D.S., Lecturer on Dental Anatomy and Physiology in the Queen's College, Birmingham, and WINDLE, BERTRAM, C. A., M.A., M.D., Professor of Anatomy in the same College.

On some Cranial and Dental Characters of the Domestic Dog 1890, 5

Page

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Respiratory Organs of *Apteryx* 1882, 560

Contributions to Morphology. Ichthyopsida.—No. 2. On the Oviducts of *Osmerus*; with Remarks on the Relations of the Teleostean with the Ganoid Fishes 1883, 132

INCHBALD, PETER, F.Z.S. *See* SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A.

IRBY, Col. LEONARD HOWARD LOYD, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition, on behalf of Lord Lilford, of a specimen of *Aquila rapax* from Southern Spain..... 1888, 248

JACOBY, MARTIN, F.E.S.

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Phytophagous Coleoptera 1881, 439

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Phytophagous Coleoptera 1882, 50

Descriptions of some new Species of Beetles of the Family *Galerucidæ*. (Plate XLV.) 1883, 399

Descriptions of the Phytophagous Coleoptera of Japan, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during his Second Journey, from February 1880 to September 1881.—Part I. (Plate XI.) 1885, 190

Descriptions of the Phytophagous Coleoptera of Japan, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during his Second Journey, from February 1880 to September 1881.—Part II. *Halticinæ* and *Galerucinæ*. (Plate XLVI.) 1885, 719

Descriptions of some new Species and a new Genus of Phytophagous Coleoptera..... 1885, 925

Descriptions of the Phytophagous Coleoptera of Ceylon, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during the years 1881–82. (Plates X. & XI.) 1887, 65

Page

JACOBY, MARTIN, F.E.S. (*continued*).

List of a small Collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana. With the Description of a new Species by H. W. BATES, F.R.S. 1887, 490

Descriptions of new Species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from Kiukiang (China) 1888, 339

List of the *Crioceridæ*, *Cryptocephalidæ*, *Chrysomelidæ*, and *Galerucidæ* collected in Venezuela by M. Simon, with Descriptions of the new Species .. 1889, 263

JEFFREYS, JOHN GWYN, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part III. (Plate LXI.) 1881, 693

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part IV. (Plates LXX. & LXXI.) 1881, 922

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part V. (Plates XLIX. & L.) 1882, 656

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part VI. (Plates XIX. & XX.) 1883, 88

On the Mollusca procured during the Cruise of H.M.S. 'Triton,' between the Hebrides and Faroes in 1882. (Plate XLIV.) 1883, 389

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part VII. (Plates IX. & X.) 1884, 111

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part VIII. (Plates XXVI.–XXVII.) 1884, 341

Page

JEFFREYS, J. GWYN, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868–70.—Part IX. (Plates IV.–VI.) 1885, 27

JENNER-WEIR, J. *See* WEIR, JOHN JENNER.

JOHNSON, JAMES YATE, C.M.Z.S.

On some new Species of Fishes from Madeira .. 1890, 452

JOHNSTON, HENRY HAMILTON, C.B., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.

General Observations on the Fauna of Kilima-njaro 1885, 214

JOHNSTON, HENRY HAMILTON, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and SHELLEY, Captain G. E., F.Z.S.

On the Collection of Birds made by Mr. H. H. Johnston in the Kilima-njaro district. By Captain G. E. SHELLEY, F.Z.S. With Field-notes by Mr. H. H. JOHNSTON, F.R.G.S. (Plates XIII. & XIV.) .. 1885, 222

JONES, THOMAS RUPERT, F.R.S., BRADY, H. B., F.R.S., and PARKER, W. K., F.R.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Foraminifera procured on the Abrohlos Bank during the Cruise of H.M.S. 'Plumper' 1887, 3

KIRBY, WILLIAM F., F.E.S., Assistant in the Zoological Department, British Museum.

On the Hymenoptera collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour in Socotra 1881, 649

Report on a small Collection of Hymenoptera and Diptera from the Timor Laut Islands, formed by Mr. H. O. Forbes 1883, 343

Remarks on four rare Species of Moths of the Family *Sphingidæ*. (Plate XXVII.) 1886, 269

Page

KIRBY, W. F., F.E.S. &c. (*continued*).

On a small Collection of Dragonflies from Murree and Campbellpore (N.W. India), received from Major J. W. Yerbury, R.A. (Plate XXXIII.).... 1886, 325

Notice of a Memoir on the Subfamily *Libellulinæ* 1887, 470

On the Insects (exclusive of Coleoptera and Lepidoptera) of Christmas Island 1888, 546

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Odonata in the Collection of the British Museum, chiefly from Africa 1889, 297

KIRSCH, TH., Custos for Entomology at the Royal Zoological Museum of Dresden.

On the Butterflies of Timorlaut. (Plate XIX.).. 1885, 275

LANKESTER, EDWIN RAY, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Jodrell Professor of Zoology in University College, London, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

On the Valves of the Heart of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* compared with those of Man and the Rabbit, with some Observations on the Fossa Ovalis. (Plates XXXVIII.–XLI.) 1882, 549

On the Right Cardiac Valve of *Echidna* and of *Ornithorhynchus*. (Plates III. & IV.) 1883, 8

Notice of a Memoir on the Muscular and Endoskeletal systems of *Limulus* and *Scorpio* 1883, 389

Exhibition of a living example of a Scorpion from Ceylon 1884, 207

On the Heart described by Professor Owen in 1841 as that of *Apteryx* 1885, 239

On the Right Cardiac Valve of the Specimens of *Apteryx* dissected by Sir Richard Owen in 1841 .. 1885, 477

Exhibition of a drawing of a restoration of *Archæopteryx*..... 1886, 125

Page

LATASTE, FERNAND, C.M.Z.S.

Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Gerbilline d'Arabie (*Meriones longifrons*). (Plate VI. & VII.) 1884, 88

LAYARD, EDGAR LEOPOLD, C.M.G., F.Z.S., &c., H.B.M. Consul at Noumea, New Caledonia.

Note on *Cœliaxis layardi*, Angas 1881, 839

Letter from, containing remarks upon the locality of *Schœnicola platyura* 1882, 634

Exhibition of a rare Beetle, and of a series of Shells of the genus *Bulimus* 1886, 267

Extract from a letter concerning the Distribution of some Land-Shells of the genus *Stenogyra* 1888, 358

LAYARD, EDGAR LEOPOLD, C.M.G., F.Z.S., &c., H.B.M. Consul, and E. LEOPOLD C. LAYARD, Vice-Consul, at Noumea, New Caledonia.

Description of a new Species of Parrot of the Genus *Nymphicus*. (Plate XXVI.) 1882, 408

LECHE, Dr. WILHELM, of the University of Stockholm.

On some Species of Chiroptera from Australia .. 1884, 49

LEECH, JOHN HENRY, B.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.

On a Variety of *Anthocharis eupheno* from Mogador 1886, 122

Exhibition of specimens of some new Butterflies from Japan and Corea 1887, 342

On the Lepidoptera of Japan and Corea.—Part I. Rhopalocera. (Plates XXXV. & XXXVI.) 1887, 398

On the Lepidoptera of Japan and Corea.—Part II. Heterocera, Sect. I. (Plates XXX.–XXXII.) 1888, 580

On the Lepidoptera of Japan and Corea.—Part III. Heterocera, Sect II. *Noctues* and *Deltoides*. (Plates L.–LIII.) 1889, 474

Page

LENDENFELD, ROBERT von, Ph.D., F.L.S.

On the Systematic Position and Classification of Sponges 1886, 558

LESLIE, JOHN MORISON, F.Z.S.

Notes on the Habits and Oviposition of *Xenopus lævis* 1890, 69

LE SOUËF, ALBERT A. C., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon a curious fact in connexion with the Satin Bower-bird 1883, 388

Letter from, containing remarks upon the Hatching of two Cygnets from the Egg of a Black-necked Swan. 1884, 390

Letter from, containing remarks upon some living Duckbills (*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*) in confinement at Melbourne 1887, 363

LEUTHNER, Dr. FRANZ.

Abstract of a Monograph of the *Odontolabini*, a Subfamily of the *Lucanidæ* 1883, 598

LILFORD, THOMAS LYTTLETON, Lord, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of *Emberiza rustica*, caught at Elstree Reservoir 1882, 721

Exhibition of a specimen of *Aquila rapax* from Southern Spain 1888, 248

LINDSAY, BEATRICE, Girton College, Cambridge.

On the Avian Sternum. (Plates XLII.–XLV.).... 1885, 684

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.Z.S., St. John's College, Cambridge, Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge.

On the Natural History of Christmas Island, in the Indian Ocean. (Plates XXVI. & XXVII.) .. 1888, 512

Remarks upon his visit to the Phœnix Islands, South Pacific, and exhibition of specimens of Birds and Eggs obtained there 1890, 591

Page

LISTER, J. J., M.A., F.Z.S., and FLETCHER, J. J., M.A. (Syd.), B.Sc. (Lond.).

On the Condition of the Median Portion of the Vaginal Apparatus in the *Macropodidæ* 1881, 976

LODER, Sir EDMUND GILES, Bart., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a very large tusk of an African Elephant 1888, 87

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted skeleton of a Rocky-Mountain Goat (*Haplocerus montanus*) 1889, 59

LUBBOCK, Sir JOHN, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., &c.

Extracts from a letter, addressed to him by Mr. George A. Treadwell, concerning a fatal case of poisoning from the bite of *Heloderma suspectum* 1888, 266

LUMHOLTZ, CARL, M.A., of the University of Christiania.

Notes upon some Mammals recently discovered in Queensland 1884, 406

LUMSDEN, Major-General Sir PETER, K.C.B.

Letter from, concerning some young Snow-Leopards which he was endeavouring to send to the Society's Menagerie 1885, 610

LÜTKEN, Dr. CHRISTIAN F., F.M.Z.S. &c.

Letter from, containing remarks as to the possibility of there being more than one Species of the Genus *Tachyglossus* inhabiting Australia 1884, 150

Letter from, containing a notice of the habitat of *Chiropodomys penicillatus* 1886, 418

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Description of a Tooth of *Mastodon latidens*, Clift, from Borneo. (Plate XLVIII.) 1885, 777

Page

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of three Species of *Scelidotherium*. (Plates XLVI.–XLIX.) 1886, 491

On a Skull of the Chelonian Genus *Lytoloma*. (Plates VI. & VII.) 1889, 60

On an apparently new Species of *Hyracodontotherium* 1889, 67

On Associated Remains of a Theriodont Reptile from the Karoo System of the Cape. (Plates LIV. & LV.) 1889, 572

On a new Species of Otter from the Lower Pliocene of Eppelsheim 1890, 3

On a remarkable Antler from Asia Minor. (Plate XXX.) 1890, 363

On the Remains of some large Extinct Birds from the Cavern-deposits of Malta. (Plates XXXV. & XXXVI.) 1890, 403

On a Cervine Jaw from Algeria 1890, 602

MACLEAR, Captain.

Report on Christmas Island 1887, 508

MARKHAM, CLEMENTS ROBERT, C.B., F.R.S., Sec.R.G.S., F.L.S., &c.

On the Whale-Fishery of the Basque Provinces of Spain 1881, 969

MARSHALL, Col. CHARLES HENRY TILSON, B.S.C., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a new Impeyan Pheasant (*Lophophorus chumbanus*) from Chumba 1883, 465

MARSHALL, Major GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, R.E., F.Z.S.

Notes on Asiatic Butterflies, with Descriptions of some new Species 1882, 758

Page

MARTIN, JOHN BIDDULPH, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a large Tusk of the Indian Elephant. 1886, 176

MATHEW, GERVASE F., Staff-Paymaster Royal Navy, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Descriptions of some new Species of Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands. (Plate XXXIV.) 1886, 343

MENZBIER, Dr. MICHEL, C.M.Z.S., Professor in the University of Moscow.

On a new Caucasian Goat (*Capra severtzowi*, sp. n.) 1887, 618

MEYER, Dr. ADOLF BERNHARD, C.M.Z.S., Director Royal Zoological Museum of Dresden.

On a new Species of *Eclectus* from the Timorlaut Islands 1881, 917

Notice of a communication from, concerning the desirability of adopting a Standard of Nomenclature for the description of the Colours of Natural Objects. 1882, 688

On a fourth Male Specimen of King William the Third's Paradise-bird 1886, 297

Letter from, communicating remarks by Mr. K. G. Henke on a specimen of Hybrid Grouse in the Dresden Museum 1886, 419

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a coloured photograph of a variety of the Rose-coloured Pastor (*Pastor roseus*) 1890, 590

Description of a new Squirrel from the Philippine Islands 1890, 599

MICHAEL, ALBERT DAVIDSON, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., &c.

On a Collection of Acarina formed in Algeria. (Plates XXXVII. & XXXVIII.) 1890, 414

Page

MIERS, EDWARD JOHN, F.L.S., F.Z.S., Assistant in the Zoological Department (Natural History), British Museum.

Account of the Crustacea collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plate VII.) 1881, 61

On some Crustaceans collected at the Mauritius. (Plate XX.) 1882, 339

On Crustaceans from the Mauritius.—Part II. (Plate XXXVI.) 1882, 538

On some Crustaceans from Mauritius. (Plate I.) 1884, 10

Description of a new Variety of River-Crab, of the Genus *Thelphusa*, from Kilima-njaro 1885, 237

MILLAIS, JOHN GUILLE, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Ivory Gull (*Larus eburneus*), shot in Scotland .. 1886, 137

MILNE-EDWARDS, ALPHONSE, F.M.Z.S. &c.

Letter from, containing remarks upon the specimen of *Equus grevyi* in the Paris Museum 1890, 647

MINCHIN, EDWARD A., Keble College, Oxford.

Note on the Mode of Attachment of the Embryos to the Oral Arms of *Aurelia aurita*. (Plates LVII. & LVIII.) 1889, 583

MINOT, Dr. CHARLES SEDGWICK.

Letter from, calling attention to the Elizabeth Thompson Science Fund 1886, 6

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, B.A., Senior Demonstrator in the Morphological Laboratory, Oxford.

A Graphic Formula to express Geographical Distribution 1890, 607

Page

MIVART, ST. GEORGE, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I., &c.

On the Classification and Distribution of the Æluroidea 1882, 135

Notes on the Anatomy of *Erethizon dorsatus* 1882, 271

Notes on some Points in the Anatomy of the Æluroidea 1882, 459

On the Development of the Individual and of the Species as Forms of Instinctive Action 1884, 462

On the Anatomy, Classification, and Distribution of the Arctoidea 1885, 340

Note on *Viverricula* 1885, 477

Notes on the Pinnipedia 1885, 484

Notes on the Genus *Cyon* 1890, 88

Notes on the South-American *Canidæ* 1890, 98

Note on Canine Dental Abnormalities 1890, 376

MONTICELLI, FR. SAV., D.Sc.

Contribution to a Knowledge of the South-Italian Chiroptera 1886, 93

Notes on some Entozoa in the Collection of the British Museum. (Plate XXXIII.) 1889, 321

MOORE, FREDERIC, F.Z.S., F.E.S.

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Asiatic Nocturnal Lepidoptera. (Plates XXXVII. & XXXVIII.) 1881, 326

List of the Lepidoptera collected by the Rev. J. H. Hocking, chiefly in the Kangra District, N.W. Himalaya, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species.—Part I. (Plates XI. & XII.) 1882, 234

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Asiatic Lepidoptera Heterocera. (Plates V. & VI.) 1883, 15

Page

MOORE, FREDERIC, F.Z.S., F.E.S. (*continued*).

A Monograph of *Limnaina* and *Euplœina*, two Groups of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Subfamily *Euplœinæ*, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species.—Part I. *Limnaina*. (Plates XXIX.–XXXII.) 1883, 201

A Monograph of *Limnaina* and *Euplœina*, two Groups of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Subfamily *Euplœinæ*, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species.—Part II. *Euplœina*. (Plates XXIX.–XXXII.) 1883, 253

Descriptions of new Asiatic Diurnal Lepidoptera. (Plates XLVIII. & XLIX.) 1883, 521

Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Lepidoptera Heterocera, collected by Rev. J. H. Hocking, chiefly in the Kangra District, N.W. Himalaya.... 1888, 390

MORE, ALEXANDER GOODMAN, F.R.S.E., F.L.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the eggs of the Red-necked Phalarope and other specimens 1881, 409

MORRIS, Rev. FRANCIS ORPEN.

Exhibition of a drawing of a Tinamou, stated to have been shot in Hampshire 1883, 74

MURRAY, JAMES A., Curator Kurrachee Municipal Museum.

Description of a new Species of *Mus* from Sind. (Plate LI.) 1885, 809

MUYBRIDGE, EADWEARD.

Exhibition of a number of projections with the Oxy-hydrogen Lantern to show the Locomotion of Animals 1889, 327

NATHUSIUS, W. von.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some preparations of *Symbiotes* 1887, 559

Page

NATION, Professor WILLIAM, of Lima, C.M.Z.S.

Notes on Peruvian Birds 1885, 277

Exhibition of some small Bird-bones from beneath the deposits of Nitrate, in Southern Peru 1890, 2

NATION, Prof. W., of Lima, C.M.Z.S., and SCLATER, P. L., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.

On the Birds of the Vicinity of Lima, Peru. By P. L. SCLATER. With Notes on their Habits, by Prof. W. NATION.—Part V. (Plate XLVI.) 1881, 484

NEALE, W. H., M.B., Medical Officer of the 'Eira' Expedition.

Notes on the Natural History of Franz-Josef Land, as observed in 1881–82 ..... 1882, 652

NEWTON, ALFRED, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge.

Exhibition of (on behalf of Prof. Alphonse Milne-Edwards), and remarks upon, an egg of *Cariama cristata* 1881, 1

Note on the Generic Name *Hypherpes* 1881, 438

Exhibition of a specimen of *Emberiza rustica*, shot in Yorkshire 1881, 827

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin and bones of the trunk of a specimen of *Notornis mantelli* 1882, 97

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Bulwer's Petrel found in Yorkshire 1887, 562

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the so-called *Pennula millsi* 1889, 5

On the Breeding of the Seriemá (*Cariama cristata*). (Plate I.) 1889, 25

NEWTON, Sir EDWARD, K.C.M.G., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.

On the reported Discovery of Dodo's Bones in a Cavern in Mauritius 1890, 402

Page

NEWTON, EDWIN TULLEY, F.G.S., F.Z.S.

On the Remains of a Gigantic Species of Bird from Lower-Eocene Beds near Croydon 1885, 445

A Contribution to the History of Eocene Siluroid Fishes. (Plate XXI.) 1889, 201

Exhibition of a Tibio-tarsus of an extinct bird (*Gastornis klasseni*) from the Woolwich Beds of Croydon 1889, 220

Note on the Bones of small Birds obtained by Professor Nation from below the Nitrate-beds of Peru 1890, 375

NICÉVILLE, LIONEL DE, F.E.S.

Descriptions of some new or little-known Butterflies from India, with some Notes on the Seasonal Dimorphism obtaining in the Genus *Melanitis*. (Plates XXXIX. & XL.) 1887, 448

NORMAN, Rev. ALFRED MERLE, M.A., F.R.S., and STEBBING, Rev. T. R. R.

Notice of the first part of a Memoir on the Crustacea Isopoda of the 'Porcupine,' 'Lightning,' and 'Valorous' Expeditions 1884, 562

OGILBY, J. DOUGLAS, Ichthyological Department, Australian Museum, Sydney.

On an undescribed *Pimelepterus* from Port Jackson. 1886, 539

Description of a little-known Australian Fish of the Genus *Girella* 1887, 393

On an undescribed Fish of the Genus *Prionurus* from Australia 1887, 395

On a new Genus and Species of Australian *Mugilidæ* 1887, 614

On a new Genus of *Percidæ* 1887, 616

Notes on some Fishes new to the Australian Fauna 1889, 151

Page

OGILVIE, FERGUS MENTEITH, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a British specimen of the Red-breasted Flycatcher (*Muscicapa parva*) 1890, 616

OGILVIE-GRANT, W. R. *See* GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE.

O'HALLORAN, J. C.

Exhibition of a rare Lizard from Rodriguez 1884, 1

O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E., Assistant in the Natural-History Departments of the British Museum.

An Account of the Collection of Lizards made by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador, and now in the British Museum, with Descriptions of the new Species. (Plates XXII.–XXV.) 1881, 227

OWEN, Sir RICHARD, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Abstract of the twenty-third of his series of Memoirs on the extinct birds of the genus *Dinornis*. 1882, 1

Notice of the twenty-fourth of his series of Memoirs on the extinct birds of the genus *Dinornis*. 1882, 549

On *Trichina spiralis* 1882, 571

On the Sternum of *Notornis* and on Sternal Characters 1882, 689

Embryological Testimony to General Homology.. 1883, 349

Notice of the twenty-fifth of his series of Memoirs on the extinct birds of the genus *Dinornis* 1884, 176

On the Structure of the Heart in *Ornithorhynchus* and *Apteryx* 1885, 328

PARKER, T. JEFFERY, B.Sc., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S., Professor of Biology in the University of Otago, New Zealand.

Abstract of a Memoir on *Regalecus argenteus* 1884, 207

Notes on *Carcharodon rondeletii*. (Plates IV.–VIII.) 1887, 27

Page

PARKER, T. JEFFERY, B.Sc., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S., and SCOTT, Professor J. H.

Notice of a Memoir on a Whale of the Genus *Ziphius*, recently obtained near Dunedin, New Zealand 1887, 342

PARKER, WILLIAM KITCHEN, F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Abstract of a Memoir on the Skull of the Crocodilia 1882, 97

On the Osteology of *Steatornis caripensis*. (Plates XVII.–XX.) 1889, 161

Abstract of a Memoir containing an account of the Morphology of the Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus cristatus*) 1890, 44

PARKER, W. K., F.R.S., BRADY, H. B., F.R.S., and JONES, T. RUPERT, F.R.S.

Notice of a Memoir on the Foraminifera procured on the Abrohlos Bank during the Cruise of H.M.S. 'Plumper' 1887, 3

PARKER, WILLIAM NEWTON, Ph.D., F.Z.S., Professor of Biology in the University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire.

Note on some Points in the Anatomy of the Cæcum in the Rabbit (*Lepus cuniculus*) and Hare (*Lepus timidus*). (Plate LIII.) 1881, 624

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Indian Tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). (Plates LVIII. & LIX.) .. 1882, 768

Note on the Respiratory Organs of *Rhea* 1883, 141

On the Poison-Organs of *Trachinus*. (Plate XVII.) 1888, 359

On the occasional Persistence of the Left Posterior Cardinal Vein in the Frog, with Remarks on the Homologies of the Veins in the Dipnoi 1889, 145

Page

PARR, JOSEPH CHARLTON, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Chick of the Vulturine Guinea-fowl hatched in Lancashire 1884, 477

PELSENEER, PAUL, D.Sc.

On the Coxal Glands of *Mygale*. (Plate II.) .. 1885, 3

PHILLIPS, ETHELBERT LORT, F.Z.S.

Remarks upon the habits of *Heterocephalus* 1885, 611

Notes on the Antelopes of Somali-Land..... 1885, 930

PHIPSON, H. M., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, concerning living specimens of two Snakes 1887, 639

PICHOT, PIERRE AMÉDÉE, C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition, on his behalf, of a map showing the exact locality in which the Beaver is now found in the Delta of the Rhone..... 1890, 463

POCOCK, R. INNES, Assistant Natural History Museum.

Report on the Crustacea collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 520

On the Arachnida, Myriopoda, and Land-Crustacea of Christmas Island 1888, 556

A Revision of the Genera of Scorpions of the Family *Buthidæ*, with Descriptions of some South-African Species. (Plates XIII. & XIV.) 1890, 114

POTTS, THOMAS H., of Ohinitaki, New Zealand.

On a Case of Cross-breeding between two Species of Flycatchers of the Genus *Rhipidura* 1884, 530

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., of Jesus and Keble Colleges, Oxford, Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington.

On the Tongues of the Marsupialia. (Plates LIV. & LV.) 1883, 599

Page

POULTON, EDWARD B., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. &c. (*continued*).

The Experimental Proof of the Protective Value of Colour and Markings in Insects in reference to their Vertebrate Enemies 1887, 191

POWERSCOURT, MERVYN, Viscount, F.Z.S., &c.

On the Acclimatization of the Japanese Deer at Powerscourt 1884, 207

PRYER, HARRY, C.M.Z.S. &c.

An Account of a Visit to the Birds'-nest Caves of British North Borneo 1884, 532

RAMSAY, EDWARD PIERSON, F.R.S.E., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., Curator of the Australian Museum, Sydney.

Note on *Pycnoptilus floccosus*, Gould 1881, 839

Description of new Species of Birds of the Genus *Tephras* 1882, 357

Description of a new Species of Flycatcher of the Genus *Monarcha* (*Piezorhynchus*), from the Solomon Group 1882, 711

Description of a supposed new Species of Flycatcher, of the Genus *Rhipidura*, from New Guinea. 1884, 580

RAMSAY, ROBERT GEORGE WARDLAW, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On a new Species of Bird of the Genus *Copsychus* 1886, 123

RAVENSCROFT, W. H.

Letter from, containing remarks upon a peculiar habit of the Spotted Deer (*Cervus axis*) 1883, 465

RIDEWOOD, W., and HOWES, G. B., F.Z.S., F.L.S., &c.

On the Carpus and Tarsus of the Anura. (Plates VII.–IX.) 1888, 141

RIDLEY, STUART OLIVER, M.A., F.L.S.

Account of the Polyzoa collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plate VI.) 1881, 44

Page

RIDLEY, STUART OLIVER, M.A., F.L.S. (*continued*).

Account of the Cœlenterata collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plate VI.) 1881, 101

Account of the Spongida collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plates X., XI.) .. 1881, 107

On the Arrangement of the Coralliidæ, with Descriptions of new or rare Species. (Plate IX.).... 1882, 221

RIEDEL, J. G. F., C.M.Z.S.

Extracts of a letter from, containing remarks upon Mr. H. O. Forbes's paper on the Birds of Timorlao 1884, 530

ROBERTSON, DAVID, and STEBBING, Rev. THOMAS R. R., M.A.

Notice of a Memoir containing the descriptions of four new British Amphipodous Crustaceans 1889, 452

ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Mental Faculties of the Bald Chimpanzee (*Anthropopithecus calvus*) 1889, 316

ROSSET, C. W.

Exhibition of Photographs taken in the Maldive Islands, and remarks on his Zoological Collections.. 1886, 295

SALVADORI, TOMMASO, M.D., C.M.Z.S.

Note on *Anas capensis*, Gm. (Plate XIII.) 1884, 172

Notes on some Birds from Timor-Laut 1884, 577

SALVADORI, TOMMASO, C.M.Z.S., and GIGLIOLI, HENRY H., C.M.Z.S.

Brief Notes on the Fauna of Corea and the adjoining coast of Manchuria. (Plate LII.) 1887, 580

Page

SALVIN, OSBERT, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

A List of the Birds collected by Captain A. H. Markham on the West Coast of America 1883, 419

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living specimen of *Bipalium kewense*, found at Hawksfold, Sussex 1886, 205

Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. F. D. Godman, and remarks upon, a pair of *Ornithoptera victoriæ*..... 1887, 190

A Note on *Ornithoptera victoriæ*, Gray. (Plate IV.) 1888, 116

SALVIN, OSBERT, M.A., F.R.S., and BOUCARD, A., C.M.Z.S.

On a Collection of Birds from Yucatan 1883, 434

SALVIN, OSBERT, M.A., F.R.S., and GODMAN, F. DUCANE, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On a new Species of *Agrias* from the Valley of the Amazons. (Plate XIX.) 1882, 338

On some Rhopalocera from New Ireland 1882, 754

On a third Species of *Otidiphaps* 1883, 33

Note on the Variation of certain Species of *Agrias* 1883, 384

On the Lepidoptera collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the Banks of the Lower Niger.—RHOPALOCERA. (Plate XVII.) 1884, 219

A List of the Rhopalocera collected by Mr. G. French Angas in the Island of Dominica. (Plate XXV.) 1884, 314

SARBO, J.

Letter from, containing remarks on the localities of *Bos gaurus* and *Bos frontalis* 1883, 142

SAUNDERS, HOWARD, F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.

Exhibition of some Eggs of *Broma ardeola* 1881, 259

Page

SAUNDERS, HOWARD, F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. (*continued*).

On some Laridæ from the Coasts of Peru and Chili, collected by Capt. Albert H. Markham, R.N., with remarks on the Geographical Distribution of the Group in the Pacific. (Plate XXXIV.) 1882, 520

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two rare Gulls and a Dusky Shearwater 1884, 150

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an adult specimen of the Sooty Tern (*Sterna fuliginosa*) caught near Bath 1886, 6

On the Birds obtained by Mr. G. C. Bourné on the Island of Diego Garcia, Chagos Group 1886, 335

Exhibition of, on behalf of Mr. R. J. Howard, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Hybrid between the Tufted Duck and the Pochard 1886, 550

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Mediterranean Black-headed Gull (*Larus melanocephalus*), shot near Great Yarmouth 1887, 2

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Harlequin Duck (*Cosmonetta histrionica*) shot near the Farne Islands 1887, 319

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Saxicola isabellina* shot in Cumberland 1887, 579

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the American Green-winged Teal shot in Devon 1888, 469

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., Secretary to the Society.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a Merganser (*Mergus australis*) 1881, 1

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1880..... 1881, 165

On some Birds collected by Mr. E. F. im Thurn in British Guiana 1881, 212

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1881. (Plate XXIX.) 1881, 258

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Eggs of *Opisthocomus cristatus* and *Coturnix delegorgii* 1881, 259

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a large Spider of the Genus *Mygale* 1881, 325

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1881 ..... 1881, 409

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1881 ..... 1881, 450

Notes on the weights and measurements of the Indian Elephants in the Society's Menagerie..... 1881, 450

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Bird-skins brought home by the 'Challenger' Expedition 1881, 451

Exhibition and descriptions of two new Birds from New Britain. (Plate XXXIX.) 1881, 451

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1881. (Plate LIV.) 1881, 626

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a *Chrysotis* from St. Lucia, West Indies 1881, 627

Remarks upon the Insectarium lately opened in the Society's Gardens 1881, 651

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1881 ..... 1881, 734

On the Generic Divisions of the Bucconidæ, together with the Description of a new Species of the Genus *Nonnula* 1881, 775

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1881 ..... 1881, 818

Exhibition of a Specimen of the Glossy Ibis (*Plegadis falcinellus*) shot at Dogmersfield Park, Hampshire..... 1881, 827

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1881 ..... 1881, 967

Exhibition of two skins of a Rail from Macquarie Island 1881, 968

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1881 ..... 1882, 97

Exhibition of (on behalf of Mr. Peter Inchbald, F.Z.S.), and remarks upon, two curious Ducks shot near Darlington 1882, 134

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1882. (Plate X.) 1882, 233

Exhibition of living examples of *Helix hæmastoma* 1882, 286

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1882 ..... 1882, 311

Remarks on the use of the term "Lipotype" .. 1882, 311

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an adult male of *Cyanomyias cœlestis* 1882, 342

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skins of two specimens of the Subcylindrical Hornbill (*Buceros subcylindricus*) 1882, 343

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1882 ..... 1882, 358

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a drawing of a Tapir living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XXIII.). 1882, 391

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1882 ..... 1882, 421

Note on an Australian Duck living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XXXIII.) 1882, 452

Remarks upon the mode of feeding of the young Cormorants by the parent birds in the Society's Gardens 1882, 458

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of some Lepidoptera bred in the Insect-house 1882, 459

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1882. (Plate XXXVII.) 1882, 546

Exhibition of some Lepidoptera &c. reared at the Insect-house in the Society's Gardens 1882, 548

Note on Rüppell's Parrot. (Plate XLII.)..... 1882, 577

On two apparently new Species of the Genus *Synallaxis*. (Plate XLIII.) 1882, 578

Reports on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1882. (Plates XLVI. and XLVII.)..... 1882, 630

Report on the Insects bred in the Insect-house in the Society's Gardens 1882, 632

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1882 ..... 1882, 719

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some photographs of a new Zebra (*Equus grevyi*)..... 1882, 721

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1882 .... 1883, 1

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1883 ..... 1883, 32

Further Notes on *Tragelaphus gratus*. (Plate VIII.)..... 1883, 34

On Birds collected in the Timor-Laut or Tenimber Group of Islands by Mr. Henry O. Forbes. (Plates XI.–XIV.) 1883, 48

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1883..... 1883, 73

Remarks upon a specimen of *Macropus erubescens* in the Gardens of the Zoological and Acclimatization Society, Melbourne, Australia 1883, 131

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Remarks on a new List of British Birds..... 1883, 131

Exhibition of a skin of a Crow, sent to him for examination by Mr. Albert A. C. Le Souëf, C.M.Z.S. 1883, 144

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1883..... 1883, 178

Additional Notes on Birds collected in the Timor-Laut or Tenimber group of Islands by Mr. Henry O. Forbes. (Plates XXVI.–XXVIII.)..... 1883, 194

Exhibition of a skin of a rare Paradise-bird (*Rhipidornis gulielmi-tertii*)..... 1883, 252

Remarks on Radde's 'International Farben-skala.' 1883, 252

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1883..... 1883, 346

List of the Species of Lepidopterous Insects bred in the Society's Insect-house, and exhibition of living specimens of the West-Indian Fire-fly 1883, 346

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a selection of Birds from New Britain, New Ireland, and the Solomon Islands, sent to him for examination by the Rev. George Brown, C.M.Z.S..... 1883, 347

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two Birds obtained near Lima, Peru, and transmitted by Prof. William Nation, C.M.Z.S. 1883, 348

Remarks upon a Condor from Peru, living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate XXXV.) 1883, 349

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1883. (Plate XLIII.) 1883, 388

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, September, and October 1883. (Plates XLVI. & XLVII.)..... 1883, 463

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Remarks upon the opening of the Society's New Reptile-house 1883, 464

Note upon the increase in size and weight of the young male African Elephant, purchased July 1882. 1883, 465

Exhibition, on behalf of Dr. G. Bennett, F.Z.S., and remarks upon, some skins of a Species of *Drepanornis* from Southern New Guinea 1883, 578

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1883 ..... 1883, 598

Descriptions of five apparently new Species of South-American Passeres. (Plate LXI.) 1883, 653

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1883 ..... 1884, 1

Exhibition of a Night Heron (*Nycticorax griseus*) shot in Plumstead Marshes 1884, 2

On the Lesser Koodoo, *Strepsiceros imberbis*, of Blyth. (Plate IV.) 1884, 45

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1884 ..... 1884, 55

Remarks upon a copy of the lately issued 'Guide to the Calcutta Zoological Gardens,' and on *Rhinoceros lasiotis* 1884, 55

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1884. (Plate XIV.) 1884, 176

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Eggs of two Species of Testudinata laid in the Society's Gardens 1884, 206

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1884 ..... 1884, 251

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1884. (Plate XXXIII.) 1884, 389

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the deciduous knob of the Culmen of the Beak of the Rough-billed Pelican (*Pelecanus trachyrhynchus*) 1884, 410

Remarks upon a very singular Habit of the Greater Vasa Parrot (*Coracopsis vasa*) 1884, 410

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September 1884. (Plate XLV. figs. 2, 3.) 1884, 475

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Skin of a Woolly Cheetah (*Felis lanea*) from South Africa .. 1884, 476

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1884. (Plate XLV. fig. 1.)..... 1884, 530

On some Mammals from Somali-land. (Plates XLIX. & L.) 1884, 538

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1884 ..... 1884, 561

Remarks upon the death of a Greater Vasa Parrot (*Coracopsis vasa*) which had passed 54 years in the Society's Menagerie 1884, 562

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1884, and description of a new Species of *Cervulus*. (Plate I.) 1885, 1

Remarks on the breeding of the Chinese Blue Magpie (*Cyanopolius cyanus*) in the Society's Gardens in 1884 ..... 1885, 2

Exhibition of a rare South-American Lizard (*Heterodactylus imbricatus*), presented to the Society by Mr. G. Lennon Hunt 1885, 63

Exhibition of a Beetle of the family Buprestidæ, transmitted to the Society by Mr. B. F. Ffinch 1885, 63

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of Lepidopterous Insects bred in the Insect-house during the past season, and Report on the Insect-house 1885, 65

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1885 ..... 1885, 168

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1885 ..... 1885, 245

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a curious Duck shot in Yorkshire 1885, 246

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1885 ..... 1885, 322

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a pair of Pheasants from Northern Afghanistan, belonging to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. (Plate XXII.) 1885, 322

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Eggs of Darwin's Rhea 1885, 324

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1885 ..... 1885, 421

Remarks upon the Colies now or lately living in the Society's Gardens 1885, 542

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1885 ..... 1885, 609

Description of a new Species of *Icterus* 1885, 671

Note on *Lemur macaco*, and the way in which it carries its young 1885, 672

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September 1885.. 1885, 717

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of an American Tapir 1885, 718

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1885 ..... 1885, 833

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Remarks upon a Newt (*Molge vittata*) and its distribution 1885, 834

Characters of an apparently new Species of Tanager of the Genus *Calliste* 1885, 849

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1885 ..... 1885, 851

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an African Hornbill and other birds belonging to Mr. H. Whitely 1885, 851

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1885 ..... 1886, 1

Exhibition of Lepidopterous Insects bred in the Insect-house during the past season 1886, 2

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1886 ..... 1886, 124

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a newly described Paradise-bird (*Paradisornis rudolphi*) 1886, 125

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1886 ..... 1886, 137

Note on the External Characters of *Rhinoceros simus*. (Plate XVI.) 1886, 143

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1886 ..... 1886, 176

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Heads and Horns of two Species of Antelopes from Lamoo, East Africa (*Strepsiceros imberbis* and *Damalis senegalensis*) 1886, 176

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1886 ..... 1886, 266

Remarks on the various Species of Wild Goats. (Plates XXXI. & XXXII.) 1886, 314

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1886 ..... 1886, 318

Remarks on interesting animals observed during a visit to the Zoological Gardens of Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Cologne, Antwerp, and Ghent 1886, 320

Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. J. Brazier, C.M.Z.S., of a series of 55 eggs laid by a Pacific Porphyrio .. 1886, 330

List of a Collection of Birds from the Province of Tarapacá, Northern Chili. (Plate XXXVI.)..... 1886, 395

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1886 ..... 1886, 417

On two Species of Antelope from Somali-land. (Plate LI.) 1886, 504

On an apparently new Parrot of the Genus *Conurus* living in the Society's Gardens. (Plate LVI.) 1886, 538

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1886 ..... 1886, 549

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1886 ..... 1887, 1

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a rare Parrot, *Chrysotis bodini* 1887, 2

Characters of new Species of Birds of the Family Tyrannidæ. (Plate IX.) 1887, 47

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1887 ..... 1887, 138

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1887..... 1887, 319

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1887 ..... 1887, 340

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Extracts from a letter addressed to him by the Rev. Geo. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., respecting the killing and eating, by a Mouse, of a young venomous Snake 1887, 340

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a set of eleven photographs, representing objects of Natural History collected by General Prejevalski in Central Asia .. 1887, 362

Extract from a letter addressed to him by Mr. Albert A. C. Le Souëf, C.M.Z.S., containing remarks upon some living Duckbills (*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*) in confinement at Melbourne 1887, 363

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1887 ..... 1887, 396

Extracts from a letter addressed to him by Mr. Roland Trimen, F.Z.S., respecting the obtaining of a second example of *Laniarius atrocroceus* 1887, 396

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1887..... 1887, 482

Remarks upon specimens of two Species of North-American Foxes living in the Society's Gardens .. 1887, 482

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin of a White-nosed Monkey (*Cercopithecus ascanias?*) 1887, 502

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Pheasant from Northern Afghanistan (*Phasianus principalis*)..... 1887, 502

Note on the Wild Goats of the Caucasus 1887, 552

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1887 ..... 1887, 558

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1887 ..... 1887, 638

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Extract of a letter from Dr. Burmeister, F.M.Z.S., and remarks on a supposed new Humming-bird (*Chætocercus burmeisteri*) 1887, 638

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1887, and List of Specimens of the Genus *Canis* 1888, 1

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1888 ..... 1888, 87

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1888 ..... 1888, 140

Exhibition, on behalf of Lt.-Col. H. M. Drummond-Hay, C.M.Z.S., of a specimen of the Desert Wheatear (*Saxicola deserti*) killed in Scotland 1888, 140

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1888 ..... 1888, 219

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1888 ..... 1888, 265

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1888 ..... 1888, 291

Exhibition, on the part of Mr. F. M. Campbell, F.Z.S., of a pair of Pallas's Sand-Grouse, and remarks on the numerous recent occurrences of this bird in Western Europe 1888, 291

Exhibition, on behalf of Prof. R. Collett, C.M.Z.S., of a nest, eggs, and two young ones in down of the Ivory Gull 1888, 291

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1888 ..... 1888, 413

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1888 ..... 1888, 564

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1888 ..... 1889, 1

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1889 ..... 1889, 26

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living specimen of the Thick-billed Lark (*Rhamphocorys clotbeyi*) 1889, 26

On some new Species and Genera of Birds of the Family Dendrocolaptidæ 1889, 32

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of specimens of the eggs and chicks of the Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus cristatus*) 1889, 57

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some heads and skins of a new Antelope obtained by Mr. H. C. V. Hunter, F.Z.S., in North-eastern Africa 1889, 58

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1889 ..... 1889, 85

Remarks upon the Collections of Fishes made at Constantinople by Dr. E. D. Dickson, C.M.Z.S. .. 1889, 135

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1889 ..... 1889, 160

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a pair of Buprestine Beetles (*Julodis ffinchi*), obtained by Mr. B. T. Ffinch near Karachi 1889, 219

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Mole-cricket (*Gryllotalpa vulgaris*) found at Bagdad, and transmitted by Mrs. Talbot 1889, 219

Remarks on interesting animals observed during a visit to the Zoological Gardens of Rotterdam, Amsterdam, and Antwerp 1889, 219

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1889 ..... 1889, 246

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living specimen of an albino variety of the Cape Mole-Rat.... 1889, 246

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mummy of a Falcon obtained at Thebes in Egypt 1889, 262

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of photographs taken at Antipodes Island 1889, 262

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Leaf-insect (*Phyllium gelonus*) living in the Society's Insect-house 1889, 262

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1889 ..... 1889, 316

List of Birds collected by Mr. Ramage in Dominica, West Indies 1889, 326

Description of Hunter's Antelope. (Plate XLII.). 1889, 372

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September, 1889. . 1889, 393

List of Birds collected by Mr. Ramage in St. Lucia, West Indies 1889, 394

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1889 ..... 1889, 447

Exhibition of a skin of an albino variety of the Cape Mole-Rat (*Georychus capensis*) 1889, 449

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1889 ..... 1889, 586

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an egg of the Crested Screamer (*Chauna chavaria*) 1889, 586

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1889 ..... 1890, 1

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a hybrid Duck. (Plate I.) 1890, 1

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1890 ..... 1890, 44

On a Guinea-fowl from the Zambesi, allied to *Numida cristata*. (Plate XII.) 1890, 86

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1890 ..... 1890, 94

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Mammals obtained in the Upper Magdalena Valley of Colombia by Mr. R. B. White, C.M.Z.S. 1890, 98

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1890. (Plate XV.)..... 1890, 147

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1890 ..... 1890, 354

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the head of an Antelope (*Damalis senegalensis*) from East Africa .. 1890, 354

On a new Toucan of the Genus *Pteroglossus* 1890, 403

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1890..... 1890, 411

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two young specimens of Darwin's Rhea (*Rhea darwini*) from the Province of Tarapacá 1890, 412

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the flat skin of Zebra received from Berbera, Northern Somali-land. 1890, 412

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted head of a rare Antelope (*Æpyceros petersi*) 1890, 460

Exhibition of a photograph of Grévy's Zebra 1890, 461

Remarks upon a map transmitted by M. P. A. Pichot, C.M.Z.S., showing the exact locality in which the Beaver is now found in the Delta of the Rhone 1890, 463

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1890. (Plates XLVII. & XLVIII.) 1890, 589

Report on the additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1890 ..... 1890, 646

Page

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., &c., and HARTLAUB, Dr. G., F.M.Z.S.

On the Birds collected in Socotra by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. (Plates XV.–XVII.) 1881, 165

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., and NATION, Prof. W., of Lima, C.M.Z.S.

On the Birds of the Vicinity of Lima, Peru. By P. L. SCLATER. With Notes on their Habits, by Prof. W. NATION.—Part V. (Plate XLVI.)..... 1881, 484

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., and WHITE, E. W., F.Z.S.

Notes on Birds collected in the Argentine Republic..... 1882, 591

Supplementary Notes on the Birds of the Argentine Republic. (Plate IX.)..... 1883, 37

SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY, M.A., F.Z.S., Deputy Superintendent of the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

On a new Madreporarian Coral of the Genus *Stephanotrochus* from the British Seas, with Notes on its Anatomy. (Plates XII.–XIV.) 1886, 128

Notes on the *Peripatus* of British Guiana 1887, 130

Notes on some Indian Rats and Mice. (Plates XLIV. & XLV.) 1890, 522

On a new Genus and Species of Rodents of the Family *Dipodidæ* from Central Asia. (Plate L.) .. 1890, 610

SCOTT, Prof. JOHN H., M.D., and PARKER, Prof. T. JEFFERY.

Notice of a memoir on a Whale of the Genus *Ziphius*, recently obtained near Dunedin, New Zealand 1887, 342

SCULLY, JOHN, F.Z.S., F.L.S.

On the Mammals of Gilgit 1881, 197

Page

SEEBOHM, HENRY, F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Rusty Grackle and Pallas's Great Grey Shrike, shot near Cardiff 1881, 968

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of intermediate forms between *Carduelis caniceps* and *C. major* 1882, 134

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a new Owl (*Bubo blakistoni*) from Yezo 1883, 466

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Skin of an American Kestrel (*Falco sparverius*), shot in the neighbourhood of Helmsley, Yorkshire 1884, 45

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Skins of rare European and Asiatic Birds..... 1884, 409

Exhibition of a variety of the Red Grouse (*Tetrao scoticus*) shot near Morecambe Bay 1885, 66

Exhibition of specimens of a Cormorant from Japan, believed to be *Phalacrocorax capillatus* 1885, 328

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Ross's Gull (*Larus rossi*), shot near Christianshaab, in Greenland 1886, 82

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Lesser White-fronted Goose (*Anser albifrons minutus*), shot near Holy Island 1886, 420

Description of a supposed new Species of the Genus *Merula* from South America..... 1887, 557

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of Pheasants from Mongolia, Thibet, and China..... 1888, 267

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, examples of *Phasianus shawi* from the valley of the Tarim River, and an example of *P. tarimensis* from Lob-Nor 1888, 415

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Vanellus gregarius*, shot in Lancashire 1888, 416

Page

SEEBOHM, HENRY, F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a male example of *Phasianus chrysomelas* purchased in Leadenhall Market 1889, 247

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a small collection of Birds from the Bonin Islands, and of a pair of *Merula celœnops* from Fatsirio Island 1889, 586

Account of his proposed new Classification of Birds 1890, 97

On new or little-known Birds from South-eastern China. (Plate XXVII.) 1890, 341

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Eastern Turtle-Dove (*Turtur orientalis*) shot near Scarborough 1890, 361

On the Fijian Species of the Genus *Merula* 1890, 666

SELOUS, FREDERICK COURTENAY.

On the South-African Rhinoceroses. (Plate LXII.) 1881, 725

Field-notes on the Antelopes of Central South Africa, made during eight years spent in many different districts of the country. (Plate LXV.) 1881, 748

Letter from, concerning the chances of obtaining a living White Rhinoceros 1883, 32

SHARPE, EMILY MARY.

On a Collection of Lepidoptera made by Mr. Edmund Reynolds on the Rivers Tocantins and Araguaya and in the Province of Goyaz, Brazil. (Plate XLVI.) 1890, 552

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER, LL.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., Senior Assistant, Zoological Department, British Museum.

Account of the Birds collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia 1881, 6

Page

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER, LL.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

On a new Genus of *Timeliidæ* from Madagascar, with Remarks on some other Genera. (Plate XIX.) 1881, 195

A Note on *Rhipidura preissi*, Cab. 1881, 387

Exhibition of an example of Sabine's Snipe 1881, 409

Exhibition of a specimen of *Podilymbus podiceps*, said to have been killed near Weymouth 1881, 734

On some Flycatchers lately added to the Collection of the British Museum. (Plate LXVII.) 1881, 788

On the Birds of Sandakan, North-east Borneo .. 1881, 790

A Note on the Genera *Schœnicola* and *Catriscus* . 1881, 919

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a Goldfinch from Hungary 1882, 312

A Note on *Strix oustaleti*, Hartlaub..... 1882, 335

On an apparently new Species of *Erythropygia*. (Plate XLV.)..... 1882, 588

On a new Species of *Muscicapa* from Western Africa..... 1882, 590

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of Swifts from the Congo..... 1882, 688

Exhibition of a specimen of *Machirhamphus alcinus* from Northern Borneo..... 1882, 688

Notes on some Species of Birds of the Family *Dicæidæ* 1883, 578

Description of a new Species of *Laniarius* from Ashantee. (Plate V.) 1884, 54

Exhibition of specimens of the Red-throated Pipit (*Anthus cervinus*) caught near Brighton, and of the true Water-Pipit (*Anthus spinoletta*) captured at Lancing, in Sussex 1884, 206

Descriptions of three rare Species of Flycatchers. 1884, 230

Page

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER, LL.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

On an apparently new Species of European Nuthatch 1884, 233

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a new European Nuthatch (*Sitta whiteheadi*) 1884, 329

Further Notes on Whitehead's Nuthatch. (Plate XXXVI.) 1884, 414

Description of a new Species of Hornbill from the Island of Palawan. (Plate XXVI.) 1885, 446

Notes on Specimens in the Hume Collection of Birds.—No. 1 On the Hawfinch from Attock 1886, 96

Notes on some Birds from Perak..... 1886, 350

Notes on Specimens in the Hume Collection of Birds.—No. 2. On some Rose-Finches. No. 3. On *Lalage melanothorax*. No. 4. On some Flycatchers of the Genus *Siphia* 1886, 353

On a second Collection of Birds formed by Mr. L. Wray in the Mountains of Perak, Malay Peninsula. (Plates XXXVII. & XXXVIII.) 1887, 431

Notes on Specimens in the Hume Collection of Birds.—No. 5. On *Syrnium maingayi* 1887, 470

Report on the Birds collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island. (Plate XLIII.) 1887, 515

On a new Species of *Calyptomena* 1887, 558

On a new Species of *Elainea* from the Island of Fernando Noronha 1888, 107

Descriptions of some new Species of Birds from the Island of Guadalcanar in the Solomon Archipelago, discovered by Mr. C. M. Woodford 1888, 182

Notes on Specimens in the Hume Collection of Birds.—No. 6. On some Species of the Genus *Digenea* 1888, 246

Page

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER, LL.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

List of a Collection of Birds made by Mr. L. Wray in the main Range of Mountains of the Malay Peninsula, Perak. (Plate XV.) 1888, 268

Notes on Specimens in the Hume Collection of Birds.—No. 6. On the Coraciidæ of the Indian Region, with Descriptions of some new Species.... 1890, 546

SHAW, Rev. GEORGE A., F.Z.S.

A few Rough Notes on the Aye-Aye 1883, 44

SHELLEY, Captain GEORGE ERNEST, F.Z.S.

List of Birds recently collected by Dr. Kirk in Eastern Africa. (Plate LII.) 1881, 561

List of the Birds sent home by Mr. Joseph Thomson from the River Rovuma, East Africa. (Plate XVI.)..... 1882, 302

A Second List of Birds recently collected by Sir John Kirk in Eastern Africa. (Plate XVII.) 1882, 304

On some new Species of Birds from South Africa. (Plate XVIII.) 1882, 336

On five new or little-known Species of East-African Birds, represented in Mr. H. H. Johnston's First Collection from the Kilima-njaro District. (Plate LI.)..... 1884, 554

On a Collection of Birds made by Emin Pasha in Equatorial Africa. (Plate III.) 1888, 17

On the Birds collected by Mr. H. C. V. Hunter, F.Z.S., in Eastern Africa. (Plates XL. & XLI.) .. 1889, 356

SHELLEY, Captain G. E., F.Z.S., and JOHNSTON, H. H., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.

On the Collection of Birds made by Mr. H. H. Johnston in the Kilima-njaro District; with Field-notes by Mr. H. H. Johnston, F.R.G.S. (Plates XIII. & XIV.) 1885, 222

Page

SHELLEY, Captain G. E., F.Z.S., and JOHNSTON, H. H., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On a Collection of Birds made by Mr. H. H. Johnston in the Cameroons Mountain. (Plates XIII. & XIV.) 1887, 122

SHUFELDT, ROBERT W., M.D., C.M.Z.S., Captain Med. Dept. U. S. Army, M.A.O.U., Memb. Soc. Nat. E.U.S., Memb. Philosophical, Anthropological, and Biological Societies of Washington, &c.

Contribution to the Comparative Osteology of the *Trochilidæ*, *Caprimulgidæ*, and *Cypselidæ*. (Plates LVIII.–LXI.) 1885, 886

Contributions to the Anatomy of *Geococcyx californianus*. (Plates XLII.–XLV.) 1886, 466

Additional Notes upon the Anatomy of the *Trochili*, *Caprimulgi*, and *Cypselidæ* 1886, 501

Notes on the Visceral Anatomy of certain Auks . 1887, 43

Contributions to the Study of *Heloderma suspectum*. (Plates XVI.–XVIII.) 1890, 148

SIDEBOTHAM, E. J., B.A., late Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Cambridge.

On the Myology of the Water-Opossum..... 1885, 6

SLATER, Rev. HENRY HORROCKS, M.A., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a Shrike, *Lanius* sp. inc., killed near Spurn Point in Yorkshire..... 1882, 722

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of Barred Warbler (*Sylvia nisoria*) obtained on the Yorkshire coast 1884, 477

SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT, F.Z.S.

Account of the Mollusca and Molluscoida collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia. (Plates III.–V.) 1881, 22

Page

SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On a Collection of Shells from Lakes Tanganyika and Nyassa and other Localities in East Africa. (Plates XXXII.–XXXIV.) 1881, 276

On the Genus *Gouldia* of C. B. Adams, and on a new Species of *Crassatella* 1881, 489

Notes on *Cypræa decipiens* 1881, 558

Description of two new Species of Shells from Lake Tanganyika 1881, 558

Notes on the Genus *Chilina*, with a List of the known Species 1881, 840

A Contribution to the Molluscan Fauna of Madagascar. (Plates XXI. & XXII.) 1882, 375

An Account of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca collected during the Voyage of the 'Challenger' from December 1872 to May 1876. (Plates XXII. & XXIII.) 1884, 258

On a Collection of Shells (chiefly Land and Freshwater) from the Solomon Islands. (Plates XXXVI. & XXXVII.) 1885, 588

On the Mollusca collected on the Cameroons Mountains by Mr. H. H. Johnston 1887, 127

Notes on a small Collection of Shells from the Loo Choo Islands 1887, 316

Report on the Mollusks collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 517

Notes on three Species of Shells from the Rio del Rey, Cameroons 1887, 566

On the Shells of the Albert Nyanza, Central Africa, obtained by Dr. Emin Pasha 1888, 52

On the Terrestrial Mollusks of Christmas Island. 1888, 536

Report on the Marine Molluscan Fauna of the Island of St. Helena. (Plates XXI.–XXIV.) 1890, 247

On the Marine Mollusca of Ascension Island.... 1890, 317

Page

SMITH, EDGAR A., F.Z.S., and BELL, Professor F. JEFFREY, F.Z.S.

Observations on the "British Marine Area".... 1887, 560

SMITH, HENLEY GROSE, F.Z.S., F.E.S.

A List of the Butterflies collected by Mr. William Bonny on the Journey with Mr. Stanley from Yambuya on the Aruwimi River through the Great Forest of Central Africa, with Descriptions of nine new Species 1890, 463

SMITH-WOODWARD, A. *See* WOODWARD, A. SMITH.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted specimen of the Caspian Plover (*Ægialitis asiatica*) shot at Yarmouth 1890, 461

SOWERBY, GEORGE BRETTINGHAM, F.Z.S., F.L.S.

Description of eight new Species of Shells. (Plate LVI.) 1881, 635

Descriptions of new Species of Shells in the Collection of Mr. J. Cosmo Melvill. (Plate V.)..... 1882, 117

Descriptions of five new Species of Shells. (Plate VII.) 1883, 30

Notice of a paper containing the descriptions of nine new Species of Shells, and of the Opercula of two known species 1883, 48

Letter from, proposing an alteration in the name of a Shell (*Thracia*) 1883, 465

Descriptions of sixteen new Species of Shells. (Plate XI.) 1888, 207

Description of a Gigantic new Species of *Aspergillum* from Japan. 1888, 290

Page

SOWERBY, GEORGE BRETTINGHAM, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (*continued*).

Descriptions of fourteen new Species of Shells from China, Japan, and the Andaman Islands, chiefly collected by Deputy Surgeon-Gen. R. Hungerford. (Plate XXVIII.) 1888, 565

Descriptions of thirteen new Species of Land-Shells, with a Note on *Bulimus fulminans*. (Plate LVI.) 1889, 577

STAUDINGER, Dr. OTTO, C.M.Z.S.

On three new and interesting Species of Rhopalocera. (Plate XXIV.) 1882, 396

STEBBING, Rev. THOMAS R. R., M.A.

Notice and Abstract of a Memoir on some new Amphipodous Crustaceans from Singapore and New Zealand 1886, 4

Notice of a Memoir on *Urothoë*, a Genus of Amphipodous Crustaceans, and on a new allied Genus, proposed to be called *Urothoides* 1889, 394

STEBBING, Rev. THOMAS R. R., M.A., and ROBERTSON, DAVID.

Notice of a Memoir containing the descriptions of four new British Amphipodous Crustaceans 1889, 452

STEERE, Professor J. B., Ph.D., C.M.Z.S.

Letter from, containing an account of the "Tamaron" of the Philippines 1888, 413

STERNDALE, ROBERT ARMITAGE, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.

Extract from a letter addressed to Sir Victor Brooke, concerning a case of Hybridism between *Ovis hodgsoni* and *O. vignei* 1886, 205

STEVENSON, HENRY, F.L.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Dusky Petrel from Norfolk 1882, 421

Page

STEWART, CHARLES, F.L.S.

Exhibition of a preparation showing the Structure and Development of the Brood-pouch of *Nototrema marsupiatum* 1888, 219

STIRLING, E. C., M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., Lecturer on Physiology in the University of Adelaide.

Letter from, containing a Description of a new Australian Mammal 1889, 247

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Female Organs of Generation of the Kangaroo, especially in relation to the acts of Impregnation and Parturition 1889, 433

STOLZMANN, JEAN.

Description d'un nouveau Rongeur du genre *Cœlogenys* 1885, 161

Quelques remarques sur le Dimorphisme Sexuel . 1885, 421

STOLZMANN, JEAN, and TACZANOWSKI, L., C.M.Z.S.

Notice sur la *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourc.)..... 1881, 827

STYAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, F.Z.S.

Letter from, respecting some Chinese animals .. 1886, 267

Exhibition of a series of Eggs of Chinese birds .. 1887, 2

SUTTON, JOHN BLAND, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer on Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons.

On the Diseases of Monkeys in the Society's Gardens 1883, 581

On the Diseases of the Carnivorous Mammals in the Society's Gardens 1884, 177

Page

SUTTON, J. BLAND, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Observations on the Parasphenoid, the Vomer, and the Palato-pterygoid Arcade. (Plates LIII. & LIV.) 1884, 566

On Hypertrophy, and its Value in Evolution .. 1885, 432

On the Development and Morphology of the Human Sphenoid Bone. (Plate XXXV.) 1885, 577

On some Specimens of Disease from Mammals in the Society's Gardens 1886, 206

On the Intervertebral Disk between the Odontoid Process and the Centrum of the Axis in Man 1886, 337

On Atavism. A Critical and Analytical Study.. 1886, 551

On some Specimens of Disease from Mammals in the Society's Gardens 1887, 364

On the Arm-glands of the Lemurs 1887, 369

Remarks on some Abnormalities occurring among Animals recently living in the Society's Gardens .. 1888, 359

SWINHOE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On some new and little-known Species of Butterflies of the Genus *Teracolus*. (Plates XXXIX. & XL.) 1884, 434

On Lepidoptera collected at Kurrachee. (Plates XLVII. & XLVIII.) 1884, 503

On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Part I. Rhopalocera. (Plate IX.) 1885, 124

On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Part II. Heterocera. (Plates XX. & XXI.)..... 1885, 287

On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Part III. Heterocera (*continued*). (Plates XXVII. & XXVIII.) 1885, 447

On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Part IV. Heterocera (*continued*). (Plates LVI. & LVII.) 1885, 852

Page

SWINHOE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Lepidoptera of Mhow, in Central India. (Plates XL. & XLI.) 1886, 421

On New Indian Lepidoptera, chiefly Heterocera. (Plates XLIII. & XLIV.) 1889, 396

SYMONDS, EDMOND, of Kroonstad, Orange Free State.

Notes on some Species of South-African Snakes . 1887, 486

TACZANOWSKI, LADISLAS, C.M.Z.S.

Description d'une nouvelle Belette du Pérou septentrional 1881, 647

Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Mustela* du Pérou nord-oriental 1881, 835

Listes des Oiseaux recueillis par M. Stolzmann en Pérou nord-oriental. (Plates I. & II.) 1882, 2

Description des espèces nouvelles de la collection péruvienne de M. le Dr. Raimondi de Lima. (Plate XVII.) 1883, 70

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of an Owl (*Bubo blakistoni*) from the Ussuri country on the frontiers of Corea 1886, 125

Liste des Oiseaux recueillis en Corée par M. Jean Kalinowski 1887, 596

Liste supplémentaire des Oiseaux recueillis en Corée 1888, 450

Description d'une nouvelle *Locustella* de la Corée. 1889, 620

TACZANOWSKI, L., C.M.Z.S., and BERLEPSCH, Hans Graf von, C.M.Z.S.

Liste des Oiseaux recueillis par MM. Stolzmann et Siemiradzki dans l'Ecuadeur occidental. (Plate I.). 1883, 536

Deuxième liste des Oiseaux recueillis dans l'Ecuadeur occidental, par MM. Stolzmann et Siemiradzki. (Plate XXIV.) 1884, 281

Page

TACZANOWSKI, L., C.M.Z.S., and BERLEPSCH, HANS Graf von, C.M.Z.S. (*continued*).

Troisième liste des Oiseaux recueillis par M. Stolzmann dans l'Ecuadeur. (Plates VII. & VIII.).... 1885, 67

TACZANOWSKI, L., C.M.Z.S., and STOLZMANN, J.

Notice sur la *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourc.) 1881, 827

TEGETMEIER, WILLIAM BERNARD, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a Skull of *Rhinoceros sumatrensis* and of some Horns of a Buffalo and Deer from Borneo . 1882, 687

Exhibition of specimens of the Pink-footed Goose, showing variation of colouring in the feet 1884, 176

Exhibition of an example of the File-fish (*Balistes capriscus*) caught off Folkestone 1884, 478

Exhibition of a specimen of the Wild Cat (*Felis catus*) obtained in Donegal; and of a variety of the Black Grouse (*Tetrao tetrix*)..... 1885, 3

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a pair of abnormal Antlers obtained in India 1885, 246

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Skin of a Pheasant from the Persian borders of Transcaucasia. 1886, 81

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some Heads of the Sumatran Rhinoceros, from Sarawak, Borneo .. 1887, 3

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Feet of an Australian Rabbit 1888, 359

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of a female Gold Pheasant in male plumage 1889, 135

Exhibition of a pair of distorted Horns of the Ibex of Cashmere (*Capra sibirica*) 1889, 135

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens illustrative of the Variations of Plumage of the Common Partridge 1889, 394

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two Cats' Skulls, recently brought from Egypt 1890, 77

Page

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., Natural History Museum.

Account of the Mammalia collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia 1881, 3

On the Indian Species of the Genus *Mus*. (Plates L. & LI.) 1881, 521

On the African Mungooses. (Plate III.) 1882, 59

On a Collection of Rodents from North Peru. (Plate IV.) 1882, 98

On a small Collection of Rodents from South-Western Africa. (Plate XIV.) 1882, 265

On a small Collection of Mammalia from Central Mexico 1882, 371

Description of a new Species of Rat from China. (Plate XLIV.) 1882, 587

Description of two new Species of *Pteropus* from the Caroline Islands. (Plates LIV. & LV.) 1882, 755

On a Collection of Muridæ from Central Peru. (Plates XLII.–XLIV.) 1884, 447

Report on the Mammals obtained and observed by Mr. H. H. Johnston on Mount Kilima-njaro. (Plate XII.) 1885, 219

Notes on the Characters of the different Races of *Echidna*. (Plates XXIII. & XXIV.) 1885, 329

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a burrowing Rodent (*Heterocephalus phillipsi*) 1885, 611

Notes on the Rodent Genus *Heterocephalus*. (Plate LIV.) 1885, 845

On the Mammals presented by Allan O. Hume, Esq., C.B., to the Natural History Museum. (Plates V. & VI.) 1886, 54

Notes on a striking instance of Cranial Variation due to Age. (Plate XI.) 1886, 125

Page

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Wallaby commonly known as *Lagorchestes fasciatus*. (Plate LIX.) 1886, 544

List of Mammals from the Cameroons Mountain, collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston 1887, 121

On the small Mammalia collected in Demerara by Mr. W. L. Sclater. (Plate XIX.) 1887, 150

On the Bats collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Islands. (Plates XXV. & XXVI.) .. 1887, 320

On the Milk-dentition of the Koala 1887, 338

Report on the Mammalia collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island. (Plates XLI. & XLII.) 1887, 511

On a Collection of Mammals obtained by Emin Pasha in Equatorial Africa, and presented by him to the Natural History Museum. (Plates I. & II.). 1888, 3

List of Mammals obtained by Mr. G. F. Gaumer on Cozumel and Ruatan Islands, Gulf of Honduras. 1888, 129

On a new and interesting Annectant Genus of *Muridæ*, with Remarks on the Relations of the Old- and New-World Members of the Family. (Plate V.). 1888, 130

Description of a new Genus and Species of Rat from New Guinea..... 1888, 237

On the Small Mammals of Duval County, South Texas 1888, 443

The Mammals of the Solomon Islands, based on the Collections made by Mr. C. M. Woodford during his Second Expedition to the Archipelago. (Plates XX.–XXII.)..... 1888, 470

On the Mammals of Christmas Island..... 1888, 532

Exhibition of a new Species of Muntjac, from Tenasserim, proposed to be called *Cervulus fece* 1889, 85

Description of a new Bornean Monkey belonging to the Genus *Semnopithecus*. (Plate XVI.) 1889, 159

Page

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Preliminary Notice on the Characters and Synonymy of the different Species of Otter 1889, 190

On the Mammals of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. (Plate XXIV.) 1889, 228

Description of a new Genus of *Muridæ* allied to *Hydromys*. (Plate XXIX.) 1889, 247

On a new Mungoose allied to *Herpestes albicaudatus*. (Plate LXII.) 1889, 622

On a Collection of Mammals from Central Vera Cruz, Mexico. (Plates VI. & VII.) 1890, 71

On a Collection of Mammals obtained by Dr. Emin Pasha in Central and Eastern Africa. (Plate XL.) 1890, 443

THOMSON, ARTHUR, Head-Keeper of the Society's Menagerie.

Notes on a Species of Stick-insect reared in the Insect-house in the Society's Gardens . (Plate LII.). 1882, 718

Report on the Insect-house for 1884 ..... 1885, 65

Report on the Insect-house in the Society's Gardens for 1885 ..... 1886, 2

Report on the Insect-house for 1886 ..... 1887, 50

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of *Papilio porthaon* reared in the Society's Insect-house 1887, 468

Exhibition of a living specimen of the larval form of a Stick-insect (*Empusa egena*)..... 1888, 88

Report on the Insect-house for 1887 ..... 1888, 119

Report on the Insect-house for 1888 ..... 1889, 85

Report on the Insect-house for 1889 ..... 1890, 94

Page

THOMSON, JOHN HOWLAND, C.M.Z.S.

On a new Land-Shell from the New Hebrides .. 1885, 26

Letter from, containing information as to the locality of *Helix* (*Hemitrochus*) *filicosta* 1885, 214

THURSTON, EDGAR, C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of Marine Animals from the Gulf of Manar, Indian Ocean..... 1888, 415

TREVES, FREDERICK, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to and Lecturer in Anatomy at the London Hospital, and BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., Prosector to the Society, Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital.

On the Anatomy of *Rhinoceros sumatrensis* 1889, 7

TRIMEN, ROLAND, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., Curator of the South-African Museum, Cape Town.

On an apparently undescribed Sun-bird from Tropical South-western Africa. (Plate XXXII.).. 1882, 451

On a remarkable Variety of the Leopard (*Felis pardus*), obtained in the East of the Cape Colony.. 1883, 535

Letter from, respecting the obtaining of a second example of *Laniarius atrocroceus* 1887, 396

On *Bipalium kewense* at the Cape 1887, 548

TRISTRAM, Rev. HENRY BAKER, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S., Canon of Durham.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin and eggs of a Darter, and a skin of a Cormorant 1881, 826

Description of a new Fruit-Pigeon of the Genus *Carpophaga* from the Louisiade Archipelago..... 1881, 996

Description of a new Species of Land-Rail from East Africa 1882, 93

Page

TRISTRAM, Rev. HENRY BAKER, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of the Genus *Pachycephala* 1884, 2

On an apparently new Species of Duck (*Dafila*) from the Central Pacific. (Plate VII.) 1886, 79

Remarks upon a specimen of *Emberiza cioides*, stated to have been captured at Flamborough, in the collection of Mr. Chase..... 1889, 6

Remarks on his recent visit to the Rock of Zalmo in the Canaries 1890, 402

VAN DYCK, W., M.D.

On the Modification of a Race of Syrian Street-Dogs by means of Sexual Selection. With a Preliminary Notice by CHARLES DARWIN, F.R.S., F.Z.S. 1882, 367

VIPAN, Capt. JOHN ALEXANDER M., F.Z.S.

Letter from, on the mode of Nesting of a South-American Siluroid Fish (*Callichthys littoralis*) 1886, 330

WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Lord, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On some North-American Tineidæ. (Plates XXXV. & XXXVI.) 1881, 301

WARREN, WILLIAM, M.A., F.E.S.

On Lepidoptera collected by Major Yerbury in Western India in 1886 and 1887 ..... 1888, 292

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES OWEN, F.E.S., Zoological Department, British Museum.

Account of the Coleoptera collected during the Survey of H.M.S. 'Alert in the Straits of Magellan and on the Coast of Patagonia..... 1881, 80

Page

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES OWEN, F.E.S. (*continued*).

On the Coleopterous Insects belonging to the Family *Hispidæ* collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador. (Plate XXX.) 1881, 260

On the Coleopterous Insects collected by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour in the Island of Socotra. (Plate XLIII.) 1881, 469

On the Coleopterous Insects collected by Mr. H. O. Forbes in the Timor-Laut Islands. (Plate XVI.). 1884, 213

On the Insects collected on Kilima-njaro by Mr. H. H. Johnston. (Plate XV.) 1885, 230

On some Coleopterous Insects collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston on the Cameroons Mountain 1887, 128

Note on a new Parasitic Dipterous Insect of the Family *Hippoboscidæ* 1887, 163

Report on the Coleoptera collected by the Officers of H.M.S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island 1887, 520

On some Coleoptera from Eastern Equatorial Africa, received from Emin Pasha 1888, 86

WATKINS, WILLIAM.

Report on the Insect-house in the Society's Gardens 1881, 819

WATSON, MORRISON, M.D., F.Z.S., Professor of Anatomy, the Owens College, Manchester.

Additional Observations on the Anatomy of the Spotted Hyæna. (Plate XLIX.) 1881, 516

On the Muscular Anatomy of *Proteles* as compared with that of *Hyæna* and *Viverra* 1882, 579

Additional Observations on the Structure of the Female Organs of the Indian Elephant (*Elephas indicus*) 1883, 517

Page

WEIR, JOHN JENNER, F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.E.S.

Exhibition of a supposed hermaphrodite specimen of *Lycæna icarus* 1883, 47

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of a feral Boar (*Sus scrofa*), obtained at Tauranga, New Zealand 1887, 397

WELDON, WALTER F. R., B.A., F.R.S., Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge.

On some Points in the Anatomy of *Phœnicopterus* and its Allies. (Plates LIX. & LX.)..... 1883, 638

Note on the Placentation of *Tetraceros quadricornis* 1884, 2

Notes on *Callithrix yigot* 1884, 6

WESTWOOD, Professor JOHN OBADIAH, M.A., F.L.S., &c.

Descriptions of some new Exotic Species of Moths. (Plates XII. & XIII.) 1881, 141

Observations on two Species of Indian Butterflies (*Papilio castor* and *P. pollux*). (Plates XLIV. & XLV.) 1881, 479

WHITAKER, JOSEPH, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a specimen of Wilson's Phalarope shot in England 1886, 297

WHITE, ERNEST WILLIAM, F.Z.S., and SCLATER, P. L., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Notes on Birds collected in the Argentine Republic..... 1882, 591

Supplementary Notes on the Birds of the Argentine Republic. (Plate IX.) 1883, 37

Further Notes on the Birds of the Argentine Republic 1883, 432

Page

WHITE, ROBERT B., C.M.Z.S.

Exhibition, on his behalf, of some Mammals obtained in the Upper Magdalena Valley of Colombia. 1890, 98

WILSON, SCOTT BARCHARD, F.Z.S.

On *Chloridops*, a new Generic Form of *Fringillidæ* from the Island of Hawaii 1888, 218

Descriptions of some new Species of Sandwich-Island Birds 1889, 445

WINDLE, BERTRAM C. A., M.A., M.D. (Dubl.), Professor of Anatomy in the Queen's College, Birmingham.

On the Anatomy of *Hydromys chrysogaster* 1887, 53

WINDLE, BERTRAM C. A., M.A., M.D., Professor of Anatomy in the Queen's College, Birmingham, and HUMPHREYS, JOHN, L.D.S., Lecturer on Dental Anatomy and Physiology in the same College.

On some Cranial and Dental Characters of the Domestic Dog 1890, 5

WOODFORD, CHARLES M., C.M.Z.S.

General Remarks on the Zoology of the Solomon Islands, and Notes on Brenchley's Megapode 1888, 248

Remarks upon the Fauna of the Solomon Islands. 1890, 148

WOOD-MASON, JAMES, F.Z.S., Superintendent, Indian Museum, Calcutta.

A Contribution to our Knowledge of the *Embiidæ*, a Family of Orthopterous Insects. (Plate LVI.) .. 1883, 628

Description of an Asiatic Species of the Neuropterous Genus *Corydalis*. (Plate VIII.) 1884, 110

Page

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, F.G.S., F.Z.S., British Museum (Natural History).

On the Relations of the Mandibular and Hyoid Arches in a Cretaceous Shark (*Hybodus dubrisiensis*, Mackie). (Plate XX.) 1886, 218

Note on the Presence of a Columella (Epipterygoid) in the Skull of *Ichthyosaurus* 1886, 405

On the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Liassic Selachian, *Squaloraja polyspondyla*, Agassiz. (Plate LV.) 1886, 527

On the Presence of a Canal-system, evidently Sensory, in the Shields of Pteraspidian Fishes 1887, 478

Note on the "Lateral Line" of *Squaloraja* 1887, 481

On the Fossil Teleostean Genus *Rhacolepis*, Agass. (Plates XLVI. & XLVII.) 1887, 535

Palæontological Contributions to Selachian Morphology 1888, 126

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a maxilla of *Saurichthys*, from the Rhætic Formation of Aust Cliff, near Bristol 1889, 161

Note on *Bucklandium diluvii*, König, a Siluroid Fish from the London Clay of Sheppey. (Plate XXII.) 1889, 208

Remarks upon an extinct Saw-fish (*Sclerorhynchus atavus*) and exhibition of a fragment of its rostrum 1889, 449

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Mesozoic Palæoniscid Fish from New South Wales 1890, 148

On some new Fishes from the English Wealden and Purbeck Beds, referable to the Genera *Oligopleurus*, *Strobilodus*, and *Mesodon*. (Plates XXVIII. & XXIX.) 1890, 346

Note on the Occurrence of the Saiga Antelope in the Pleistocene Deposits of the Thames Valley 1890, 613

Page

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, F.G.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On some Upper Cretaceous Fishes of the Family of *Aspidorhynchidæ*. (Plates LIV. & LV.) 1890, 629

WOODWARD, BERNARD BARHAM, F.G.S., British Museum (Nat. Hist.).

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a drawing of a Carnivorous Snail, *Ærope caffra* 1889, 327

Exhibition of an example of a fossil Shell, *Neritina schmideliana*, and remarks upon its peculiar mode of growth 1889, 327

WOODWARD, HENRY, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of animals commensal or parasitic in the shell of *Meleagrina margaritifera* 1886, 176

WRAY, RICHARD S., B.Sc. (Lond.).

Note on a Vestigial Structure in the Adult Ostrich representing the Distal Phalanges of Digit III. 1887, 283

On some Points in the Morphology of the Wings of Birds. (Plates XXIX.–XXXII.) 1887, 343

WRIGHT, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Exhibition of a specimen of a Dove from Malta.. 1886, 81

WRIGHT, Professor R. RAMSAY, F.Z.S.

Note on an Ectoparasite of the Menobranch.... 1886, 343

YERBURY, Major JOHN WILLIAM, R.A., F.Z.S.

Letter from, containing remarks upon the locality of *Chamæleo calcarifer* 1885, 833

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a pair of horns of the Oorial..... 1887, 639

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1881–90.

		Page
Abdimia sphenorhyncha	1884,	551
	1885,	841
	1886,	323
	1886,	324
Abisara abnormis	1883,	532
	1883,	535
angulata	1882,	244
fraterna.....	1883,	532
	1885,	130
gerontes	1888,	67
	1890,	473
prunosa.....	1883,	532
suffusa	1882,	244
tantalus.....	1887,	571
	1890,	473
Ablabes baliodirus	1890,	34
melanocephalus ..	1881,	215
semicarinatus	1887,	148
tricolor	1890,	34
Ablepharus boutonii ..	1883,	386
	1888,	534
	1888,	536
egeriæ	1888,	529
	1888,	535
	1890,	80
grayanus	1890,	80
pœcilopleurus	1883,	386
Abraxas ditritaria	1889,	431
diversicolor	1888,	325
fasciata.....	1889,	432
fascinaria	1885,	862
fuscescens	1886,	392
	1886,	395
	1888,	324
grossulariata.....	1887,	195
	1887,	197
	1887,	202
	1887,	217
	1887,	218
	1887,	220
	1887,	224
	1887,	225

		Page
Abraxas grossulariata ..	1887,	226
	1887,	231
	1887,	232
	1887,	233
	1887,	235
	1887,	236
	1887,	237
	1887,	262
	1887,	268
	1887,	271
	1887,	273
	1887,	274
intermedia	1888,	324
irroratariа.....	1889,	430
luteolaria	1889,	430
ostrina	1889,	431
poliaria	1889,	431
pusilla	1888,	325
todara	1889,	431
	1889,	432
ulmata	1888,	325
virginalis	1886,	392
	1886,	395
Abrostola niveola	1889,	480
subapicalis.....	1881,	618
	1883,	157
transfixa	1889,	534
triplasia.....	1889,	534
urentis	1889,	535
Aburria carunculata ..	1882,	351
Acanthaspis bilineolata	1890,	479
Acanthaster echinites ..	1887,	140
	1887,	141
	1888,	388
mauritianus	1887,	141
Acanthias vulgaris	1884,	44
	1889,	321
	1889,	322
Acanthisitta chloris....	1882,	569
Acanthochætes vulgaris	1882,	666
Acanthoclinus indicus..	1888,	264
Acanthocope acutispina	1885,	916

		Page
Acanthocope acutispina	1885,	923
	1885,	924
spinicauda.....	1885,	916
	1885,	922
	1885,	923
	1885,	924
Acanthocyclus gayi....	1881,	63
	1881,	69
Acanthodactylus bedriagæ.....	1881,	744
	1881,	746
	1881,	747
bellii	1881,	743
	1881,	747
boskianus	1881,	744
	1881,	747
—, var. syriacus	1881,	745
cantori	1881,	745
	1881,	747
capensis.....	1881,	744
inornatus	1881,	744
	1881,	746
lineo-maculatus ..	1881,	747
micropholis	1881,	745
	1881,	747
savignyi	1881,	744
	1881,	745
	1881,	746
—, var. schreiberi	1881,	746
schreiberi	1881,	746
	1881,	747
scutellatus.....	1881,	744
	1881,	747
syriacus.....	1881,	745
	1881,	747
tristrami	1881,	746
	1881,	747
velox	1881,	746
	1881,	747
vulgaris.....	1881,	743
	1881,	747
Acanthodrilus angulatus	1886,	169
	1886,	170
annectens	1889,	378
	1890,	59
antarcticus	1889,	378
	1890,	59
beddardi	1890,	59
büttikoferi.....	1885,	811
	1885,	814
	1885,	822
	1890,	59
capensis	1885,	811
	1885,	816
	1885,	822
	1886,	170

		Page
Acanthodrilus capensis	1886,	172
dissimilis	1885,	813
	1885,	816
	1885,	817
	1885,	819
	1885,	820
	1885,	821
	1885,	822
	1885,	825
	1885,	826
	1885,	827
	1885,	828
	1885,	829
	1885,	832
	1886,	169
	1886,	170
	1886,	307
	1887,	387
	1887,	388
	1887,	546
	1889,	377
	1889,	378
	1890,	59
georgianus	1890,	58
	1890,	62
kerguelenensis	1885,	811
	1885,	816
	1885,	822
	1886,	301
layardi	1886,	175
multiporus	1885,	813
	1885,	814
	1885,	816
	1885,	817
	1885,	819
	1885,	820
	1885,	821
	1885,	822
	1885,	826
	1885,	827
	1885,	828
	1885,	829
	1885,	832
	1886,	170
	1886,	171
	1886,	174
	1887,	160
	1887,	161
	1889,	378
	1890,	59
novæ-zelandiæ	1885,	813
	1885,	815
	1885,	816
	1885,	817
	1885,	819
	1885,	820
	1885,	821
	1885,	822

		Page
Acanthodrilus novæ-zelandiæ	1885,	823
	1885,	824
	1885,	827
	1885,	829
	1885,	830
	1885,	832
	1886,	169
	1886,	170
	1887,	546
	1889,	377
	1889,	378
obtusus	1885,	811
	1886,	169
	1886,	170
	1886,	172
	1886,	175
rosæ	1889,	377
	1889,	379
schlegelii	1885,	811
	1885,	814
	1885,	816
	1885,	822
	1890,	59
ungulatus	1885,	811
	1885,	814
	1885,	816
	1885,	826
	1886,	173
	1886,	174
	1886,	175
verticillatus	1885,	811
	1886,	169
	1886,	175
Acanthoglossus bruijni	1884,	150
	1885,	151
	1885,	339
Acantholipes acervalis	1886,	451
affinis	1881,	618
	1884,	518
	1885,	467
	1886,	451
flavisigna	1881,	371
hypenoïdes	1881,	372
metalligera	1889,	528
nigrisigna	1881,	372
vetustalis	1881,	372
Acanthomunna	1886,	102
proteus	1886,	103
Acanthomys leucopus	1888,	482
Acanthopsis chœrorhynchus	1890,	39
Acanthurus nigrofuscus	1887,	660
sohal	1887,	660
xanthurus	1887,	660
Acanthylis caudacuta	1888,	459
Acara syspilus	1887,	275
Accentor montanellus	1887,	601
Accentor montanellus	1888,	463
Accipiter bicolor	1883,	457
	1885,	119
erythrocnemus	1883,	41
fuscus	1883,	457
minullus	1882,	305
nigroplumbeus	1885,	116
nisoides	1887,	581
nisus	1887,	598
	1888,	461
pileatus	1882,	47
	1885,	119
rhodogaster	1885,	545
stevensoni	1887,	581
virgatus	1887,	581
Acerina vulgaris	1886,	507
Aceros nepalensis	1884,	251
	1885,	843
	1889,	587
	1889,	588
	1889,	590
	1889,	591
Acestra kneri	1887,	278
Acestrura micrura	1883,	425
mulsanti	1882,	35
	1884,	306
	1885,	118
Achæa catilla	1884,	498
combinans	1885,	464
cyllaria	1885,	465
cyllota	1885,	465
fasciculipes	1888,	224
insignis	1882,	428
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
melicerte	1884,	521
	1885,	465
	1886,	382
	1886,	450
	1888,	225
	1888,	315
mercatoria	1885,	464
Acharya costalis	1883,	28
	1883,	30
Achatina barriana	1889,	579
	1889,	582
craveni	1881,	283
	1881,	300
fulica	1882,	375
	1882,	380
hamillei	1881,	282
	1881,	300
kirkii	1881,	283
linteræ	1889,	580
	1889,	582
petersi	1881,	282
smithi	1889,	579
	1889,	582

		Page
Achatina thomsoni	1881,	283
	1881,	300
(Limicolaria) caillaudi	1881,	284
	1881,	300
(——) rectistrigata.	1881,	284
	1881,	300
Achatinelloides balfouri.	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	803
	1881,	804
gollonsirensis	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	806
hadibuensis	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	804
longiformis	1881,	802
	1881,	806
semicastaneus	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	807
socotrensis	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	803
—, var. alba	1881,	802
	1881,	803
—, var. elongata...	1881,	801
	1881,	802
tigris	1881,	801
	1881,	802
	1881,	806
zebrinus	1881,	801
	1881,	802
Acherontia atropos	1881,	825
	1885,	541
	1888,	587
	1888,	588
medusa	1888,	587
	1888,	588
morta	1881,	613
	1885,	290
	1886,	435
styx	1884,	513
	1885,	290
	1886,	435
	1888,	293
	1888,	597
Achillides paris	1882,	258
Achlyodes bromius	1890,	577
ozema	1890,	577
petius	1890,	577
sura	1882,	263
trifasciata	1890,	577
Acidalia absconditaria..	1883,	170
	1885,	857
	1886,	455
acturia	1885,	857

		Page
Acidalia addictaria	1885,	857
	1886,	455
adeptaria	1885,	857
cernea	1888,	227
	1888,	231
cleoraria	1883,	170
	1886,	454
defamataria	1885,	857
defixaria	1884,	324
distracta	1881,	616
extimaria	1883,	170
	1885,	857
	1886,	455
inductata	1883,	170
	1885,	322
invalida	1883,	170
ligataria	1885,	857
negataria	1883,	170
	1886,	455
niphe.....	1882,	242
patularia	1885,	857
	1886,	455
perdilaria	1884,	324
relictata	1888,	322
remotata	1885,	857
	1886,	455
Aciptilia atomosa	1885,	885
oxydactyla	1885,	885
Acirsa prælonga	1884,	141
Aclis angulata	1890,	251
	1890,	280
	1890,	316
ascaris	1884,	342
didyma	1890,	251
	1890,	281
	1890,	316
exigua	1884,	343
gulsoni	1884,	344
nitidissima	1890,	281
simillima	1890,	251
	1890,	280
	1890,	316
supranitida	1884,	342
	1884,	343
terebralis	1884,	343
—, var. minor	1884,	343
ventrosa	1884,	344
walleri	1884,	343
	1884,	344
Acmocera undulata	1890,	491
Acocephalus nervosus ..	1890,	617
Acontia albonitens	1889,	522
arefacta.....	1889,	523
badia.....	1886,	445
basifera.....	1885,	454
bicolora.....	1889,	524
biplaga	1889,	523
biplagiata	1889,	523

		Page
Acontia costalis	1885,	454
	1889,	410
crocata	1885,	455
	1886,	445
excisa	1885,	455
	1886,	444
firina	1885,	455
	1885,	476
hortensis	1884,	517
	1884,	529
inda	1886,	445
karachiensis	1889,	410
lucida	1888,	309
nigripalpis	1886,	445
noloides	1889,	523
opella	1885,	456
	1885,	476
	1886,	380
pulchella	1889,	524
	1889,	571
pulla	1885,	456
	1885,	476
quadripartita	1885,	454
	1886,	445
quintana	1885,	455
	1885,	476
ritsemæ	1888,	222
scanda	1885,	455
signifera	1886,	445
	1889,	523
solaris	1884,	517
	1888,	309
splendens	1890,	516
subfixa	1889,	523
vialis	1889,	523
zelia	1887,	686
Acontias hildebrandti	1890,	80
Acosmeryx anceus	1888,	585
metanaga	1888,	585
Acosmetia nebulosa	1881,	350
	1881,	380
nigriscens	1881,	350
Acræa adnatha	1884,	221
andromacha	1886,	81
anomala	1882,	243
bræsia	1885,	538
	1885,	757
	1885,	760
burtoni	1885,	538
cæcilia	1884,	221
calyce	1884,	221
	1884,	229
cepheus	1890,	466
cerasa	1890,	466
chilo	1885,	757
	1885,	760
cidonia	1890,	466
circæis	1890,	466

		Page
Acræa daira	1884,	221
	1884,	229
eponina	1890,	466
eurita	1890,	466
insignis	1885,	538
	1888,	66
iturina	1890,	465
johnstoni	1885,	537
lycia	1884,	220
	1884,	221
	1890,	466
lycoa	1884,	222
	1888,	66
	1890,	466
menippe	1890,	466
mirabilis	1885,	757
	1885,	760
	1885,	776
natalica	1885,	538
neobule	1881,	177
	1881,	180
	1888,	66
oncæa	1885,	538
pentapolis	1890,	466
perenna	1888,	66
	1890,	466
poggei	1890,	466
pseudegina	1884,	221
	1888,	66
serena	1884,	222
	1890,	466
sganzini	1888,	66
stenolea	1888,	66
vesperalis	1890,	466
vinidia	1884,	222
	1888,	65
violæ	1887,	215
(Planema)johnstoni	1888,	91
(——) lycoa	1888,	91
Acrida viridissima	1881,	826
Acridotheres cinereus	1885,	556
cristatellus	1887,	2
Acrobasis nigrescens	1888,	336
Acrobates pygmæus	1881,	186
	1883,	615
Acrocephalus orientalis	1889,	224
phragmitis	1888,	20
Acrodactyla degener	1881,	259
Acronotus annularis	1889,	618
Acronycta aceris	1881,	825
alni	1889,	477
bicolor	1881,	332
brumosa	1889,	476
consanguis	1883,	155
	1889,	476
cuspis	1889,	474
digna	1889,	475
herculea	1889,	475

		Page
Acronycta increta	1889,	475
leporina	1887,	213
	1889,	477
leucocuspis	1889,	474
ligustri	1889,	476
longa.....	1889,	478
lutea	1889,	478
luteicoma	1889,	475
major	1889,	476
megacephala	1881,	822
	1881,	825
menyanthidis	1889,	476
michaël.....	1889,	475
pruinosa	1889,	476
psi	1881,	822
	1881,	825
	1887,	248
	1887,	271
	1887,	272
	1887,	274
	1889,	475
rumicis	1889,	477
strigosa	1889,	478
subornata	1889,	477
	1889,	571
tridens	1889,	475
Acropternis orthonyx ..	1885,	116
Acropteroxys	1887,	362
Acrothinium cupricolle	1888,	342
gaschkevitchi	1885,	753
	1888,	343
Acryllium vulturinum	1882,	352
	1889,	371
Actæa nodulosa	1887,	520
rufo-punctata	1881,	63
	1881,	68
Actæodes pubescens ..	1884,	10
	1884,	11
Actæon modesta	1890,	298
pygmæa	1884,	123
semisculptus	1890,	253
	1890,	298
	1890,	316
Actea minuta	1885,	526
Actenia gnidusalis	1888,	293
	1888,	332
Actias luna	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	823
	1882,	632
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
mimosæ	1887,	51
	1887,	52
ningpoana	1888,	634

		Page
Actias nivea	1881,	102
selene.....	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	823
	1882,	632
	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1885,	306
	1886,	2
	1886,	4
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1888,	298
	1888,	634
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
Actinocucumis typica ..	1889,	7
Actinometra affinis....	1882,	747
albonotata.....	1882,	535
	1882,	747
alternans	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	732
	1882,	736
	1882,	738
	1882,	742
	1882,	744
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
annulata	1882,	535
	1882,	536
	1882,	747
bennetti	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	732
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	739
	1882,	741
	1882,	747
borneensis	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	743
	1882,	747
brachiolata	1882,	533
	1882,	735
—— (rosea)	1882,	535
briareus	1882,	740
	1882,	746
coccodistoma	1882,	747
coppingeri	1882,	535
	1882,	747
cumingi	1882,	747
	1888,	387
decipiens	1882,	740
	1882,	746
echinoptera	1882,	533
	1882,	535

		Page
Actinometra echinoptera	1882,	744
	1882,	747
fimbriata	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	735
	1882,	737
	1882,	743
	1882,	744
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
	1888,	387
grandicalyx	1882,	747
irregularis	1882,	740
	1882,	746
japonica	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	738
	1882,	747
jukesi	1882,	533
	1882,	741
	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
lineata	1882,	747
meridionalis	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
meyeri	1882,	747
multifida	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	740
	1882,	741
	1882,	742
	1882,	747
multiradiata	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	733
	1882,	735
	1882,	737
	1882,	741
	1882,	742
	1882,	744
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
notata	1888,	389
novæ-guineæ	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	732
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	737
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
parvicirra	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	732

		Page
Actinometra parvicirra	1882,	733
	1882,	735
	1882,	736
	1882,	738
	1882,	739
	1882,	741
	1882,	742
	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
	1888,	384
	1888,	387
paucicirra	1882,	535
	1882,	747
pectinata	1882,	747
peroni	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	732
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	738
	1882,	747
pulchella	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	733
	1882,	738
	1882,	739
	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
purpurea	1882,	747
robusta	1882,	735
	1882,	747
robustipinna	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	736
	1882,	747
rosea	1882,	747
rotalaria	1882,	533
	1882,	535
	1882,	740
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
savignii	1882,	740
	1882,	745
	1882,	746
schlegeli	1882,	534
	1882,	535
	1882,	732
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	739
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
solaris	1882,	534
	1882,	535
	1882,	734
	1882,	735

		Page
Actinometra solaris ...	1882,	737
	1882,	739
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
stelligera	1882,	747
trichoptera	1882,	534
	1882,	535
	1882,	740
	1882,	741
	1882,	742
	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	747
typica	1882,	534
	1882,	535
	1882,	733
	1882,	736
	1882,	741
	1882,	743
	1882,	747
variabilis	1882,	535
	1882,	747
wahlbergi	1882,	534
	1882,	535
	1882,	738
	1882,	747
Actinopyga echinites ..	1888,	389
lecanora	1888,	389
mauritiana	1888,	389
miliaria	1887,	523
	1888,	389
Actitis glareola	1885,	561
hypoleucos	1885,	560
	1888,	457
macularia	1883,	577
Actodromas albescens ..	1885,	417
	1887,	586
Addisonia eccentrica ..	1882,	673
eccentros	1882,	673
	1884,	148
paradoxa	1882,	673
Adela latifasciella	1888,	338
Adelocera cincta	1884,	215
Adelomyia maculata ..	1882,	37
melanogenys.....	1882,	37
— maculata	1884,	305
	1888,	104
Adelostoma bicarinatum	1881,	470
	1881,	475
	1881,	478
Adelpha cythera	1890,	565
erotia.....	1890,	565
iphicla	1890,	565
messana.....	1890,	565
Adeniophis bivirgatus..	1890,	35
intestinalis	1890,	35
Adeorbis depressus	1885,	41
fragilis	1885,	41

		Page
Adeorbis pulchralis	1885,	41
subcarinatus	1885,	40
supranitidus	1885,	40
tricarinatus	1885,	40
Adigama malayica	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	269
ochsenheimeri	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	269
	1883,	270
scudderi	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	270
Adimonia capræa.....	1885,	755
extensa	1885,	755
multicostata	1885,	747
	1885,	755
	1888,	351
Adisura atkinsoni	1881,	368
	1881,	379
delicia	1881,	368
	1888,	310
dulcis.....	1881,	368
	1881,	380
	1887,	686
	1888,	310
leucanioides	1881,	368
	1881,	369
	1883,	161
	1884,	518
	1885,	449
	1886,	443
marginalis.....	1881,	368
	1881,	369
	1885,	449
	1888,	310
pallida	1881,	369
similis	1881,	369
splendens	1887,	685
uncta	1885,	449
	1885,	476
Admete crispa	1885,	49
viridula	1885,	48
Adolias garuda.....	1882,	239
	1885,	130
nicea	1882,	239
patala.....	1882,	239
schrenki.....	1881,	866
	1881,	892
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
Adoretus cinerarius	1884,	405
rugulosus	1884,	405
tenuimaculatus....	1888,	376
Adris tyrannus.....	1889,	544

		Page
Æchmophorus major ..	1883,	433
Ædiodes effertalis	1885,	868
inscitalis	1883,	167
	1885,	868
	1886,	458
Aedon abyssinicus	1884,	231
leucophrys.....	1882,	589
Ædophron phlebophora.	1881,	361
Æga alaskensis	1881,	78
belliceps	1881,	78
harfordi.....	1881,	78
novæ-zelandiæ	1881,	78
punctulata	1881,	64
	1881,	77
	1881,	78
	1881,	139
Ægeria bicincta	1888,	592
hector	1888,	592
montis	1888,	592
	1888,	654
odyneripennis	1888,	592
tenuis	1888,	592
Ægialitis asiatica.....	1888,	49
	1890,	461
cantiana	1881,	174
	1889,	225
collaris	1882,	628
	1885,	119
curonica	1881,	174
dubia.....	1889,	225
geoffroyi	1881,	800
	1882,	353
	1882,	355
	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	559
	1885,	664
	1889,	225
minor.....	1887,	610
	1888,	49
	1888,	467
mongola	1888,	456
mongolica.....	1882,	355
	1885,	664
	1887,	585
	1889,	225
nivosa	1881,	15
	1883,	428
	1886,	403
occidentalis	1886,	395
	1886,	396
	1886,	403
pecuarius	1888,	49
peroni	1885,	417
	1889,	225
placidus.....	1887,	610
	1888,	468

		Page
Ægialitis ruficapillus ..	1886,	403
semipalmata	1883,	428
	1885,	119
	1885,	124
tricollaris	1888,	49
vocifera	1885,	835
Ægithalopsis galinieri..	1884,	231
	1884,	232
Ægithalus capensis	1888,	29
caroli.....	1888,	29
musculus	1888,	29
parvulus	1888,	29
Ægithina viridis	1881,	796
	1885,	412
	1889,	226
Ægithus armitagei	1889,	619
bartletti.....	1889,	619
	1889,	620
dichrous	1889,	619
	1889,	620
Ægocera latreillii.....	1884,	227
magna	1884,	227
	1888,	82
rectilinea	1884,	227
	1888,	82
tricolor	1888,	81
venulia	1881,	614
	1884,	514
	1885,	292
	1888,	294
Ægoceros ammon	1886,	315
argali.....	1885,	679
beden.....	1886,	316
caucasica.....	1887,	553
falconeri	1886,	317
pallasi	1886,	316
	1887,	552
	1887,	618
	1887,	619
pictus	1886,	315
Ægosoma sinicum	1888,	378
Ægotheles novæ-hollandiæ.....	1885,	894
	1886,	149
Aellopus hirundo.....	1888,	97
tantalus	1884,	321
Ælurœdus buccoides ..	1885,	657
Æmene fasciata	1888,	605
inconstans.....	1888,	393
minuta	1888,	605
sagittifera.....	1888,	392
tæniata	1888,	605
taprobanis	1885,	293
tenebrosa	1885,	293
	1886,	437
Ænidea abdominalis ..	1885,	749
	1885,	750
	1885,	755

		Page
Ænidea armata	1885,	749
	1885,	750
	1885,	755
basalis	1885,	755
hirtipennis	1887,	113
læta	1885,	749
nigripes	1885,	755
ornata	1885,	755
tibialis	1885,	750
	1885,	755
Æolosoma ehrenbergi	1888,	214
	1889,	51
	1889,	55
	1889,	56
headleyi	1888,	217
	1889,	51
	1889,	52
leidyi	1889,	51
niveum	1888,	217
quaternarium	1888,	214
	1888,	215
	1889,	51
	1889,	55
	1889,	56
stokesi	1889,	51
tenebrarum	1888,	214
	1889,	51
	1889,	52
	1889,	53
	1889,	54
	1889,	55
	1889,	56
variegatum	1888,	214
	1888,	215
	1888,	216
	1888,	217
	1889,	52
	1889,	55
	1889,	56
Æpyceros melampus	1881,	757
	1890,	461
	1890,	654
petersi	1890,	460
	1890,	461
Aeria asarica	1883,	256
Ærope caffra	1889,	327
Æthemenes forbesi	1884,	460
nigro-punctatus	1884,	460
Æthopyga eupogon	1881,	796
	1885,	410
flavostriata	1885,	554
sanguinipectus	1887,	440
	1888,	277
shelleyi	1889,	225
siparaja	1881,	796
	1885,	410
wrayi	1887,	440
	1888,	276

		Page
Æthopyga wrayi	1888,	277
Æthriamanta brevipennis	1889,	298
rezia	1889,	297
	1889,	298
Aëtobatis narinari	1889,	244
Ætole bella	1881,	324
Agabotus brunnescens	1884,	460
Agabus abbreviatus	1881,	825
dispar	1881,	826
Agalope basalis	1886,	384
	1888,	295
Agama agilis	1881,	671
	1881,	672
	1881,	673
	1881,	674
	1881,	676
aralensis	1881,	672
	1881,	674
flavimaculata	1881,	672
	1881,	673
persica	1881,	674
	1881,	676
sanguinolenta	1881,	672
	1881,	674
savignii	1881,	673
sinaita	1881,	676
stoliczkana	1890,	78
(Trapelus) ruderata	1881,	672
Agamodon anguliceps	1890,	79
Aganisthos orion	1890,	563
Aganopis orbicularis	1883,	156
Agapanthia amurensis	1888,	380
Agapornis pullaria	1888,	45
Agarista lethe	1885,	520
	1885,	521
Agastya flavomaculata	1881,	379
hyblæoides	1881,	379
Agathia hilarata	1885,	854
Agathodes ostentalis	1885,	868
Agelæus imthurni	1881,	213
	1881,	214
phœnicius	1882,	601
	1883,	446
thilius	1881,	213
	1882,	602
	1883,	422
Agelastica cærulea	1885,	755
nigriceps	1885,	755
Ageronia amphinome	1890,	564
arete	1890,	564
chloë	1890,	564
feretina	1890,	564
feronia	1890,	564
Aginna circumscripta	1885,	474
levicula	1889,	417
	1889,	432
robustalis	1889,	418
Aglæactis cupreipennis	1882,	36

		Page
Aglæactis cupreipennis	1884,	304
Aglaophenia divaricata	1887,	394
Aglia tau	1881,	820
	1888,	632
—, var. japonica	1888,	632
Aglossa casalis	1888,	332
gnidusalis	1888,	332
harpialis	1888,	332
laminalis	1888,	332
pinguinalis	1886,	382
rufifluralis	1888,	332
Agraulis julia	1890,	560
juno	1890,	560
phærusa	1890,	561
vanillæ	1884,	315
	1890,	560
Agrias beatifica	1882,	338
	1882,	339
	1883,	384
	1883,	385
	1883,	386
phalcidon	1883,	384
	1883,	385
stuarti	1882,	338
	1882,	339
	1883,	384
	1883,	385
Agriopis aprilina	1889,	503
viridis	1889,	502
	1889,	571
Agriopus peruvianus	1881,	20
Agriornis andicola	1885,	117
livida	1883,	423
maritima	1881,	8
pollens	1885,	117
solitaria	1885,	116
Agrisius guttivitta	1888,	598
japonicus	1888,	598
	1888,	654
Agrophila sulphurialis	1886,	447
	1889,	528
trabealis	1889,	528
Agrostis, sp.	1884,	323
Agrotis aquilina	1881,	351
aristifera	1883,	160
	1884,	516
	1885,	453
	1886,	380
	1886,	444
	1888,	304
aversa	1886,	380
	1889,	499
bremeri	1889,	501
certificata	1886,	380
christophi	1881,	351
conspurcata	1885,	453
corticea	1888,	305
	1889,	499

		Page
Agrotis costigera	1881,	350
depravata	1889,	499
dilucida	1889,	541
exclamationis	1889,	500
fraterna	1883,	160
	1888,	305
fucosa	1889,	499
hastifera	1881,	351
illobata	1889,	498
informis	1889,	500
	1889,	571
—, var. confluens	1889,	500
ingrata	1888,	305
	1889,	500
intracta	1888,	305
junctura	1881,	351
labyrinthica	1881,	350
	1888,	305
lamptera	1890,	513
lassa	1886,	444
limenia	1890,	514
lucens	1889,	501
lycarum	1889,	501
modesta	1881,	351
munda	1883,	160
	1888,	304
obscura	1889,	500
odiosa	1889,	513
placida	1881,	350
	1888,	305
plagiata	1881,	352
plagifera	1881,	352
præcox	1889,	499
quadrisigna	1881,	350
	1881,	617
	1888,	305
	1889,	498
ravida	1889,	500
repulsa	1886,	444
saucia	1889,	499
segetum	1885,	453
	1886,	444
	1888,	305
	1889,	499
—, var. ingrata	1889,	499
senna	1889,	501
speciosa	1889,	501
spectabilis	1881,	352
squalida	1889,	501
suffusa	1883,	160
	1885,	453
	1886,	380
	1886,	444
	1888,	305
	1889,	499
tokionis	1889,	499
undosa	1889,	501
	1889,	571

		Page
Agrotis ustulata	1889,	537
vana	1885,	453
	1885,	476
Agyrtria milleri	1885,	121
viridiceps	1883,	568
	1885,	121
Ahætulla emini	1888,	51
Ailuropus melanoleucus	1885,	360
Ailurus fulgens	1885,	358
Aix galericulata	1887,	591
	1888,	460
Ajaja rosea	1882,	352
Akesina basalis	1888,	396
Alaba tervaricosa	1890,	320
Alactaga indica	1890,	610
	1890,	611
Alamis albicincta	1885,	459
	1886,	381
brevipalpis	1885,	459
	1886,	448
continua	1886,	448
infligens	1885,	460
umbrina	1886,	381
	1886,	448
	1888,	313
Alaria gauræ	1889,	86
lanceolata	1881,	366
	1883,	158
	1883,	161
	1886,	442
Alata anticalis	1881,	623
hastiferella	1881,	623
subaurella	1881,	623
Alauda arvensis	1886,	187
	1887,	603
	1888,	464
tatarica	1886,	320
Alavona barbarella	1885,	882
	1886,	463
	1888,	338
cossusella	1885,	882
	1886,	463
	1886,	464
indecorella	1886,	464
intermediella	1885,	882
minor	1886,	464
	1886,	465
Alburnus alburnus	1889,	50
lucidus	1886,	507
Alca torda	1889,	170
Alcæus pyramidalis	1888,	245
spratti	1888,	245
Alcedo asiatica	1885,	255
	1889,	226
bengalensis	1882,	704
	1885,	255
	1885,	407
	1885,	504

		Page
Alcedo bengalensis	1885,	542
	1885,	547
	1887,	581
	1889,	225
cristata	1881,	567
ispida	1884,	588
ispidoides	1882,	703
	1885,	566
	1888,	192
meningting	1885,	55
moluccensis	1885,	547
	1885,	566
picta	1881,	568
Alcelaphus, sp.	1885,	932
caama	1881,	763
	1890,	411
cokei	1888,	4
	1890,	357
lichtensteini	1881,	763
	1888,	4
	1890,	357
	1890,	662
lunatus	1881,	764
Alces machlis	1885,	168
Alcides latona	1888,	577
	1888,	580
Alcippe cinerea	1887,	439
	1889,	364
hueti	1890,	343
kilimensis	1889,	356
	1889,	364
morrisoni	1890,	343
nipalensis	1887,	439
	1890,	343
peracensis	1887,	439
phæocephala	1887,	439
Alcis iterata	1888,	320
	1888,	321
nudipennis	1888,	320
trikotaria	1888,	320
Alcyone lessoni	1885,	626
pusilla	1885,	566
	1885,	626
Alcyonidium hirsutum	1883,	109
Alcyonium asbestinum	1881,	129
purpureum	1881,	129
Alebion genetrix	1881,	125
proximum	1881,	119
	1881,	120
	1881,	125
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
Alecto disposita	1881,	58
Alectona millari	1882,	227
Alepidosaurus ferox	1889,	324
Alesa amesis	1890,	575
Aleta formosana	1889,	482
Aletia albicosta	1888,	410

		Page
Aletia angulifera	1881,	333
conigera	1881,	333
distincta	1881,	333
	1881,	379
exanthemata	1888,	410
fraterna	1888,	410
obscura	1888,	411
rudis	1883,	158
	1888,	411
vitellina	1881,	333
Aletis cunaxa	1887,	671
	1887,	686
fascelis	1887,	567
forbesi	1884,	227
	1884,	229
macularia	1887,	567
postica	1887,	671
Alligator lucius	1888,	103
	1888,	439
	1888,	440
mississippiensis	1890,	214
	1890,	619
sinensis	1890,	619
	1890,	620
Allolobophora annulata	1889,	377
constricta	1890,	64
fœtida	1889,	377
Allotinus zymna	1887,	572
Aloa bifrons	1888,	619
biguttata	1885,	296
emittens	1881,	614
	1885,	296
	1886,	437
flora	1885,	296
	1885,	307
insolata	1889,	404
	1889,	432
khandallæ	1885,	296
lactinea	1883,	16
	1888,	620
	1889,	404
	1889,	405
leucothorax	1888,	619
marginata	1883,	15
	1883,	30
moorei	1885,	296
punctistriga	1885,	296
	1886,	437
punctivittata	1884,	227
sanguinolenta	1885,	296
	1886,	437
	1889,	404
sara	1889,	404
Alona bairdii	1886,	83
diaphana	1886,	83
karua	1886,	83
mascula	1886,	83
pulchella	1886,	83

		Page
Alope clavatus	1885,	295
ocellifera	1886,	437
ricini	1885,	295
	1885,	296
	1886,	437
Alopecias vulpes	1889,	243
Alophonerpes pulverulentus	1881,	792
Alosa squamopinnata	1887,	129
Alpenus æqualis	1888,	82
flammeolus	1888,	617
Alpheus, sp.	1881,	74
euchirus	1881,	74
megacheles	1885,	719
rapax	1882,	542
scabrodigitus	1881,	63
	1881,	73
	1881,	74
Alphitopola janus	1890,	489
pallida	1890,	489
Alseonax adusta	1884,	230
comitata	1888,	25
minima	1884,	230
	1885,	225
Alsophylax pipiens	1890,	77
Alurnus batesii	1881,	264
cassideus	1881,	265
lansbergi	1881,	265
mutabilis	1881,	265
	1881,	269
saundersi	1881,	265
Alvania asperula	1884,	116
lineata	1884,	122
reticulata	1884,	112
supranitida	1884,	343
tessellata	1884,	114
weinkauffi	1884,	113
Alycæus everetti	1889,	347
	1889,	355
galbanus	1889,	346
	1889,	355
globosus	1889,	346
	1889,	355
graphicus	1889,	347
hochstetteri	1889,	346
hosei	1889,	347
	1889,	355
otiphorus	1889,	347
specus	1889,	347
	1889,	355
spiracellum	1889,	346
	1889,	355
(Dioryx) urnula	1888,	245
Alysia grisea	1889,	486
loricata	1890,	455
Alytes cisternasii	1890,	326
obstetricans	1888,	125
	1888,	145

		Page
Alytes obstetricans	1888,	164
	1888,	181
	1888,	503
Alytus ceylonensis	1887,	98
Amadina fasciata	1888,	30
insularis	1885,	509
Amarygmus, sp.	1884,	216
Amarynthis meneria ..	1890,	572
Amathusia ganescha ..	1882,	240
	1886,	363
Amaurella canaliculata .	1890,	251
	1890,	280
	1890,	316
japonica	1890,	280
Amauris, sp.....	1883,	207
albimaculata.....	1883,	228
damocles	1883,	227
	1883,	228
	1890,	467
—, var. gabunica..	1883,	228
dominicana	1883,	227
echeria	1883,	228
egialea	1883,	227
	1888,	91
	1890,	467
gabunica	1883,	228
hanningtoni	1888,	91
hecate	1883,	227
	1887,	567
	1890,	467
hyalites.....	1883,	227
	1888,	57
	1888,	91
inferna	1883,	227
niavius	1883,	214
	1883,	226
	1883,	227
	1890,	467
nossima	1883,	228
ochlea	1883,	228
tartarea	1883,	227
vashti	1883,	226
	1890,	467
Amaurobioides maritima	1883,	356
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Amaurornis leucomelæna	1885,	511
Amazilia cinnamomea..	1883,	451
devillii	1883,	451
dumerili	1883,	568
	1885,	105
	1885,	126
leucophæa.....	1881,	832
pristina	1883,	425
riefferi jucunda ..	1883,	568
	1884,	306
	1885,	122

		Page
Amazilia yucatanensis..	1883,	434
	1883,	451
Ambadra horsfieldii ..	1883,	16
rafflesii	1883,	16
Amblycephalus carinatus.....	1890,	33
	1890,	36
Amblychilia cylindriformis	1883,	434
Amblygoes albinotata .	1889,	570
cinerea	1889,	555
Amblyornis musgravii .	1889,	451
subalaris	1889,	451
Amblyospiza unicolor..	1881,	589
	1882,	308
Amblypneustes ovum ..	1881,	413
pallidus	1881,	434
Amblypodia amisena ..	1887,	462
apidanus	1881,	855
asinarus.....	1881,	882
avita	1883,	147
centaurus	1881,	856
diardi.....	1881,	855
dispar	1881,	883
	1887,	410
dodonæa	1882,	252
	1886,	364
ganesa	1882,	252
	1883,	530
	1883,	531
japonica	1881,	865
	1881,	882
	1887,	401
	1887,	410
ocrida	1887,	463
paraganesa	1883,	530
quercetorum	1882,	251
rama	1881,	882
turbata	1881,	855
	1881,	865
	1881,	882
	1887,	401
	1887,	410
Amblypterus olfersii ..	1887,	539
Amblyrhamphus holosericeus	1882,	602
Amblyscelis ferrugineus	1889,	615
natalensis	1889,	615
Amblysterna johnstoni	1885,	231
	1885,	233
	1885,	235
natalensis	1885,	231
	1885,	233
	1885,	234
Ambulyx consanguis ..	1888,	585
eos.....	1886,	269
	1886,	270
	1886,	271

		Page
Ambulyx lycidas	1886,	271
maculifera	1888,	585
placida	1888,	390
schauffelbergeri	1888,	585
sericeipennis	1888,	390
strigilis	1884,	321
substrigilis	1888,	585
tithonus	1886,	270
	1886,	271
turbata	1885,	289
Amecera menava	1882,	758
schakra	1882,	236
	1886,	358
Ameiva chrysolæma	1890,	79
fuscata	1890,	78
pluvionotata	1890,	79
surinamensis	1889,	465
tæniura	1890,	78
Amesia euplocoides	1885,	518
	1885,	519
hyala	1885,	518
stelligera	1885,	519
Amia calva	1888,	424
culva	1883,	137
Amiantus castanopterus	1885,	231
Amorphina, sp	1881,	125
	1881,	131
Ampelio arcuatus	1882,	24
	1885,	93
cinctus	1885,	118
	1885,	123
Ampelis cedrorum	1883,	442
garrula	1883,	420
Ampelophaga fasciosa	1888,	391
rubiginosa	1888,	583
Amphibulina pardelina	1883,	595
patula	1883,	595
Amphicyclus japonicus	1887,	532
Amphidasis betularia	1887,	252
	1887,	271
panterinaria	1886,	454
Amphidecta pignerator	1890,	567
reynoldsi	1890,	567
	1890,	577
Amphidesma castaneum	1881,	922
	1884,	145
cordiformis	1890,	301
corneum	1881,	923
decussata	1890,	301
	1890,	302
donacilla	1881,	923
lenticularis	1890,	301
	1890,	302
luteola	1890,	301
modesta	1890,	301
	1890,	302
orbiculata	1890,	301
Amphidesma radiata	1890,	301
reticulata	1890,	301
	1890,	302
rhodomelas	1881,	222
sicula	1881,	925
subtruncata	1890,	301
	1890,	302
Amphiesma tigrinum	1887,	594
Amphigonia hepatizans	1885,	469
Amphihelia oculata	1882,	219
	1882,	220
ramea	1882,	219
	1882,	220
Amphimeloides dorsalis	1887,	96
Amphiprion clarkii	1887,	664
sebæ	1887,	664
Amphipyra corvina	1889,	540
erebina	1889,	540
flavicauda	1888,	312
jankowskii	1889,	540
largeteaui	1889,	541
livida	1889,	540
magna	1888,	312
	1889,	539
monolitha	1888,	312
	1889,	539
perflua	1889,	540
pyramidea	1887,	250
	1887,	269
	1889,	539
—, var. obscura	1889,	539
schrenkii	1889,	540
surnia	1889,	539
tripartita	1889,	540
Amphisbæna cæca	1890,	79
darwinii	1889,	609
	1889,	612
fuliginosa	1887,	153
	1889,	604
occidentalis	1890,	79
ridleyi	1890,	79
Amphisile scutata	1887,	664
Amphistomum truncatum	1889,	321
Amphithopsis cærulea	1886,	5
Amphiura bellis, var. tritonis	1887,	561
Amphydasis betularia	1885,	65
Ampittia coras	1885,	146
maro	1882,	262
	1883,	154
Ampullaria ampullacea	1881,	632
cecillei	1882,	385
gradata	1881,	289
	1881,	300
kordofana	1881,	289
largillierti	1882,	385
lucida	1881,	289

		Page
Ampullaria madagascariensis	1882,	384
	1882,	389
olea	1888,	245
ovata	1881,	289
paludinoides	1888,	245
purpureus	1881,	290
speciosa	1881,	289
wernei	1881,	289
	1888,	53
Amuria cyclops	1888,	597
Amussium fenestratum	1881,	949
	1882,	682
	1884,	143
hoskynsi	1881,	950
	1882,	682
	1883,	391
	1883,	392
inæquisculptum	1881,	949
lucidum	1881,	950
	1882,	682
	1884,	143
Amydona læta	1888,	628
prasina	1885,	305
	1886,	440
Amydosaurus lugubris	1883,	120
Amydrus blythi	1881,	171
	1881,	172
	1881,	955
frater	1881,	171
	1881,	172
	1881,	955
morio	1881,	584
	1882,	307
	1885,	229
rueppelli	1881,	583
	1881,	955
	1882,	307
walleri	1881,	584
Amyna, sp	1885,	541
cephusalis	1881,	617
	1884,	496
	1888,	303
	1888,	304
	1889,	492
stellata	1884,	495
	1884,	496
	1888,	292
	1888,	303
	1888,	304
	1888,	574
	1889,	493
stigmatula	1884,	495
	1884,	496
	1888,	292
	1888,	303
	1888,	304

		Page
Amyna stricta	1888,	292
	1888,	303
	1888,	304
undulifera	1888,	84
	1888,	292
	1888,	303
	1888,	304
(Ilattia) cephusalis	1888,	303
Amynthia clorinde	1885,	767
leachiana	1890,	557
Anabas scandens	1890,	38
Anabazenops cabanisi	1882,	26
mentalis	1885,	96
oleagineus	1883,	654
rufo-superciliatus	1882,	613
	1883,	654
subalaris	1884,	300
	1885,	123
temporalis	1883,	562
	1884,	300
variegaticeps	1883,	562
Anace herona	1887,	669
herpa	1887,	670
	1887,	686
Anachalcos cupreus	1890,	482
Anacyrtus knerii	1887,	282
pauciradiatus	1887,	282
Anadara gamelia	1883,	255
	1883,	317
Anadastus	1887,	362
Anæa dominicana	1884,	316
	1884,	320
echemus	1884,	316
ryphea	1890,	566
verticordia	1884,	316
Anæretes agilis	1885,	89
fernandezianus	1883,	423
parulus	1881,	8
	1883,	39
	1883,	423
— æquatorialis	1884,	296
	1885,	123
Anahyster calabaricus	1889,	196
Anaitis efformata	1888,	331
plagiata	1888,	331
vastata	1888,	330
Anapera fimbriata	1887,	164
pallida	1887,	163
	1887,	164
Anaphe carteri	1887,	673
	1887,	674
infractor	1887,	674
moloneyi	1887,	673
	1887,	674
	1887,	686
Anaplectes melanotis	1888,	34
Anarta agonax	1890,	515

		Page
Anarta gemmifera	1881,	618
	1889,	480
Anartia amalthea.....	1890,	563
iatrophe	1884,	316
	1890,	563
Anas albifrons minutus	1886,	420
assimilis	1884,	173
	1884,	174
bernieri.....	1884,	175
boschas	1887,	356
	1888,	460
capensis.....	1884,	172
	1884,	173
	1884,	174
castanea.....	1882,	452
	1882,	453
	1882,	454
crecca	1888,	460
cristata	1881,	13
	1886,	401
	1887,	396
erythrorhyncha ..	1882,	310
	1889,	371
falcata	1888,	458
formosa	1888,	460
gibberifrons	1882,	453
	1882,	454
gracilis	1882,	453
guttata	1884,	173
larvata	1884,	173
	1884,	174
sparsa	1884,	173
specularis	1881,	734
superciliosa	1888,	187
zonorhyncha	1887,	2
	1888,	458
(Mareca) gibberifrons	1882,	453
(Querquedula) gibberifrons	1882,	453
Anatina radiata	1881,	944
ruggeri	1881,	944
Anatole epulus.....	1890,	574
middletoni.....	1890,	574
	1890,	577
Anaulus bombycinus ..	1889,	350
Anax immaculifrons ..	1886,	328
striatus	1889,	297
	1889,	299
Anceryx alope	1884,	321
davidis	1888,	589
increta	1888,	589
pinastri	1888,	588
	1888,	589
Anceus bathybius	1886,	119
gigas	1886,	120
	1886,	121
latidens	1886,	120
Anceus tuberculosus ..	1886,	120
Anchomenus (Agonum) mesostictus	1889,	215
(Limodromus) magnus.....	1888,	371
Ancistrops lineaticeps..	1882,	26
Ancylolomia chrysographella	1888,	337
Ancylopus melanocephalus	1887,	642
	1887,	643
Ancylus gussonii	1890,	296
Andasena baudiniana ..	1883,	271
belinda	1883,	270
donovani	1883,	271
eleutho	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	272
leucasii	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	271
	1883,	310
orope	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	271
suluana	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	271
swainsoni	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	270
	1883,	271
	1883,	310
Andigena cucullata	1882,	45
hypoglaucus	1885,	108
	1885,	121
laminirostris	1884,	308
	1885,	121
Andraca gracilis	1888,	625
Andrena nigro-ænea ..	1887,	258
	1887,	274
Androcharta cassotis ..	1883,	382
	1883,	384
Androctonus australis ..	1890,	126
madagascariensis ..	1890,	123
tunetanus	1890,	125
variegatus.....	1890,	126
Androdon æquatorialis	1885,	116
Andropadus flavescens	1881,	576
virens	1888,	25
Aneitia macdonaldii ..	1884,	273
Anerastia, sp.	1888,	336
Angerona stramineata..	1888,	319
Anguilla kieneri	1882,	536
	1882,	537

		Page
Anguilla sidat	1890,	40
vulgaris	1889,	327
Angulus macandræi	1881,	720
Anidrytus bipunctatus	1886,	159
humilis	1886,	160
liquefactus	1886,	160
quadripunctatus	1886,	159
Anisodactylus signatus	1888,	369
tricuspidatus	1888,	370
Anisodes olivaria	1885,	856
suspicaria	1888,	227
Anisoneura salibrosa	1885,	462
Anniella texana	1890,	78
Anoa mindorensis	1888,	415
Anolis æneus	1881,	243
alligator	1881,	243
beckeri	1881,	921
	1890,	81
biporcatus	1881,	241
bivittatus	1881,	241
boulengeri	1881,	242
	1881,	245
bouvieri	1881,	243
buckleyi	1881,	243
fusco-auratus	1881,	243
gracilis	1881,	242
nasicus	1881,	242
nummifer	1881,	241
panamensis	1890,	78
	1890,	81
	1890,	85
punctatus	1881,	241
	1881,	242
	1887,	153
viridiæneus	1881,	243
vittigerus	1881,	241
(Draconura) chrysolepis	1881,	241
Anomala aulax	1888,	374
dubia	1888,	374
flaveola	1884,	404
forbesi	1884,	404
	1890,	482
fritschii	1888,	374
orientalis	1888,	374
rufocuprea	1888,	373
sieversi	1888,	374
testaceipes	1888,	374
(Euchlora) mongolica	1888,	374
(Paraspilota) impicta	1888,	374
Anomalanthus tumidus	1884,	44
Anomalipus heraldicus	1885,	231
Anomalurus beecrofti	1887,	121
	1888,	8
fraseri	1890,	446
Anomalurus orientalis	1890,	361
	1890,	446
pusillus	1888,	8
	1888,	16
Anomia ephippium	1881,	949
	1884,	142
—, var. squamula	1883,	392
patelliformis	1881,	949
	1883,	391
	1884,	142
Anomis fulvida	1883,	19
Anophia lateraiis	1885,	461
mosara	1889,	413
olivescens	1885,	462
	1886,	449
	1889,	413
Anoplocnemis curvipes	1884,	461
	1890,	478
Anoplogonius nigricollis	1890,	474
Anoplophora (Melanauster) chinensis	1888,	379
Anorrhinus galeritus	1881,	793
Anosia berenice	1883,	236
cleophile	1883,	235
eresima	1883,	236
erippe	1883,	236
megalippe	1883,	235
menippe	1883,	235
plexaure	1883,	235
plexippus	1883,	214
	1883,	234
striigosa	1883,	236
vincetoxici	1883,	236
Anous cinereus	1881,	16
galapagensis	1883,	430
leucocapillus	1887,	333
stolidus	1883,	433
	1886,	337
	1889,	225
Anser albifrons	1887,	589
brachyrhynchus	1884,	176
brenta	1886,	420
erythropus	1886,	420
indicus	1886,	320
segetum	1888,	460
Anseranas melanoleuca	1882,	350
Antarctia glauca	1881,	81
Antedon, sp.	1887,	140
acuticirra	1882,	746
adeonæ	1882,	532
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
	1888,	387
æquipinna	1882,	746
alata	1882,	532
andersoni	1888,	389
antarctica	1882,	746

		Page
Antedon armata	1882,	532
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
articulata	1882,	532
	1882,	534
	1882,	739
	1882,	746
bimaculata	1882,	532
	1882,	534
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
brevicuneata	1882,	532
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
brevipinna	1882,	746
briareus	1882,	534
carinata	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	733
	1882,	746
	1888,	387
celtica	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
conjungens	1888,	389
crenulata	1882,	746
cubensis	1882,	533
	1882,	746
decipiens	1882,	534
dentata	1882,	746
dubeni	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
elegans	1882,	534
	1882,	746
	1882,	747
	1888,	389
elongata	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
eschrichti	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	650
	1882,	651
	1882,	652
	1882,	722
	1882,	737
	1882,	746
—, var. magellanica	1882,	651
	1882,	652
flagellata	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
granulifera	1882,	533
	1882,	746

		Page
Antedon hageni	1882,	533
	1882,	746
imparipinna	1882,	746
indica	1882,	746
insignis	1882,	534
	1882,	746
irregularis	1882,	534
jacquinoti	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
lævicirra	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
lævipinna	1882,	746
lævissima	1882,	533
loveni	1882,	534
	1882,	746
ludovici	1882,	746
macronema	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	733
	1882,	740
	1882,	743
	1882,	745
	1882,	746
meridionalis	1882,	533
	1882,	746
mertensi	1882,	533
microdiscus	1882,	534
	1882,	747
milberti	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
	1888,	389
milleri	1882,	533
	1882,	746
palmata	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	733
	1882,	740
	1882,	742
	1882,	745
	1882,	746
	1887,	141
	1888,	384
	1888,	387
perspinosa	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
petasus	1882,	533
	1882,	746
phalangium	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
philiberti	1882,	533
	1882,	743
	1882,	745

		Page
Antedon philiberti	1882,	747
pinniformis	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
prolixa	1882,	733
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
protecta.....	1882,	746
pulchella	1882,	746
reginæ	1882,	534
	1882,	740
reynaudi	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	743
	1882,	746
	1888,	384
	1888,	387
rosacea	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	733
	1882,	737
	1882,	743
	1882,	744
	1882,	745
	1882,	746
	1890,	584
rubiginosa.....	1882,	533
	1882,	745
	1882,	746
sarsi	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
savignii	1882,	533
	1882,	534
serripinna	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	746
spicata	1882,	533
	1882,	746
	1888,	389
spinifera	1882,	533
	1882,	534
	1882,	740
	1882,	746
variipinna	1882,	746
Antelopus roualeynei ..	1881,	753
Antennarius nummifer .	1887,	663
Antenor unicinctus	1885,	119
Anthæcia cardui	1881,	361
cognata	1881,	361
cora	1881,	361
dorsilutea	1881,	361
lynx	1881,	361
pulchra	1881,	361
swinhoei	1883,	162
	1886,	443
yama-mai	1881,	653

		Page
Anthenea acuta	1889,	6
pentagonula	1888,	384
	1889,	6
Antheræa belina	1885,	776
calida.....	1888,	633
cytherea	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
dolabella	1886,	409
	1886,	411
emini.....	1888,	84
fentoni	1888,	633
fraterna.....	1888,	402
gueinzii.....	1888,	84
hazina	1888,	633
hersilia	1885,	776
menippe	1886,	297
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1889,	86
morosa	1888,	633
mylitta	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1886,	4
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1889,	87
	1890,	94
nebulosa	1885,	306
	1886,	441
olivacea.....	1885,	306
pernyi	1888,	633
	1888,	634
sivalica	1888,	402
	1888,	403
tyrrhea	1885,	776
	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1886,	297
	1887,	51
wahlbergii	1886,	297
	1888,	84
Antheua discalis	1885,	301
	1886,	438
Antheura carteri	1887,	685
Anthias cichlops	1889,	151
formosus	1889,	238
margaritaceus	1889,	238
mundulus	1890,	452
pleurotænia	1889,	151
	1889,	153
Anthipes albifrons	1888,	247
malayana	1888,	247
	1888,	272
moniliger	1888,	247
solitaria	1888,	247

		Page
Anthipes submoniliger	1888,	247
Anthocelis pistacina ..	1887,	250
	1887,	269
Anthocharis antevippe..	1888,	74
bambusarum.....	1881,	864
	1881,	878
belemida, var. orientalis	1881,	877
	1887,	408
cardamines	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	864
	1881,	878
	1887,	246
	1887,	270
	1887,	271
	1887,	273
charlonia	1886,	376
eione	1888,	74
etrida	1881,	609
	1884,	510
	1885,	144
eucharia	1885,	769
euphene.....	1886,	122
—, var. androgyne	1886,	122
lanceolata	1881,	877
nouna	1884,	491
	1885,	773
phlegyas	1888,	73
scolymus	1881,	864
	1881,	877
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
thunbergii.....	1881,	877
	1887,	408
Anthocroca amphea....	1890,	507
amycla	1890,	507
lebethra.....	1890,	507
Anthodiæta collaris....	1881,	571
	1889,	366
hypodila	1889,	366
zambesiana	1881,	571
	1889,	366
Anthœcia sigillata	1889,	523
swinhoei	1885,	449
Anthomyia betæ	1881,	822
Anthophila ænea	1889,	521
bulla	1884,	518
	1884,	529
divergens	1881,	361
	1888,	222
hæmorrhoida	1889,	521
hebescens	1889,	521
hemirhoda	1889,	521
innubila.....	1886,	447
lineata	1881,	361
marginalis.....	1881,	368
	1888,	310

		Page
Anthophila obliterata ..	1889,	520
	1889,	521
paradisea	1889,	521
pulchra	1886,	451
purpurina	1886,	451
roseifascia.....	1889,	521
semipurpurea	1889,	521
wimmerii	1889,	520
zamia.....	1884,	518
	1884,	529
Anthops ornatus	1888,	477
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Anthopsyche dedecorus.	1885,	770
epigone	1884,	490
Anthothreptes celebensis	1885,	554
hypodila	1889,	366
hypogrammica	1885,	411
longuemarii	1889,	366
malaccensis	1883,	63
	1883,	69
	1885,	266
	1885,	411
	1885,	419
orientalis	1889,	366
phœnicotis	1885,	411
subcollaris.....	1883,	63
	1883,	69
Anthraceros malayanus.	1889,	590
Anthracoceros lemprieri	1885,	446
	1889,	226
Anthrazantha davidis..	1888,	351
Anthreptes hypodila ..	1888,	39
	1889,	366
hypogrammica	1881,	796
longuemarii	1888,	39
	1889,	366
malaccensis	1881,	796
	1885,	266
	1885,	411
	1885,	554
	1889,	226
orientalis	1888,	39
	1889,	366
phœnicotis	1881,	796
tephrolæma	1888,	39
zambesiana	1881,	571
	1889,	366
Anthrocera filipendulæ	1887,	195
	1887,	198
	1887,	218
	1887,	220
	1887,	221
	1887,	224
	1887,	231

		Page
Anthrocera filipendulæ .	1887,	232
	1887,	233
	1887,	235
	1887,	237
	1887,	262
Anthropoides virgo	1882,	353
Anthropopithecus calvus	1889,	1
	1889,	316
gorilla	1887,	559
troglodytes	1888,	5
	1888,	16
	1889,	1
	1890,	444
Anthus, sp.	1886,	397
arboreus	1881,	409
	1887,	194
bogotensis.....	1884,	285
	1885,	74
butleri	1882,	336
cervinus	1884,	206
	1888,	28
correndera.....	1882,	594
	1883,	419
furcatus.....	1886,	397
gouldii	1887,	125
	1888,	27
gustavi	1881,	798
	1885,	415
	1885,	552
	1885,	572
	1889,	224
maculatus.....	1889,	224
pratensis	1887,	581
pyrrhonotus	1881,	573
	1887,	125
	1888,	27
raalteni	1881,	573
sordidus.....	1881,	167
	1888,	27
spinoletta	1884,	206
Antigonus angulata....	1882,	263
brigida	1887,	574
vasava	1881,	869
	1881,	911
Antilocapra americana.	1882,	1
Antilope decula	1889,	220
koba	1890,	357
korrigum	1890,	357
redunca.....	1890,	604
senegalensis	1890,	357
tendal	1884,	48
triangularis	1889,	74
	1889,	75
Antipathes robillardi ..	1890,	361
Antipha nietneri	1887,	118
	1887,	119

		Page
Antrostomus macromystax	1883,	451
nigrescens.....	1882,	40
rufus	1882,	40
Anumbius acuticaudatus	1882,	601
	1882,	612
ruber	1883,	654
Anuropsis cinereiceps ..	1889,	226
Anuropus branchiatus ..	1886,	97
	1886,	114
Anzabe sinensis	1888,	611
Aonyx delalandi	1889,	196
horsfieldi	1889,	195
indigitata	1889,	195
leptonyx	1889,	195
sikimensis	1889,	195
Apalis lepida	1888,	21
Apamea askoldis	1889,	490
basalis	1881,	346
basilinea	1889,	489
conciliata	1889,	489
cuprina	1881,	345
	1881,	380
gemina	1889,	489
latifasciata	1881,	345
	1885,	450
leucostigma	1881,	345
	1889,	485
limbata	1889,	490
minima	1889,	410
mucronata	1881,	345
	1881,	380
	1885,	451
natalensis	1884,	228
nivalis	1889,	490
nubila	1881,	346
	1881,	380
pannosa.....	1881,	345
repetita	1889,	489
strigidisca	1881,	346
	1881,	380
undicilia	1881,	346
	1883,	159
viriata	1885,	450
Apate cornifrons	1881,	472
nitidipennis	1881,	470
	1881,	472
terebrantis	1881,	472
Apatelodes anava.....	1890,	504
bombycina.....	1890,	505
Apateopholis laniatus ..	1890,	634
	1890,	637
Apatura bolina.....	1882,	241
cauta	1887,	402
	1887,	417
	1887,	431

		Page
Apatura clytie	1881,	892
here	1881,	892
	1887,	417
ilia	1881,	654
	1881,	866
	1881,	892
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
—, var. clytie	1887,	417
iris	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	866
	1881,	891
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
jacintha	1882,	242
marse	1890,	565
metis	1881,	892
misippus	1882,	241
morgiana	1882,	238
princeps	1887,	417
selina	1890,	565
substituta	1881,	848
	1881,	892
	1887,	417
Apaustes argyrosticta	1887,	574
Apha tycoona	1888,	627
Aphandala misera	1883,	166
Aphaniotis acutirostris	1890,	78
fusca	1890,	78
Aphantochroa hyposticta	1882,	34
Aphareus rutilans	1889,	245
Apheles gracilis	1888,	378
Aphendala cava	1885,	303
fasciata	1888,	403
sericea	1888,	610
tripartita	1886,	439
Aphis hederæ	1887,	256
	1887,	257
	1887,	274
Aphnæus abnormis	1883,	526
	1883,	535
acamas	1881,	607
	1884,	507
actis	1883,	148
æstivus	1886,	428
	1886,	465
bracteatus	1883,	147
	1883,	175
	1886,	428
elima	1882,	251
	1883,	147
	1885,	134
	1886,	428
etolus	1882,	251
	1883,	147
ictis	1882,	251
Aphnæus ictis	1885,	134
	1886,	428
schistaceus	1885,	134
tigrinus	1885,	134
trifurcata	1882,	251
uniformis	1882,	251
vulcanus	1881,	607
	1883,	147
	1883,	148
	1885,	134
Aphodias apicalis	1888,	372
pallidicornis	1888,	372
4-punctatus	1888,	372
sordidus	1888,	372
urostigma	1888,	372
Aphrissa statira	1890,	557
Aphritis gobio	1881,	20
Aphriza virgata	1881,	15
Aphroceras caminus	1881,	135
	1881,	136
	1881,	141
crassior	1881,	135
	1881,	136
sericatum	1881,	134
	1881,	141
(Leucandra) ananas	1881,	135
(——) asperum	1881,	135
Aphthona aratula	1885,	730
ceylonensis	1887,	85
collaris	1885,	754
dorsalis	1887,	86
flaviceps	1885,	730
foudrasi	1885,	729
	1885,	754
lacertosa	1885,	730
lewisi	1887,	85
lutescens	1885,	730
nigrita	1887,	86
obscurata	1887,	86
proxima	1887,	85
	1887,	86
pryeri	1885,	730
	1885,	754
pygmæa	1885,	730
	1885,	731
	1885,	754
regulata	1889,	275
semiviridis	1885,	730
	1885,	754
sordida	1885,	754
	1887,	86
strigosa	1885,	754
vicina	1887,	86
Aphthonoides	1885,	741
beccarii	1885,	755
Aphusia speiplena	1886,	463
Apis æstuans	1881,	649
mellifica	1887,	258

		Page
Apithesis obesa	1881,	470
	1881,	477
	1881,	478
Aplecta herbida	1889,	508
nebulosa	1889,	508
occulta	1889,	508
Aplectoides caliginea	1889,	510
nitida	1889,	510
Aplysina regularis	1881,	108
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
Aplysissa	1886,	588
Apogon annularis	1887,	655
arafuræ	1881,	650
	1881,	651
	1888,	260
bifasciatus	1889,	244
ellioti	1881,	650
	1881,	651
	1888,	260
maximus	1887,	655
	1889,	244
nigripinnis	1881,	650
tæniotus	1889,	238
Apogonia cupreoviridis	1888,	373
splendida	1888,	373
Apopestes indica	1883,	22
phantasma	1883,	22
Aporia belucha	1882,	760
	1882,	761
cratægi	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	849
	1881,	864
	1881,	876
	1886,	2
	1886,	80
	1886,	81
	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	407
	1888,	120
hippia	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1885,	65
	1885,	66
	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1886,	80
	1886,	81
nabellica	1882,	256
	1882,	761
soracta	1882,	256
	1882,	263
	1882,	761
Aporodes meleagrisalis	1883,	167
	1884,	524
	1886,	383
Aporodes meleagrisalis	1888,	334
Aporomera flavipunctata	1890,	240
Aporrhaïs carinata	1885,	50
macandreæ	1885,	50
	1885,	51
meridionalis	1885,	50
pes-carbonis	1885,	51
pes-pelicani	1885,	50
serresianus	1883,	391
	1883,	392
	1883,	393
	1885,	50
	1885,	51
Appana indica	1881,	355
Appareus rutilans	1887,	657
Apphadana evulsalis	1885,	474
festina	1885,	475
	1885,	476
misera	1886,	453
nigrofusca	1885,	475
	1885,	476
rubicundula	1885,	475
	1885,	476
rusticula	1885,	474
	1885,	476
Appias albina	1883,	366
	1883,	369
ares	1885,	138
	1886,	431
clementina	1883,	366
	1883,	369
darada	1881,	611
hippoides, var. epicœna	1889,	398
libythea	1885,	138
	1886,	431
narendra	1881,	611
Appopestes inconspicua	1889,	541
phantasma	1889,	541
Aprosmictus dorsalis	1885,	619
Aprotopos ceto	1890,	558
Apsarasa figurata	1881,	359
radians	1881,	359
wallacei	1881,	359
Apseudes antarctica	1886,	114
Aptenodytes chrysocome	1889,	84
pennanti	1883,	463
	1888,	665
Apteropeda nigropicea	1885,	755
Apteryx australis	1881,	781
	1881,	782
	1885,	188
	1885,	189
	1885,	240
	1885,	477
	1885,	479
haasti	1881,	781

		Page
Apteryx haasti	1881,	782
mantelli	1881,	780
	1881,	781
	1881,	782
	1885,	742
oweni	1881,	781
	1881,	782
	1885,	180
	1885,	712
	1889,	85
	1889,	161
Aptornis defossor	1882,	689
	1882,	690
otidiformis	1882,	689
	1882,	690
	1882,	691
Apurina xanthogastrella	1886,	394
Aquila imperialis	1889,	79
rapax	1888,	248
Ara ararauna	1882,	46
glauca	1886,	320
	1886,	417
leari	1886,	417
macao	1882,	46
macavuanna	1882,	374
severa	1883,	573
Arachnecthra frenata	1885,	554
jugularis	1885,	265
Arachnoides placenta	1888,	388
	1888,	389
Arachnoraphis flavigastra	1881,	796
Arachnothera chrysogenys	1885,	411
crassirostris	1885,	412
dilutior	1889,	226
eytonii	1881,	796
	1885,	411
flaviventris	1885,	411
longirostra	1881,	796
	1885,	412
	1887,	441
magna	1882,	421
	1887,	441
modesta	1885,	411
robusta	1885,	411
Arachnoura scorpionides	1882,	763
Arachosia anyphænoides	1882,	426
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
Aræolepia subfasciella	1881,	303
	1881,	325
Aramides albiventris	1883,	462
axillaris	1883,	462
cayennensis	1883,	577
wolfi	1883,	536
	1883,	576
	1885,	121
Aramides ypecaha	1883,	433
Aramus scolopaceus	1881,	644
	1882,	353
	1885,	119
	1890,	331
Araschnia fallax	1881,	848
	1881,	850
	1881,	896
obscura	1881,	848
	1881,	850
	1887,	420
strigosa	1881,	896
Arbela tetraonis	1885,	307
Arbudas bicolor	1890,	385
Arca antiquata	1881,	950
	1882,	683
	1884,	143
barbata	1881,	950
	1882,	683
domingensis	1890,	248
frielei	1884,	143
glacialis	1881,	950
	1882,	683
lactea	1881,	950
	1884,	143
navicularis	1890,	305
noæ	1881,	950
	1884,	143
	1890,	305
nodulosa	1882,	683
—, var. scabra	1884,	143
obliqua	1881,	950
pectunculoides	1881,	950
—, var. septentrionalis	1882,	683
	1883,	391
	1883,	393
sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	253
	1890,	305
	1890,	315
	1890,	322
septentrionalis	1881,	950
subquadrangula	1890,	305
tetragona	1882,	683
	1884,	143
(Acar) domingensis	1890,	253
	1890,	305
	1890,	322
(——) lactea	1890,	322
Arcella dentata	1886,	87
Archaster typicus	1887,	140
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
Archetypus castaneus	1884,	217
	1884,	219
rugosus	1884,	213
Archibuteo hemilasius	1888,	454
Archicorax albicollis	1885,	229

		Page
Archicorax albicollis ..	1889,	368
Archon centaurus	1890,	483
Arcinella lævis.....	1881,	698
Arcte senica.....	1889,	548
Arctia caja	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1887,	194
	1887,	195
	1887,	208
	1887,	209
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
hebe	1887,	51
parasita.....	1881,	823
punctigera	1888,	618
rodriguezi.....	1890,	498
rosacea	1888,	618
seriatopunctata....	1888,	618
Arctica alle	1881,	641
Arctictis binturong....	1882,	461
	1884,	179
	1885,	784
	1885,	788
	1889,	223
Arctocephalus australis	1881,	4
cinereus.....	1884,	188
	1884,	190
	1884,	191
	1884,	196
hookeri	1887,	640
Arctogale leucotis	1885,	783
	1885,	789
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1886,	73
stigmatica.....	1882,	163
	1882,	164
trivirgata	1882,	163
	1882,	164
	1885,	788
	1885,	789
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
Arctomys caudatus....	1881,	198
	1881,	204
Arcturus abyssicola....	1886,	111
americanus	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
anna	1886,	107
	1886,	109
	1886,	111
	1886,	112
	1890,	370
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
brunneus	1886,	108

		Page
Arcturus brunneus	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
coppingeri.....	1881,	64
	1881,	75
	1881,	139
cornutus	1886,	108
	1890,	370
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
furcatus	1886,	121
	1890,	368
	1890,	369
	1890,	370
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
	1890,	374
	1890,	375
glacialis	1886,	111
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
lineatus.....	1881,	76
myops	1886,	106
oculatus	1886,	112
purpureus.....	1886,	109
	1886,	111
spinifrons	1886,	109
spinosus	1886,	110
	1890,	369
	1890,	370
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
	1890,	374
	1890,	375
studeri	1886,	111
	1890,	371
	1890,	372
	1890,	373
Arctus ursus	1881,	63
Arcystasia godeffroyi ..	1882,	133
	1882,	134
Ardea agami	1882,	47
alba	1881,	599
— modesta	1887,	611
	1888,	468
atricapilla.....	1881,	959
brevipes.....	1881,	959
bubulcus	1881,	599
	1886,	335
cærulea.....	1883,	427
candidissima.....	1882,	624
	1883,	458
	1886,	399
cinerea	1887,	588
	1887,	611

		Page
Ardea cinerea	1888,	468
	1889,	220
cocoi	1882,	47
	1883,	41
coromanda	1886,	335
egretta	1882,	624
	1883,	427
	1885,	119
garzetta	1881,	599
gularis	1881,	173
herodias	1886,	320
intermedia	1881,	599
javanica	1882,	710
jugularis	1887,	516
	1888,	528
ludoviciana	1883,	458
melanocephala	1881,	599
minuta	1881,	599
novæ-hollandiæ	1887,	319
podiceps	1881,	599
purpurea	1881,	953
	1881,	956
rufa	1883,	458
sibilatrix	1882,	624
sturmi	1881,	599
sumatrana	1881,	800
	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	434
	1886,	320
	1889,	225
Ardeiralla flavicollis	1888,	186
	1888,	203
woodfordi	1888,	186
	1888,	202
Ardeola leucoptera	1885,	511
	1885,	561
speciosa	1885,	511
	1885,	561
Ardetta flavicollis	1887,	2
minuta	1881,	599
	1881,	600
pusilla	1881,	599
sinensis	1885,	274
	1885,	561
	1885,	665
	1888,	458
sturmi	1881,	599
Ardisura grandis	1890,	516
Areas moloneyi	1887,	670
	1887,	686
moorei	1885,	296
Arescus æmulus	1881,	266
	1881,	269
histrio	1881,	266
labiatus	1881,	265
	1881,	266
perplexus	1881,	265

		Page
Arescus perplexus	1881,	266
	1881,	269
Argadesa materna	1885,	463
	1886,	450
Arge galathea	1881,	825
	1885,	65
Arges brachycephalus	1887,	276
	1887,	277
longifilis	1890,	450
	1890,	451
peruanus	1890,	450
	1890,	451
prenadilla	1887,	277
	1890,	450
	1890,	451
sabalo	1890,	450
	1890,	451
taczanowskii	1890,	450
	1890,	451
whymperi	1890,	450
	1890,	451
Argina astrea	1885,	294
	1886,	436
—, var. cribraria	1885,	294
—, var. guttata	1885,	294
—, var. notata	1885,	294
cingulifera	1888,	83
cribraria	1883,	156
	1885,	294
	1886,	436
dulcis	1885,	294
notata	1885,	294
	1886,	436
syringa	1885,	294
Argiope capsula	1881,	949
cistellula	1881,	948
Argiva caprimulgus	1885,	462
hieroglyphica	1881,	619
	1883,	25
	1883,	26
	1885,	462
purpurata	1888,	575
strigipennis	1883,	25
Argonauta argo	1890,	254
Argopistes biplagiatus	1885,	738
	1885,	754
coccinelloides	1885,	754
flavitarsis	1885,	738
undecimmaculata	1885,	738
	1885,	754
unicolor	1885,	738
	1885,	754
Argopus balyi	1885,	754
clarki	1885,	734
	1885,	754
clypeatus	1885,	754
nigripennis	1885,	734
	1885,	754

		Page
Argopus nigritarsis	1885,	734
	1885,	754
orientalis	1885,	754
punctipennis.....	1885,	754
Argus giganteus	1882,	547
	1887,	432
Argusianus grayi.....	1885,	416
Argya rubiginosa.....	1881,	575
	1888,	24
Argynnis, sp.	1881,	867
adippe	1881,	867
	1881,	901
	1887,	402
	1887,	423
—, var. chlorodippe	1887,	423
—, var. cleodippe	1887,	423
—, var. cleodoxa ..	1887,	423
aglaia	1881,	867
	1881,	901
	1887,	402
	1887,	423
altissima	1882,	403
	1882,	404
	1882,	407
anadyomene	1881,	867
	1881,	902
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
angarensis.....	1881,	867
	1881,	900
anna	1881,	83
aurinia	1882,	404
baralacha	1882,	242
	1882,	263
childreni	1881,	867
	1881,	900
	1882,	242
	1882,	404
chlorodippe	1881,	901
	1881,	902
cleodoxa	1881,	901
	1881,	902
coreana	1887,	423
cytheris.....	1881,	83
daphne	1881,	867
	1881,	901
	1887,	402
	1887,	423
—, var. fumida ..	1887,	423
ella	1881,	902
	1887,	424
euphrosyne	1881,	900
	1885,	65
	1888,	120
fortuna	1881,	848
	1881,	901
	1887,	423

		Page
Argynnis freija.....	1881,	867
	1881,	900
gemmata	1882,	404
	1882,	407
ino	1881,	867
	1881,	901
	1887,	402
	1887,	423
issæa	1882,	242
	1882,	404
	1886,	362
jainadeva	1882,	242
japonica	1881,	848
	1881,	849
	1881,	902
kamala	1886,	362
laodice	1881,	867
	1881,	902
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
—, var. japonica ..	1887,	424
lathonia.....	1882,	404
	1886,	362
lathonioides	1881,	83
leopardina.....	1881,	900
locuples.....	1881,	848
	1881,	901
	1887,	423
lysippe	1881,	848
	1881,	902
	1887,	424
maculata	1881,	862
	1881,	867
melitæa, var. merope	1882,	404
merope	1882,	404
montana	1881,	83
myrina	1881,	900
nerippe	1881,	867
	1881,	901
	1881,	902
	1887,	402
	1887,	423
niphe	1881,	867
	1881,	900
	1885,	128
	1886,	361
	1887,	402
	1887,	422
oscarus	1881,	867
	1881,	900
	1887,	423
pallescens	1881,	853
	1881,	901
	1887,	423
paphia	1881,	867
	1881,	902

		Page
Argynnis paphia	1882,	548
	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
	1889,	86
paphioides	1881,	848
	1881,	902
	1887,	424
paulina	1881,	902
perryi	1887,	402
	1887,	423
rabdia	1881,	847
	1881,	848
	1881,	849
	1881,	901
	1887,	423
ruslana	1881,	867
	1881,	902
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
sagana	1881,	848
	1881,	867
	1881,	902
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
sakontala	1882,	242
selene	1881,	867
	1881,	900
taurica	1881,	902
thore	1881,	867
	1881,	900
vorax	1881,	901
	1881,	902
	1887,	423
Argyris cinerea	1886,	387
	1886,	395
	1888,	298
extrusata	1885,	306
	1886,	441
maia	1888,	647
	1888,	655
plagiata	1888,	647
superans	1888,	647
superba	1888,	647
Argyroeides boliviana	1883,	379
	1883,	384
ophion	1883,	379
Argyroepeira blanda	1890,	626
	1890,	629
Argyronympha pulchra	1886,	347
	1886,	350
ugiensis	1886,	347
	1886,	350
Ariadne wedah	1882,	240
Ariamnes attenuata	1881,	765
	1881,	770
Ariamnes attenuata	1881,	775
(Ariadne) flagellum	1881,	771
Ariela tænionota	1882,	90
Arion bourguignati	1887,	362
	1887,	363
hortensis	1887,	363
Ariophanta cicercula	1888,	537
myops	1888,	537
perpolita	1888,	537
(Microcystis) mabelæ	1888,	536
	1888,	537
(——) mildredæ	1888,	536
	1888,	537
(——) normani	1888,	536
	1888,	537
Arius baroni	1889,	206
	1889,	207
bartonensis	1889,	201
	1889,	205
	1889,	206
crassus	1889,	206
	1889,	207
egertoni	1889,	204
	1889,	205
	1889,	206
gagorides	1889,	203
	1889,	204
	1889,	205
	1889,	207
nasutus	1887,	665
thalassinus	1887,	665
Armadillo vulgaris	1887,	254
	1887,	273
Arnoglossus grohmanni	1882,	748
	1882,	749
	1882,	750
	1890,	40
	1890,	41
	1890,	42
	1890,	544
	1890,	545
laterna	1882,	750
	1890,	42
	1890,	540
	1890,	542
	1890,	543
	1890,	544
	1890,	546
lophotes	1882,	748
	1882,	749
	1882,	750
	1890,	40
	1890,	41
	1890,	42
	1890,	540

		Page
Arnoglossus lophotes ..	1890,	541
	1890,	542
	1890,	543
	1890,	544
Aroa alba	1888,	621
clara	1885,	299
	1885,	307
discalis	1888,	98
jonasi.....	1888,	647
pyrrhochroma	1885,	299
sagrara	1885,	299
	1885,	307
Arrade massalis	1885,	866
	1885,	886
Arremon abeillæi.....	1883,	548
	1885,	122
d'orbignii	1882,	597
erythrorhynchus ..	1882,	16
	1883,	548
polionotus.....	1882,	597
spectabilis.....	1883,	548
Arsacia frontirufa	1885,	301
	1885,	307
Artamides larutensis ..	1887,	435
larvatus.....	1887,	435
pollens	1885,	248
	1885,	258
sumatrensis	1889,	226
unimodus	1884,	432
Artamus leucogaster ..	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	427
	1884,	428
	1884,	432
	1884,	578
	1885,	635
leucorhynchus	1881,	794
	1885,	257
	1885,	409
	1885,	505
	1885,	553
	1889,	224
maximus	1885,	635
monachus	1885,	553
musschenbroecki ..	1884,	427
	1884,	432
	1884,	577
	1884,	578
Artaxa anguligera	1886,	385
brevivitta	1885,	298
confusa	1888,	632
conspersa	1888,	623
	1888,	624
diagramma	1888,	297
flavinata	1888,	623
fraterna	1885,	298
	1888,	297

		Page
Artaxa guttata	1888,	297
intensa	1888,	623
leithiana	1885,	298
limbata	1886,	385
	1888,	624
princeps.....	1886,	386
pulverea	1888,	623
	1888,	655
pusilla	1888,	297
pygmæa.....	1883,	156
	1884,	515
scintillans	1885,	298
	1886,	385
	1888,	624
subflava.....	1888,	623
—, var. piperita ..	1888,	623
sulphurescens . ..	1888,	399
trifasciata	1888,	399
varians	1885,	298
Artemia proxima.....	1886,	83
Arthisma scissuralis ..	1883,	20
Arthroleptis pœcilonotus	1890,	324
Arthrotus cyaneus	1885,	755
niger	1885,	750
	1885,	755
variabilis	1885,	755
Artibeus cinereus	1882,	371
perspicillatus	1888,	129
Artomyias fuliginosus..	1888,	26
Artona fuliginosa.....	1890,	380
postalba.....	1890,	379
	1890,	401
postvitta	1890,	380
sikkimensis	1890,	379
	1890,	401
zebra	1890,	379
	1890,	380
	1890,	401
zebraica	1890,	379
	1890,	380
Arucha indicatalis	1881,	623
Arundinicola leucocephala	1881,	437
Arundo donax	1881,	826
Arvicola amphibius....	1881,	4
	1886,	77
	1887,	513
arvalis	1884,	97
bengalensis	1881,	526
	1881,	528
blanfordi	1881,	206
	1881,	207
hydrophilus	1881,	530
incertus	1884,	100
indica.....	1881,	524
mexicanus.....	1882,	372
roylei	1881,	207
stracheyi	1881,	207

		Page
Arvicola subterraneus ..	1884,	97
Ascetta primordialis, var. poterium ..	1881,	133
Ascidia canina	1886,	285
mentula.....	1885,	59
Asemum punctulatum..	1888,	378
striatum	1888,	378
Asinus tæniopus	1884,	541
	1884,	542
Asio accipitrinus	1887,	581
	1888,	454
brachyotus	1882,	622
otus	1887,	581
Asopia abruptus	1885,	867
latimarginalis	1885,	868
torridalis	1885,	868
Aspavia brunnea	1881,	272
	1890,	475
grandiuscula	1881,	272
	1881,	276
	1890,	476
ingens	1890,	475
Asperazileum giganteum	1888,	290
japonicum	1888,	290
vaginiferum	1888,	290
Asphæra abbreviata ..	1889,	270
albida.....	1889,	276
lunata	1889,	276
Asphalia cinerea	1888,	300
Aspidoboa curta	1889,	433
Aspidomorpha difformis.	1885,	280
	1885,	281
elliptica.....	1885,	280
milaris	1885,	247
sanctæ-crucis	1885,	247
Aspidorhynchus comptoni	1890,	629
Aspidosternum metallicum	1888,	87
physopterum.....	1890,	644
Aspilates obliquaria....	1888,	324
phœnico-tæniata ..	1886,	388
susceptaria	1888,	318
uvaria	1888,	330
Aspongopus japetus....	1890,	473
	1890,	477
viduatus	1884,	461
xanthopterus	1890,	477
Assara albicostalis	1881,	623
Assiminea brevissima ..	1887,	315
carinata	1889,	354
fischeriana	1887,	315
gallica	1884,	128
	1884,	129
lucida	1887,	315
nitida.....	1887,	314
	1887,	315
obeliscus	1884,	128

		Page
Assiminea ovata	1887,	315
parvula	1887,	315
pygmæa.....	1887,	315
rosea	1887,	309
vitiensis.....	1887,	315
(Optediceros)cornea	1889,	354
Astarte acuticostata ..	1881,	724
bipartita	1881,	713
compacta	1881,	712
compressa	1881,	712
crebricostata	1881,	712
crebrilirata	1881,	712
crenata	1881,	711
	1882,	685
digitaria	1881,	713
forbesii	1881,	713
lens	1881,	712
longirostra	1881,	42
magellanica	1881,	41
	1881,	138
parva	1881,	713
pusilla	1881,	713
	1881,	724
	1882,	685
richardsoni	1881,	712
sulcata	1881,	710
	1881,	712
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
triangularis	1881,	712
warhami	1881,	712
Asteracanthion webbianum	1881,	497
Asterias acervata	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
acutispina	1881,	494
	1881,	500
	1881,	503
	1881,	506
æqualis	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
africana	1881,	494
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
alba	1881,	92
	1881,	140
	1881,	494
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
albulus	1881,	496
amurensis	1881,	494

		Page
Asterias amurensis ...	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
angulosa	1881,	496
antarctica	1881,	92
	1881,	94
	1881,	494
	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
arenicola	1881,	496
	1881,	498
aster	1881,	493
	1881,	498
atlantica	1881,	496
aurantiaca.....	1881,	496
australis	1881,	497
berylinus	1881,	497
bootes	1881,	493
	1881,	494
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
borbonica	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
borealis	1881,	497
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
brachiata	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
brandti	1881,	91
	1881,	92
	1881,	94
	1881,	140
	1881,	494
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
brevispina	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
calamaria	1881,	494
	1881,	497
	1881,	498
	1881,	500
	1881,	503
	1881,	506
camtschatica	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
capensis	1881,	494
	1881,	500

		Page
Asterias capensis	1881,	503
	1881,	506
capitata	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
clathrata	1881,	497
clavatum	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
compta	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
conferta	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
cribraria	1881,	494
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
cunninghami	1881,	93
	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
disticha	1881,	495
	1881,	506
dorsata	1884,	77
douglasi	1881,	497
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
echinata	1881,	493
epichlora	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
fabricii	1881,	497
	1881,	498
fissispina	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
forbesi	1881,	495
	1881,	496
	1881,	497
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
fulgens	1881,	495
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
fulva	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504

		Page
Asterias fulva	1881,	506
fungifera	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
gelatinosa	1881,	495
	1881,	497
	1881,	500
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
gemmifer	1881,	495
	1881,	500
	1881,	504
germaini	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
gigantea	1881,	497
glacialis	1881,	495
	1881,	496
	1881,	497
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
	1881,	508
	1881,	511
	1884,	70
globifera	1881,	497
	1881,	498
granifera	1881,	497
grœnlandica	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
hexactis	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
hispida	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
	1881,	507
	1881,	508
	1881,	509
	1881,	510
holsatica	1881,	497
ianthina	1881,	495
	1881,	506
inermis	1881,	512
	1881,	515
japonica	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
	1881,	514
	1881,	515
jehennesi	1881,	497
	1881,	498

		Page
Asterias katherinæ	1881,	495
	1881,	497
	1881,	500
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
linckii	1881,	495
	1881,	506
	1884,	71
littoralis	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
luetkeni	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
lurida	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
madeirensis	1881,	497
	1881,	498
margaritifera	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
meridionalis	1881,	91
	1881,	94
	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
	1881,	512
mexicana	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
microdiscus	1881,	497
minuta	1881,	497
mitis	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
mollis	1881,	91
	1881,	495
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	506
muelleri	1881,	495
	1881,	506
	1881,	507
	1881,	508
	1881,	510
	1881,	511
multiradiata	1881,	493
neglecta	1881,	94
	1881,	140
	1881,	495
	1881,	498

		Page
Asterias neglecta	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
nodosa	1884,	70
	1884,	77
novæ-boracensis	1881,	497
nuda	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
obtusispinosa	1881,	92
	1881,	140
	1881,	495
	1881,	498
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
ochotensis	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
ochracea	1881,	495
	1881,	506
palæocrystallus	1881,	497
pallida	1881,	497
	1881,	498
panopla	1881,	495
	1881,	500
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
paucispina	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
pectinata	1881,	495
	1881,	506
perrieri	1881,	94
	1881,	495
	1881,	498
	1881,	500
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	506
philippii	1881,	511
	1881,	515
polaris	1881,	495
	1881,	497
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
polyplax	1881,	495
	1881,	500
	1881,	503
	1881,	507
problema	1881,	497

		Page
Asterias rarispina	1881,	495
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	507
reticulata	1884,	78
rodolphi	1881,	496
	1881,	500
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
rollestoni	1881,	514
	1881,	515
roseus	1881,	497
rubens	1881,	93
	1881,	496
	1881,	497
	1881,	500
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	506
	1881,	507
	1881,	508
	1881,	509
	1881,	510
rugispina	1881,	94
	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	507
rupicola	1881,	93
	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	507
rustica	1881,	497
savaresii	1881,	497
scabra	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
	1881,	512
sertulifera	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	507
sinusoida	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
spectabilis	1881,	92
	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	502
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
spinosa	1881,	497
spirabilis	1881,	513
	1881,	515
spitzbergensis	1881,	507

		Page
Asterias stellata	1884,	77
stellionura	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
stimpsoni	1881,	497
	1881,	498
striatus	1881,	497
studeri	1881,	91
	1881,	496
	1881,	498
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
sulcifera	1881,	94
	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
tenera	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	507
tenuispina	1881,	496
	1881,	497
	1881,	499
	1881,	500
	1881,	502
	1881,	503
	1881,	507
troscheli	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	507
vancouveri	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	504
	1881,	507
varia	1881,	496
	1881,	501
	1881,	507
verrilli	1881,	513
	1881,	515
violacea	1881,	497
	1881,	507
vulgaris	1881,	496
	1881,	497
	1881,	501
	1881,	505
	1881,	507
webbiana	1881,	497
	1881,	505
wilkinsonii	1881,	493
	1881,	498
Asterina burtoni	1888,	388
cepheus	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Asterina cepheus	1888,	389
fimbriata	1881,	97
Asterocanthion mülleri	1881,	510
Asteroides calycularis	1886,	136
Asthena ochracea	1888,	321
querula	1885,	859
	1885,	866
tristicula	1885,	859
	1885,	866
urbica	1885,	859
Asthenidea amphira	1890,	508
buckleyi	1890,	507
transversaria	1890,	508
Asthenosoma ureus	1888,	388
Asthipa gloriola	1883,	247
melanoleuca	1883,	246
schenkii	1883,	247
vitrina	1883,	215
	1883,	246
Astictopterus johnstonii	1887,	573
stellifer	1885,	146
Astrape dipterygia	1890,	685
Astrapia nigra	1885,	616
	1885,	648
Astrarchia stephaniæ	1889,	451
Astrilda cinerea	1888,	32
nonnula	1888,	31
	1888,	32
Astrogonium paxillosum	1881,	95
Astropecten, sp.	1887,	140
	1888,	384
andersoni	1888,	389
articulatus	1881,	97
euryacanthus	1888,	388
hemprichii	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
notograptus	1888,	389
polyacanthus	1887,	140
	1888,	388
	1889,	7
Astrophyton clavatum	1888,	388
lymani	1881,	99
	1881,	100
muricatum	1881,	99
pourtalesi	1881,	99
	1881,	100
Astropyga freudenbergi	1888,	388
radiata	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Astrurus	1886,	99
crucicauda	1886,	100
Astur albigularis	1888,	183
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
albiventris	1884,	431
	1884,	577

		Page
Astur approximans	1889,	79
cuculoides	1887,	597
	1888,	461
dampieri	1887,	328
	1888,	183
griseiceps	1885,	544
holomelas	1888,	182
leucosoma	1885,	617
melanochlamys	1885,	618
palumbarius	1888,	459
poliocephalus	1885,	617
polyzonoides	1881,	563
pulchellus	1887,	328
	1888,	187
shebæ	1888,	183
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
soloensis	1885,	544
	1887,	328
tachiro	1882,	302
torquatus	1885,	617
trinotatus	1885,	544
trivirgatus	1885,	542
	1885,	545
	1889,	225
woodfordi	1888,	183
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
(Nisus) gularis	1887,	581
Astura elevalis	1884,	325
festivalis	1885,	872
punctiferalis	1885,	872
	1888,	579
semifascialis	1885,	872
Asturina magnirostris	1882,	46
	1883,	456
	1885,	119
nitida	1885,	119
plagiata	1883,	456
ruficauda	1883,	426
	1883,	456
Asturinula meridionalis	1881,	563
monogrammica	1881,	562
	1882,	304
	1885,	223
Asymbata roseiventris	1888,	98
Atalapha noveboracensis	1888,	444
Atelecyclus spinulosus	1881,	68
Ateles bartletti	1882,	373
paniscus	1886,	341
variegata	1882,	373
vellerosus	1890,	72
Atella columbina	1887,	570
	1888,	64
	1890,	467
eurytis	1884,	222
phalanta	1882,	243
Atella phalanta	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	362
	1886,	424
Atelocera, sp.	1890,	475
raptoria	1890,	475
serrata	1890,	475
Aterica abesa	1890,	469
amaxia	1887,	568
atossa	1887,	568
cupavia	1887,	567
	1888,	61
	1890,	469
gambiæ	1887,	568
lysandra	1887,	568
meleagris	1884,	223
tadema	1887,	568
veronica	1888,	61
	1890,	469
Ateuchus sacer	1881,	470
Athene capensis	1881,	563
cunicularia	1883,	426
hantu	1882,	700
	1882,	701
perlata	1888,	47
Atherina pinguis	1887,	664
Atherura africana	1888,	15
	1888,	16
fasciculata	1889,	76
	1889,	77
macrura	1886,	71
	1889,	76
	1889,	236
Athoracophorus bitentaculatus	1884,	263
virgatus	1884,	263
	1884,	281
Athylax paludosus	1882,	72
robustus	1882,	72
Athyma asura	1882,	241
cassiope	1881,	893
gracilis	1885,	276
leucothoë	1882,	241
	1885,	130
opalina	1882,	241
	1882,	263
	1886,	360
pryeri	1881,	866
	1881,	893
sulpitia	1881,	866
	1881,	892
—, var. ningpoana	1881,	892
venilia	1885,	276
Atilax vansire	1882,	72
Atlanta inclinata	1890,	300
peronii	1890,	300
Atolmis japonica	1888,	618

		Page
Atophyrax bendiri	1890,	51
Atossa leechii	1890,	381
moorei	1890,	381
	1890,	382
	1890,	401
nagaensis	1890,	382
	1890,	401
nelcinna	1890,	380
	1890,	381
	1890,	382
	1890,	401
nelcymna, var. chinensis	1890,	381
palæarctica	1890,	381
Atractaspis aterrima ..	1888,	51
irregularis	1888,	51
Atretia brazieri	1886,	182
	1886,	183
	1886,	184
gnomon	1884,	142
	1886,	182
	1886,	183
Attacus albidus	1886,	409
	1886,	411
atlas	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	821
	1881,	823
	1882,	632
	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1885,	277
	1885,	306
	1886,	2
	1886,	4
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1889,	87
	1890,	94
auratus	1881,	823
bauhiniæ	1888,	84
cynthia	1881,	653
	1881,	819
	1881,	823
	1882,	548
	1882,	632
	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1885,	66
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	119
	1888,	634
	1889,	86

		Page
Attacus cynthia	1890,	94
hesperus	1889,	86
	1889,	87
mylitta	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	823
	1882,	548
	1882,	632
mythimna.....	1887,	51
	1887,	52
pernyi	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	823
	1881,	824
	1882,	632
	1886,	2
	1886,	4
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	149
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
ploetzi	1886,	409
pryeri.....	1888,	634
ricini	1885,	65
	1885,	66
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1889,	86
roylei.....	1881,	820
	1881,	824
	1882,	459
	1882,	632
	1882,	633
	1886,	4
	1889,	86
vesta	1888,	634
walkeri	1888,	634
Attagis chimborazensis	1885,	112
	1885,	120
falklandica	1881,	12
gayi	1881,	644
Atteva niveiguttella ..	1885,	883
Atticora cinerea	1882,	8
cyanoleuca	1882,	8
	1882,	596
	1883,	420
	1883,	543
	1885,	278
	1886,	397
fasciata	1882,	8
murina	1884,	287
tibialis	1883,	537
	1883,	543
	1885,	123

		Page
Attila citreopygius	1883,	449
torridus	1885,	118
Atychia quiris	1881,	378
Atypoides	1883,	354
riversii	1883,	355
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Aucha nectens	1885,	461
Auchenoglanis biscutatus	1889,	210
Auchmis sikkimensis ..	1889,	494
Augusta papilionacea ..	1882,	763
Aulacochilus agaboides	1883,	75
	1883,	83
	1883,	87
—, var. furciferus..	1883,	75
	1883,	84
	1883,	87
doriæ	1883,	83
episcaphoides	1883,	75
	1883,	84
	1883,	87
inclytus	1883,	75
	1883,	83
moluccanus	1889,	618
sericeus	1883,	84
Aulacodus swinderni-anus	1890,	449
Aulacophora angulicollis	1885,	755
femoralis	1885,	755
nigripennis	1885,	755
nigripeta	1887,	103
	1887,	119
4-plagiata	1885,	755
stevensi	1887,	103
	1887,	119
Aulacorhamphus derbiana	1885,	116
hæmatopygius	1884,	308
prasinus	1882,	94
Aulexis elongatus	1881,	440
Aulocera avatara	1882,	236
brahminus	1882,	758
padma	1882,	236
	1886,	357
saraswati	1882,	236
	1886,	357
swaha	1882,	236
	1882,	758
	1886,	357
weranga	1882,	758
	1882,	759
Aurana, sp.?	1885,	231
Auranius robustus	1881,	447
Aurelia aurita	1889,	583
	1889,	584
	1889,	585

		Page
Aurelia flavidula	1889,	584
Auricula acicula	1884,	362
buddii	1887,	297
costata	1887,	290
costellata	1884,	359
elongata	1887,	297
	1887,	298
fasciata	1887,	285
fluviatilis	1881,	842
judæ	1881,	635
lutea	1887,	284
oparica	1887,	298
semisculpta	1887,	298
subula	1887,	297
	1887,	298
(Cassidula) crassiuscula	1887,	296
(——) intuscarinata	1887,	296
(Chilina) fluctuosa	1881,	842
Auripasser euchlorus ..	1881,	958
Aurivilliana lurida	1881,	273
	1881,	276
Ausonia cuvieri	1889,	322
Austenia erratica.....	1888,	241
khyoungensis	1888,	241
Automolis ameoides ..	1883,	382
asara	1883,	382
	1883,	384
latania	1890,	495
	1890,	520
superba	1883,	382
	1883,	384
	1890,	405
Automolus assimilis ..	1883,	536
	1883,	561
	1885,	121
holostictus	1884,	299
	1885,	124
ignobilis	1884,	300
	1885,	124
rubidus	1883,	654
rubiginosus	1883,	654
sclateri	1882,	26
stictoptilus	1883,	561
striaticeps	1885,	96
striatidorsus	1884,	299
subulatus	1885,	121
Autophila dilucida	1889,	541
Avahis laniger	1884,	398
Avicida orientalis.....	1881,	562
verreauxi	1881,	562
Avicula hirundo	1881,	950
	1890,	253
	1890,	306
Axinella cinnamomea ..	1881,	115
	1881,	131

		Page
Axinella mastophora ..	1881,	115
Axinopsis orbiculata ..	1881,	702
Axinus croulinensis....	1881,	703
	1884,	144
cycladius	1881,	704
	1884,	144
eumyarius.....	1881,	703
ferruginosus	1881,	703
	1881,	704
	1884,	144
flexuosus	1881,	701
	1881,	702
—, var. polygona ..	1884,	144
granulosus.....	1881,	702
	1882,	685
incrassatus	1881,	703
	1881,	724
	1882,	685
intermedius	1881,	703
oblongus	1881,	704
orbiculatus	1881,	702
	1881,	724
	1882,	685
pusillus	1881,	703
subovatus	1881,	704
	1881,	724
	1882,	685
	1884,	144
tortuosus	1881,	702
	1881,	724
(Kellia) orbicularis	1881,	702
Axohelia brueggemanni	1881,	102
	1881,	139
Axylia albivena	1881,	342
fasciata	1881,	341
furtiva	1885,	448
	1886,	442
irrorata	1881,	341
putris.....	1881,	341
	1888,	409
	1889,	486
renalis	1881,	341
	1885,	447
triseriata	1888,	409
Aythia nyroca	1881,	956
Azanus amarah	1884,	483
gamra	1887,	571
jessus.....	1885,	757
	1885,	763
moriqua.....	1887,	571
	1888,	68
occidentalis	1887,	571
sigillata.....	1884,	483
ubaldus	1882,	245
	1884,	483
	1885,	134
	1886,	366
	1886,	428

		Page
Azanus uranus	1886,	366
	1886,	395
zena	1884,	483
	1884,	507
	1885,	134
	1885,	757
	1885,	763
	1886,	365
	1886,	366
	1886,	428
Azazia rubricans	1884,	522
	1885,	468
	1886,	452
	1887,	574
	1888,	226
unduligera	1889,	553
ussuriensis.....	1889,	553
Azelina clelia	1885,	852
metagonaria	1885,	860
Azemiops feæ	1888,	266
Azeta mirzah	1884,	324
Azinis assamensis	1888,	338
Babirussa alfurus.....	1883,	463
	1884,	55
Babycurus büttneri....	1890,	122
Bacillus patellifer	1882,	718
Badamia exclamationis .	1882,	261
	1885,	148
	1886,	434
Bæotis johannæ	1890,	573
	1890,	577
melanis	1890,	573
Bahora aspasia.....	1883,	245
crocea	1883,	245
philomela	1883,	215
	1883,	245
Balæna biscayensis	1881,	969
	1881,	975
mysticetus	1881,	973
rostrata	1882,	723
Balæniceps rex.....	1884,	543
	1888,	284
	1888,	285
	1888,	286
	1888,	287
	1888,	288
Balænophilus unisetus..	1886,	255
	1886,	256
	1886,	257
Balænoptera australis ..	1883,	592
	1883,	593
	1883,	594
boops.....	1883,	516
borealis	1883,	513
	1883,	515
	1883,	516
	1883,	517

		Page
Balænoptera borealis ..	1886,	82
	1886,	243
	1886,	244
	1886,	245
	1886,	246
	1886,	252
	1886,	255
	1886,	256
	1886,	259
	1886,	263
	1886,	264
	1886,	265
	1887,	564
laticeps	1883,	517
	1886,	244
musculus	1883,	516
	1883,	593
	1883,	594
	1886,	245
	1886,	246
	1886,	248
	1886,	251
	1886,	252
	1886,	253
	1886,	259
	1886,	263
	1886,	265
rostrata	1883,	516
	1886,	244
	1886,	246
	1886,	248
	1886,	252
	1886,	253
	1886,	264
	1886,	341
sibbaldii	1883,	516
	1883,	594
	1886,	244
	1886,	245
	1886,	246
	1886,	248
	1886,	249
	1886,	252
	1886,	253
	1886,	256
	1886,	258
	1886,	259
	1886,	263
	1886,	265
Balanoglossus sarniensis	1886,	154
Balanophyllia brevis ..	1882,	219
	1882,	220
	1882,	221
Balanus lævis	1881,	64
	1881,	79
Balatæa agerioides	1888,	594
ocotmaculata	1888,	594
Balcis arcuata	1884,	367

		Page
Balea tristensis	1884,	279
ventricosa	1884,	278
(Tristania) tristensis	1884,	279
(——) ventricosa..	1884,	278
Balearica chrysopelargus.....	1890,	337
Balistes assasi	1887,	667
capriscus	1884,	478
erythrodon	1889,	242
macrolepis	1887,	666
mitis	1887,	667
niger	1887,	667
Balya quadrimaculata..	1882,	53
Bambusicola fytchi	1882,	718
Bamra acronyctoides ..	1885,	459
	1886,	448
Bankia angulifera.....	1881,	373
erecta.....	1881,	353
lativitta.....	1881,	373
opella.....	1886,	380
Baoris austeni	1883,	533
	1887,	466
scopulifera.....	1883,	532
unicolor.....	1883,	533
Baracus subditus	1883,	534
vittatus.....	1883,	534
Baradesa lithosioides ..	1883,	17
	1883,	30
Barandra fumata	1888,	396
Barangia nepalensis....	1889,	193
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
sumatrana.....	1889,	193
	1889,	195
Barbaropus	1887,	362
Barbatula affinis	1889,	357
chrysocoma	1888,	42
leucolæma.....	1888,	42
leucotis	1885,	223
	1889,	357
olivacea.....	1881,	593
Barbus apogon.....	1890,	39
hampal	1890,	39
jacksoni.....	1889,	72
lateristriga	1890,	39
maculatus.....	1890,	39
neumayeri.....	1889,	70
pagenstecheri	1889,	70
sumatranus	1890,	39
Bargosa chacoraca	1885,	854
chandubija	1885,	854
distracta	1885,	854
fasciata	1885,	854
Barleeia congenita	1890,	252
	1890,	290
	1890,	311
	1890,	315

		Page
Barleeia rubra	1884,	129
	1890,	288
	1890,	291
wallichi	1890,	311
	1890,	316
Barsine divakara	1890,	399
effracta	1890,	397
rhodophila	1888,	602
rubricosa	1885,	293
Basiana bilineata	1888,	587
cervina	1886,	435
exusta	1883,	154
Basicryptus funestus	1890,	447
Basileornis celebensis	1885,	555
Basileuterus castaneiceps	1882,	3
	1885,	74
	1885,	423
chrysogaster	1883,	541
	1883,	653
coronatus	1882,	3
	1882,	6
	1884,	286
	1885,	423
diachlorus	1883,	653
fraseri	1883,	541
	1883,	653
	1884,	286
	1885,	120
nigricristatus	1884,	286
	1885,	74
semicervinus	1883,	541
	1885,	68
tristriatus	1884,	286
	1885,	68
	1885,	74
uropygialis	1882,	6
vermivorus	1882,	594
Basilissa oxytropis	1890,	321
Basiothea idricus	1884,	494
Baspa melampus	1882,	250
	1885,	135
	1886,	429
Bassaricyon alleni	1885,	363
gabbi	1885,	363
Bassaris astuta	1882,	135
	1885,	341
	1885,	361
sumichrasti	1885,	361
Bastenotia oblonga	1890,	253
	1890,	303
	1890,	315
Bathyergus maritimus	1889,	260
	1889,	262
Bathynomus giganteus	1884,	339
Batis pririt	1881,	577
senegalensis	1881,	577
	1888,	26
Batissa tenebrosa	1884,	270

		Page
Batocera rubus	1884,	218
Batomene multispinis	1887,	128
Batrachostomus auritus	1885,	408
cornutus	1889,	226
Batrachus grunniens	1887,	662
trispinosus	1887,	662
Batrachylodes vertebralis	1887,	337
	1887,	338
	1888,	90
	1890,	324
Baza guadalcanarensis	1888,	187
leucopias	1889,	226
reinwardti	1885,	617
subcristata	1884,	426
	1884,	431
verreauxi	1881,	562
Bdeogale crassicauda	1882,	81
	1882,	82
nigripes	1882,	61
	1882,	75
	1882,	77
	1882,	82
puisa	1882,	81
	1882,	82
	1882,	85
Beara dichromella	1885,	301
Bela pyramidalis	1888,	567
scalaris	1883,	391
Belæus scabrodigitus	1881,	73
Belenogaster saussurei	1881,	649
Belenois abyssinica	1881,	179
agrippina	1888,	79
auriginea	1886,	374
boguensis	1884,	492
calypso	1888,	76
	1888,	77
	1888,	78
clytie	1888,	76
consanguis	1883,	366
	1883,	369
dentigera	1888,	78
elisa	1884,	492
gidica	1888,	78
infida	1888,	78
	1890,	464
instabilis	1888,	76
johannæ	1884,	492
leucogyne	1884,	492
lordaca	1884,	491
	1885,	757
	1885,	774
	1886,	375
	1886,	431
	1888,	79
mesentina	1882,	255
	1885,	136
	1886,	375
	1886,	430

		Page
Belenois pitys	1883,	366
	1883,	369
severina	1884,	492
	1888,	78
sylvander	1890,	464
sylvia	1890,	464
taprobana	1886,	374
thysa	1890,	464
Belgoræa subnotata	1885,	303
	1886,	439
Belideus breviceps	1881,	186
	1881,	188
	1883,	614
	1883,	624
	1883,	625
	1886,	215
	1886,	216
sciureus	1881,	186
	1881,	190
Bellona cristata	1889,	395
Bellone appendiculata	1889,	241
canciloides	1890,	39
choram	1887,	666
melanostigma	1889,	241
Belonostomus attenuatus	1890,	633
cinctus	1890,	633
comptoni	1890,	629
	1890,	634
	1890,	636
crassirostris	1890,	633
gracilis	1890,	633
kochi	1890,	634
laniatus	1890,	634
lesindensis	1890,	633
muensteri	1890,	634
sphyrænoides	1890,	634
tenuirostris	1890,	634
Belosticta extensa	1889,	503
Beluga leucas	1883,	472
Bembecia odyneripennis	1888,	592
pernix	1888,	592
	1888,	654
Bembidium (Peryphus) bracculatum	1889,	212
(——) dardum	1889,	212
Bendis poaphiloides	1884,	323
Bepara chiguinda	1885,	524
	1885,	536
Berethis	1883,	228
phædon	1883,	208
	1883,	214
	1883,	229
Bernicla antarctica	1881,	13
brenta	1882,	654
	1885,	842
melanoptera	1886,	401
Bernieria madagascariensis	1881,	196
Bernieria madagascariensis	1881,	197
Berrhæa albinota	1881,	356
aurigera	1881,	356
japonica	1889,	507
	1889,	571
megastigma	1881,	356
	1881,	357
olivacea	1881,	357
	1889,	507
Bertula raptatalis	1889,	566
Beryx decadactyla	1889,	323
Bessornis heuglini	1881,	574
intermedius	1888,	21
natalensis	1881,	574
Betanga anthracina	1883,	274
dodingensis	1883,	274
duponchelii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	274
maura	1883,	273
megæra	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	254
	1883,	273
	1883,	274
scherzeri	1883,	273
vitella	1883,	274
wallengrenii	1883,	273
Betta pugnax	1890,	38
Bhima undulosa	1888,	404
Bhringa remifer	1887,	434
Bias musicus	1882,	302
Bibio marci	1887,	256
	1887,	274
Bibisana configurata	1883,	208
	1883,	273
diana	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	273
horsfieldii	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	254
	1883,	273
leachii	1883,	273
Bibos frontalis	1883,	142
	1883,	143
	1884,	400
gaurus	1889,	447
Bidaspa nissa	1882,	250
Bifrontia zanclæa	1885,	39
Binsitta niviferana	1885,	884
Bintha gracilis	1888,	594
Bipalium diana	1886,	167
kewense	1886,	166
	1886,	168
	1886,	205
	1887,	548

		Page
Bipalium kewense	1889,	5
	1889,	6
	1889,	586
	1890,	3
Bireta galbana	1886,	438
	1886,	465
longivitta	1889,	407
nana	1889,	407
pallida	1888,	621
plumosa	1888,	620
	1888,	655
straminea	1888,	621
xanthophila	1889,	407
Birgus latro	1886,	334
	1887,	520
	1888,	529
	1889,	393
Bison americanus	1884,	400
Biston hirtaria	1881,	822
Bithiasa notigera	1889,	555
Bithynia rubens	1884,	129
Bithys stilbia	1890,	575
Biziura lobata	1882,	311
	1882,	455
	1882,	456
Bizone adelina.....	1890,	393
adita	1890,	393
alba	1890,	399
alborosea	1890,	399
amabilis.....	1890,	392
amatura.....	1890,	399
arama	1890,	394
	1890,	396
ariadne	1890,	394
bellissima	1890,	397
bianca	1890,	392
	1890,	394
candida.....	1890,	397
	1890,	401
coccinea	1890,	397
conclusa	1890,	391
	1890,	392
—, var. javanica ..	1890,	391
costifimbria	1890,	397
cruenta	1890,	398
delicata.....	1890,	399
determinata	1890,	392
divakara	1890,	399
dohertyi	1890,	394
	1890,	396
	1890,	401
effracta	1890,	397
fasciculata.....	1890,	393
fasciola	1890,	391
gazella	1890,	399
guttifera	1890,	395
	1890,	396
	1890,	398

		Page
Bizone hamata.....	1888,	604
	1890,	391
harterti	1890,	398
impunctata	1890,	398
inconclusa.....	1890,	391
javanica	1890,	391
	1890,	392
mölleri	1890,	395
	1890,	396
pallens	1890,	396
	1890,	399
peregrina	1890,	390
perversa.....	1890,	392
phædra	1890,	397
pitana	1890,	397
plateni	1890,	391
pratti.....	1890,	394
pudens	1890,	392
puella	1885,	293
	1888,	604
	1890,	390
	1890,	391
	1890,	396
	1890,	399
puer	1890,	392
	1890,	401
quadrinotata.....	1890,	399
rubrifasciata	1890,	399
saalmülleri	1890,	399
sanguinea	1890,	398
signa	1890,	393
	1890,	395
	1890,	396
	1890,	401
sikkimensis	1890,	393
	1890,	394
	1890,	395
	1890,	401
subornata	1890,	396
	1890,	397
triguttata	1890,	396
unipunctata	1890,	392
walkeri	1890,	393
Blacicus brunneicapillus	1889,	326
	1889,	327
Blarina brevicauda	1890,	49
(Soriciscus) berlandieri	1888,	444
Blatta livida.....	1888,	547
Blennius lampretæ-formis.....	1884,	446
Bleptina ægrota	1889,	565
dimissalis	1888,	226
	1889,	565
funestalis	1888,	226
incultalis	1889,	564
	1889,	571

		Page
Bleptina lignea	1889,	565
metisalis	1889,	565
morosa	1883,	166
	1889,	565
petrina	1889,	565
spacoalis	1889,	565
Blythipicus porphyromelas	1887,	443
	1888,	279
Boarmia compactaria	1888,	546
contectaria	1885,	854
cornaria	1885,	854
	1886,	454
ferrolavata	1885,	853
gelidaria	1885,	853
gleba	1885,	853
	1885,	885
infixaria	1885,	853
iterata	1886,	389
	1888,	320
picata	1888,	320
pleniferata	1886,	389
repandaria	1886,	389
repandata	1888,	120
samoana	1888,	226
trikotaria	1888,	320
Bocana digramma	1883,	165
erythusalis	1888,	318
gravatalis	1888,	545
incongruens	1889,	566
metisalis	1888,	226
	1889,	565
niphona	1889,	566
pamphosalis	1885,	474
	1886,	453
syphoides	1888,	226
tristis	1889,	566
Bociraza goldiei	1882,	781
	1882,	782
separata	1882,	781
	1882,	782
	1888,	576
vacuna	1888,	576
	1888,	580
Bœcula cupentina	1884,	322
Bolbomorphus gibbosus	1887,	642
	1887,	647
	1887,	653
Bolborhynchus aymara	1883,	40
d'orbignyi	1886,	399
lineolatus	1886,	417
monachus	1882,	621
orbignesius	1886,	395
	1886,	396
	1886,	399
Boletia granulata	1881,	431
heteropora	1881,	413

		Page
Bolina bistriga	1884,	323
fasciolaris	1884,	323
maximowiczi	1889,	547
obstructa	1881,	328
Bombinator bombinus	1886,	499
	1886,	500
	1886,	501
	1888,	123
	1888,	125
	1888,	503
	1888,	511
brevipes	1886,	499
igneus	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1886,	499
	1886,	500
	1886,	501
	1888,	123
	1888,	164
	1888,	181
	1890,	326
orientalis	1890,	326
pachypus	1886,	499
	1890,	326
Bombus hortorum	1887,	218
lapidarius	1887,	222
	1887,	223
	1887,	224
	1887,	273
terrestris	1887,	222
	1887,	224
Bombycilla garrula	1888,	459
Bombyx abietis	1888,	631
æsculi	1888,	646
anachoreta	1888,	636
anastomosis	1888,	636
arundinis	1888,	644
auriflua	1888,	622
bicolor	1888,	638
bicoloria	1888,	638
bifida	1888,	644
brahma	1885,	306
	1886,	440
buddha	1885,	306
	1886,	440
calunæ	1889,	86
camelina	1888,	640
capucina	1889,	529
castanea	1888,	644
certhia	1888,	635
chaonia	1888,	639
chrysorrhœa	1888,	622
curtula	1888,	636
curvatula	1888,	649
dodonæa	1888,	640
ermineæ	1888,	644
fagi	1888,	643

		Page
Bombyx fasciatella	1888,	627
flaveola	1888,	654
fragariæ	1889,	514
furcula	1888,	644
fuscata	1888,	654
ganesa	1885,	305
	1886,	440
gloriosæ	1885,	450
gonostigma	1888,	626
griseola	1888,	599
harpagula	1888,	649
libatrix	1889,	505
lubricepeda	1888,	619
luctifera	1888,	618
mandarinus	1888,	626
menthastri	1888,	618
milhauseri	1888,	641
mori	1888,	311
	1888,	626
neustria	1881,	654
	1888,	627
nuda	1888,	605
ochreola	1888,	600
oubie	1885,	776
palpina	1888,	638
plumigera	1888,	638
populifolia	1888,	629
pruni	1888,	627
purpurea	1888,	616
quercus	1881,	825
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1888,	120
rhadama	1889,	86
	1890,	95
ricini	1886,	437
rosea	1888,	602
rubi	1881,	825
russula	1888,	616
sangaica	1888,	621
sanguinolenta	1885,	296
	1886,	437
	1888,	620
sinensis	1888,	621
sinex	1888,	605
siva	1885,	305
	1886,	440
spreta	1889,	510
tau	1888,	632
terrifica	1888,	641
thalictri	1889,	529
trimacula	1888,	640
undatus	1885,	303
unita	1888,	599
vinula	1888,	643
v-nigrum	1888,	622
wallichii	1888,	635
(Saturnia) bauhiniæ	1888,	84
Bomolochra crassalis	1889,	556
fontis	1889,	556
Bonasa bonasia	1886,	237
Bonasia betulina	1887,	609
	1888,	467
Bonellia viridis	1889,	54
Bordeta quadriplagiata	1889,	296
Borolia fasciata	1881,	334
	1881,	379
furcifera	1881,	334
Bos bonassus	1890,	595
bubalus	1890,	595
caffer	1890,	595
frontalis	1883,	142
	1883,	143
	1883,	144
	1890,	593
	1890,	595
	1890,	597
	1890,	598
	1890,	599
gaurus	1883,	142
	1883,	143
	1883,	144
	1890,	463
	1890,	592
	1890,	593
	1890,	594
	1890,	595
	1890,	596
	1890,	598
	1890,	599
gavæus	1890,	592
grunniens	1890,	595
indicus	1884,	400
	1890,	595
	1890,	597
sondaicus	1890,	593
	1890,	595
	1890,	596
	1890,	597
	1890,	598
	1890,	599
taurus	1890,	595
Boselaphus caama	1884,	539
Bostrichus æqualis	1884,	215
	1884,	219
Botaurus minutus	1881,	599
pusillus	1881,	599
stellaris	1884,	552
Bothriocephalus macrobothrium	1889,	323
platycephalus	1889,	323
	1889,	325
tetrapterus	1889,	323
	1889,	325
Bothrops erythrurus	1890,	33
flavoviridis	1887,	149
hageni	1890,	33

		Page
Botyodes asialis	1885,	873
	1888,	229
Botys ablactalis	1885,	874
abruptalis	1888,	230
abstrusalis	1883,	168
	1884,	525
	1885,	873
agavealis	1884,	325
albidalis	1884,	501
albifimbrialis	1885,	874
amyntusalis	1885,	870
aurea	1883,	168
	1885,	873
	1886,	459
campalis	1884,	325
carnealis	1888,	335
catalaunalis	1883,	168
	1884,	501
	1885,	874
celsalis	1885,	871
connectalis	1888,	334
corticalis	1888,	335
creonalis	1888,	334
diffusalis	1888,	335
dilucidalis	1885,	868
epastalis	1885,	874
	1885,	886
eurytalis	1884,	325
flexissimalis	1883,	167
gastralis	1883,	371
graphitalis	1884,	326
idyalis	1885,	874
ilusalis	1883,	168
incalis	1884,	325
incoloralis	1885,	873
	1886,	459
iolealis	1885,	873
ispasalis	1884,	525
luciferalis	1885,	872
lunalis	1885,	867
lupulinalis	1888,	335
molusalis	1886,	460
multilinealis	1885,	870
neoclesalis	1886,	460
	1888,	334
nitetisalis	1884,	501
nubilalis	1888,	335
obtusalis	1886,	460
œdipodalis	1884,	325
	1884,	525
pangialis	1888,	335
pectinicornalis	1885,	875
pharisalis	1885,	873
plagiatalis	1885,	873
rosinalis	1883,	371
signatalis	1883,	168
stultalis	1885,	867

		Page
Botys stultalis	1886,	457
sublituralis	1885,	873
submarginalis	1885,	871
suspicalis	1888,	334
tenuialis	1888,	335
thyasalis	1885,	873
togatis	1884,	325
tropicalis	1885,	873
venosalis	1883,	168
	1884,	501
	1885,	874
Bourcieria fulgidigula	1884,	304
	1885,	69
	1885,	121
insectivora	1882,	38
torquata	1885,	69
	1885,	105
	1885,	121
Bracca bajularia	1889,	294
	1889,	297
Brachycephalus ephippium	1888,	172
Brachycœlia concolor	1881,	80
virescens	1881,	80
Brachygalba albigularis	1881,	778
Brachylia acronyctoides	1884,	515
	1885,	306
	1886,	441
Brachypodius melanocephalus	1881,	797
	1885,	412
Brachypteryx malaccensis	1881,	797
nipalensis	1888,	273
umbratilis	1881,	797
Brachyrhamphus marmoratus	1887,	43
	1887,	44
	1887,	45
	1887,	46
	1887,	47
Brachysphenus batesi	1889,	617
	1889,	620
bistrifoliatus	1889,	616
	1889,	620
bizonatus	1889,	617
cordiger	1889,	615
distinctus	1889,	617
egensis	1889,	615
	1889,	620
epipleuralis	1889,	617
glyptoderus	1889,	618
incas	1889,	617
	1889,	620
musicalis	1889,	617
mutabilis	1889,	618
perversus	1889,	618

		Page
Brachysphenus ucayalensis	1889,	615
	1889,	620
Brachyurus calvus	1886,	417
	1887,	119
	1887,	120
melanocephalus	1886,	417
	1887,	119
	1887,	120
rubicundus	1886,	417
	1887,	119
	1887,	120
Brachyxanthia peculiaris	1889,	517
Brada truncata	1885,	301
Bradymerus, sp.	1884,	216
Bradyornis ater	1889,	363
modestus	1881,	578
pallida	1881,	578
	1888,	20
subalaris	1881,	578
Bradypterus barratti	1889,	364
brevirostris	1881,	921
Bradypus cuculliger	1886,	163
tridactylus	1882,	298
ursinus	1885,	391
Bradytus brevipennis	1888,	370
Brahmæa carpenteri	1888,	635
certhia	1888,	635
japonica	1888,	635
mniszechi	1888,	635
Brassolis sophoræ	1890,	567
Brenthis euphrosyne	1883,	151
perryi	1887,	423
selene	1883,	151
Briarda bolinoides	1883,	164
	1886,	449
Brissus unicolor	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Broderipus acrorhynchus	1885,	261
coronatus	1885,	551
palawanensis	1885,	261
Bromius japanus	1885,	753
Bronchocela cristatella	1881,	215
moluccana	1883,	386
Brontes prenadilla	1887,	277
Brookesia ebenaui	1890,	80
Brotogerys aurifrons	1885,	279
jugularis	1882,	46
	1885,	109
pyrrhoptera	1883,	573
	1885,	109
	1885,	122
xanthoptera	1882,	46
Brotula ensiformis	1889,	241
maculata	1889,	241
multibarbata	1889,	241
Bruijnia tridactyla	1885,	151
	1885,	339
Brunia chota	1885,	293
	1885,	307
Bryophila algæ	1881,	332
	1889,	479
glandifera	1881,	331
guenei	1889,	526
literata	1881,	331
mediana	1881,	332
modesta	1881,	332
nigrivittata	1888,	301
nilgira	1881,	332
Buarremon albinuchus	1881,	485
assimilis	1882,	15
	1884,	291
	1885,	84
brunneinuchus	1882,	15
	1884,	292
	1885,	84
	1885,	121
castaneiceps	1885,	116
castaneifrons	1881,	486
comptus	1881,	485
elæoprorus	1881,	485
gutturalis	1881,	485
inornatus	1881,	485
	1884,	291
	1885,	121
latinuchus	1882,	16
leucopis	1881,	486
leucopterus	1885,	121
melanolæmus	1881,	485
melanops	1881,	485
nationi	1881,	485
	1883,	348
pallidinuchus	1885,	116
personatus	1881,	486
schistaceus	1885,	116
specularis	1882,	16
spodionotus	1881,	485
	1885,	123
taczanowskii	1881,	485
tricolor	1881,	485
Bubalis koba	1890,	355
	1890,	357
lunatus	1890,	357
Bubalus æquinoctialis	1885,	222
caffer	1885,	218
	1885,	222
centralis	1885,	222
indicus	1888,	415
Bubo blakistoni	1883,	466
	1886,	125
	1887,	138
cinerascens	1881,	564
	1888,	47
coromandus	1883,	466
ignavus	1887,	599
	1888,	461

		Page
Bubo lacteus	1889,	356
leucostictus	1884,	561
maculosus	1881,	563
	1881,	564
	1882,	688
	1884,	560
	1884,	561
	1888,	47
magellanicus	1881,	10
nigrescens	1884,	309
	1885,	121
orientalis	1885,	718
shellyi	1884,	561
virginianus	1883,	433
(Huhua) orientalis	1884,	558
Bubulcus coromandus	1881,	800
	1889,	225
ibis	1881,	599
Buccinum acutecostatum	1883,	392
cereale	1890,	308
concinnum	1890,	261
corneum	1883,	395
hydrophanum	1883,	391
incisum	1890,	317
parvulum	1890,	262
sabinii	1883,	395
tæniolatum	1881,	30
testæ	1883,	392
Bucco collaris	1881,	778
dysoni	1885,	118
lanceolatus	1881,	777
leucocrissus	1885,	118
macrodactylus	1882,	44
picatus	1882,	44
radiatus	1883,	572
subtectus	1885,	118
	1885,	123
Bucephala albeola	1883,	428
Buceros abyssinicus	1881,	591
albirostris	1889,	187
atratus	1889,	591
bicornis	1889,	587
	1889,	588
	1889,	590
buccinator	1881,	591
casuarinus	1885,	851
coronatus	1889,	587
cristatus	1881,	591
	1885,	224
lunatus	1889,	590
melanoleucus	1881,	591
	1885,	224
plicatus	1888,	249
	1889,	587
rhinoceros	1889,	587
	1889,	588
	1889,	589
	1889,	590

		Page
Buceros ruficollis	1889,	178
	1889,	181
subcylindricus	1882,	343
	1889,	587
Buchanga assimilis	1881,	578
	1882,	302
atra	1886,	354
leucophæa	1889,	226
Bucklandium diluvii	1889,	207
	1889,	208
	1889,	210
Bucorvus abyssinicus	1881,	591
	1885,	841
	1885,	842
	1889,	587
	1889,	588
	1889,	589
	1889,	590
	1889,	592
	1889,	593
Bucranium taurifrons	1881,	765
	1881,	772
	1881,	775
Budorcas taxicolor	1884,	477
	1887,	483
	1887,	484
Budytes flava	1881,	168
	1888,	27
viridis	1881,	168
	1885,	264
	1885,	552
Bufo agua	1882,	712
andersoni	1886,	413
angusticeps	1887,	340
asper	1890,	32
	1890,	37
calamita	1888,	169
	1888,	182
	1889,	29
ceratophrys	1887,	565
concolor	1884,	424
crucigera	1884,	424
debilis	1890,	325
formosus	1883,	140
	1886,	413
igneus	1886,	499
jerboa	1890,	325
	1890,	328
leptopus	1890,	328
lineata	1884,	424
macrotis	1890,	325
maculata	1884,	424
marinus	1887,	154
melanosticta	1881,	216
	1884,	476
	1890,	32
	1890,	37
mexicanus	1886,	413

		Page
Bufo muelleri	1890,	325
parvus	1890,	32
	1890,	37
	1890,	325
philippinicus	1890,	325
punctatus	1886,	413
quadriporcatus	1890,	37
	1890,	325
regularis	1888,	51
superciliaris	1887,	565
	1890,	325
tuberosus	1887,	565
typhonius	1883,	637
	1887,	154
	1887,	500
variabilis	1888,	146
	1888,	149
variegatus	1888,	169
viridis	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1888,	169
vulgaris	1883,	139
	1883,	140
	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1888,	169
Bulaca newarensis	1887,	471
Buliminus cæsius	1885,	24
cleryi	1885,	595
hombroni	1885,	595
kirbyi	1881,	282
obesa	1881,	281
paioensis	1881,	635
socotrensis	1881,	801
unius	1885,	24
velutinus	1881,	801
(Achatinelloides) alba	1881,	804
	1881,	807
	1881,	811
	1881,	812
(——) balfouri	1881,	804
	1881,	805
(——) elongatus	1881,	803
	1881,	811
(——) gollonsirensis	1881,	805
	1881,	812
(——) hadibuensis	1881,	803
	1881,	812
(——) longiformis	1881,	806
	1881,	812
(——) minor	1881,	804
(——) semicastaneus	1881,	807
	1881,	812
(——) socotrensis	1881,	802
	1881,	811
Buliminus (Achatinelloides) tigris	1881,	805
	1881,	812
(——) zebrinus	1881,	806
	1881,	812
(Ena) carpathius	1885,	26
(——) stokesi	1885,	25
	1885,	26
(Mastus) milensis	1885,	25
(——) pupa	1885,	24
(——) unius	1885,	23
(Pachnodus) adonensis	1881,	808
	1881,	812
(——) fragilis	1881,	808
	1881,	812
(——) heliciformis	1881,	807
	1881,	812
(Zebrina) cæsius	1885,	24
Bulimulus exilis	1884,	277
Bulimus artensis	1887,	185
blainvilleanus	1889,	582
colubrinus	1887,	181
crassilabrum	1887,	183
diaphanus	1887,	185
dombeianus	1881,	842
elobatus	1887,	180
	1887,	183
—, var. minor	1887,	181
eximius	1887,	180
founaki	1885,	595
fulguratus	1887,	165
	1887,	180
fulminans	1889,	582
—, var. linteræ	1889,	582
gibbosa	1889,	138
	1889,	139
gnauensis	1887,	184
gräffei	1887,	184
hoyti	1887,	182
johannius	1887,	186
junceus	1887,	185
kantavuensis	1887,	182
koroensis	1887,	182
loveni	1889,	582
malleatus	1887,	165
	1887,	179
miltocheilus	1885,	595
morosus	1887,	181
moussonii	1887,	184
nichollsi	1883,	595
	1883,	596
nigrilineatus	1882,	376
notabilis	1881,	277
	1881,	282
	1881,	300
novemgyratus	1887,	186
ochrostoma	1887,	183

		Page
Bulimus panayensis....	1887,	185
rambiensis.....	1887,	183
rugatus	1887,	183
salteri	1889,	578
	1889,	582
seemanni	1887,	165
	1887,	181
souverbianus	1887,	185
subula	1887,	186
superstriatus.....	1889,	578
	1889,	582
tarnerianus	1884,	276
taylorianus	1889,	578
tristis.....	1881,	290
tuckeri	1887,	185
upolensis	1887,	185
variabilis	1889,	138
ventrosus	1884,	277
venustus	1889,	580
vitiensis.....	1887,	184
walli	1887,	185
(Amphidromus) adamsi	1881,	630
(——) interruptus	1881,	835
(Borus) rosaceus ..	1884,	280
(Buliminus) gomezi	1889,	580
	1889,	582
(——) hanningtoni	1889,	580
	1889,	582
(——) kirbyi	1881,	282
	1881,	300
(Canistrum) fulgetrum	1884,	260
(Corona) melanostoma.....	1884,	280
(Leptomerus) exilis	1883,	596
(——) liliaceus....	1883,	596
(——) multifasciatus	1883,	596
(——) tenuissimus	1884,	280
(Mesembrinus) bowkeri	1889,	581
	1889,	582
(Orthostylus) faunus	1884,	260
(Placostylus) cleryi	1885,	594
(Rhachis) braunsii	1881,	281
	1881,	300
(——) nigrilineatus	1882,	382
	1882,	389
(Stenogyra) paioensis	1881,	630
Buliveria columbina....	1887,	562
Bulla adansonii	1890,	296
aplustre.....	1883,	399
bidentata	1890,	297
cylindracea	1883,	399
halistoidea.....	1885,	45

		Page
Bulla media	1890,	296
recta	1890,	297
striata	1890,	253
	1890,	296
Bunæa pygela	1886,	409
	1886,	411
pygmæa	1886,	410
Bunea caffraria.....	1886,	2
	1886,	297
Bungarus fasciatus	1881,	216
	1890,	35
semifasciatus	1881,	216
Bunocephalus kneri....	1887,	278
Buphaga africana.....	1888,	37
Bürgeria maculata	1889,	31
Burnesia leucopogon ..	1888,	22
Bursa (Apollon) proditor	1881,	31
Butalis grisola	1881,	577
	1888,	26
latirostris	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Butastur indicus	1885,	253
	1885,	545
	1889,	225
rufipennis	1881,	562
	1888,	46
Buteo abbreviatus	1883,	348
albonotatus	1883,	348
augur.....	1885,	223
desertorum	1885,	223
erythronotus.....	1883,	426
	1886,	399
pennsylvanicus....	1882,	47
	1883,	574
	1885,	110
	1885,	124
	1889,	326
	1889,	395
plumipes	1887,	597
	1888,	461
pterocles	1882,	622
rufipennis.....	1881,	562
Buteola brachyura	1883,	574
Butheolus melanurus ..	1890,	121
thalassinus	1890,	127
Buthraupis chloronota..	1885,	80
	1885,	116
cucullata	1885,	80
	1885,	116
edwardi.....	1885,	117
	1885,	121
Buthus acutecarinatus..	1890,	126
cæruleus	1884,	207
eminii	1890,	126
europæus	1890,	122
	1890,	125
	1890,	127

		Page
Buthus europæus.....	1890,	128
hottentota.....	1890,	126
judaicus	1890,	126
limbatus	1890,	123
lobidens.....	1890,	123
martensii	1890,	126
minax	1890,	126
occitanus	1890,	125
piceus	1890,	123
socotrensis	1890,	126
Butorides javanica	1881,	800
	1882,	710
	1885,	274
	1885,	561
	1886,	336
	1887,	333
	1888,	187
	1888,	202
	1889,	225
plumbeus	1883,	428
virescens	1883,	428
	1883,	458
	1889,	326
Buzura multipunctaria .	1889,	426
panterinaria	1886,	454
varianaria	1889,	425
Byasa philoxenus.....	1882,	259
	1882,	263
ravana	1882,	259
Byblis kallarthrus	1886,	4
Bycanistes buccinator..	1881,	591
cristatus	1881,	591
	1885,	224
cylindricus	1885,	851
subcylindricus	1889,	590
Byssodes argentata	1884,	324
Bythinia alberti	1888,	52
	1888,	54
	1888,	55
badiella	1888,	54
walleri	1888,	54
	1888,	55
Byturna cucullata	1885,	476
digramma	1883,	29
	1883,	165
	1884,	522
	1886,	453
Cacatua alba.....	1885,	562
citrinocristata	1883,	58
	1883,	197
ducorpsi	1887,	329
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
	1888,	249
gymnopis	1886,	320
hæmaturopygia ..	1885,	250

		Page
Cacatua hæmaturopygia.	1885,	251
	1889,	225
moluccensis	1882,	701
philippinarum	1884,	251
sanguinea	1883,	194
	1883,	197
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
sulphurea	1885,	502
triton.....	1885,	562
	1885,	618
Cacoëcia micaceana....	1883,	173
	1885,	881
simulana	1888,	337
Cacomantis lanceolatus .	1885,	176
	1885,	551
merulinus	1881,	792
	1889,	225
sepulchralis	1885,	170
	1885,	175
	1885,	550
	1885,	551
	1886,	467
tymbonomus.....	1885,	551
	1888,	187
	1888,	191
Cacopus globulosus	1887,	189
systoma.....	1887,	189
Cacoscelis semifulva ..	1889,	274
Cacosternum nanum ..	1890,	325
Cacotus calcaratus	1881,	19
coppingeri.....	1881,	19
Caduga banksii.....	1883,	251
larissa	1883,	207
	1883,	251
loochooana	1883,	250
luzonensis	1883,	251
melaneus	1883,	207
	1883,	247
	1883,	250
nilgiriensis	1883,	207
	1883,	251
niphonica	1883,	249
pseudomelaneus ..	1883,	250
swinhoei	1883,	250
tytia	1882,	235
	1882,	260
	1883,	215
	1883,	249
Cadugoïdes agestor	1882,	260
gopala	1882,	260
govindra	1882,	260
	1882,	261
Cadulus abyssicola	1882,	664
amphora	1882,	665
	1882,	687

		Page
Cadulus cylindratus....	1882,	664
	1882,	667
	1884,	147
diploconus.....	1882,	665
gibbus	1882,	666
	1882,	687
gracilis	1882,	664
	1882,	687
	1884,	147
jeffreysi	1882,	664
	1882,	665
	1884,	148
	1890,	253
	1890,	300
minor.....	1882,	665
olivi	1882,	663
	1884,	147
ovulum	1882,	666
pandionis	1882,	664
propinquus	1882,	664
	1882,	665
	1884,	147
subfusiformis	1882,	664
	1882,	665
	1884,	147
tumidosus	1882,	665
	1882,	687
	1884,	148
tumidula	1882,	665
Cadyanda lugens	1889,	295
Cadytis vashti	1883,	214
	1883,	226
Cæcilia polyzona	1890,	326
Cæculus echinipes	1890,	424
spatulifer	1890,	418
	1890,	423
	1890,	425
Cæcum imbricatum	1890,	252
	1890,	291
jucundum	1890,	252
	1890,	291
(Meioceras) nitidum	1890,	252
	1890,	291
Cænolanguria	1887,	361
Cæsio chrysozona	1887,	657
Caica melanocephala ..	1882,	46
	1885,	109
Cairina moschata	1882,	625
rutila	1887,	611
	1888,	469
Calamaria longiceps ..	1881,	218
quadrimaculata ..	1890,	34
septentrionalis	1890,	34
sumatrana.....	1890,	34
vermiformis	1890,	32
—, var. sumatrana..	1890,	32
Calamodyta brevirostris.	1881,	921

		Page
Calamoherpe ochotensis.	1889,	621
palustris	1889,	621
Calantica polita	1881,	302
	1881,	325
Calanus finmarchicus ..	1886,	259
	1886,	261
	1886,	262
	1886,	263
Calcinus tibicen	1887,	520
Calicula exempta.....	1889,	543
squamiplena	1889,	543
Calidris arenaria	1881,	16
	1881,	600
	1882,	654
	1883,	429
	1883,	462
Caligo idomeneus.....	1890,	566
oberon	1890,	566
Caligula japonica	1888,	633
jonasi.....	1888,	633
simla	1886,	355
	1886,	387
Caligus chæmichthys ..	1881,	79
Callænia elongata	1883,	157
pullata	1881,	358
Callene isabellæ	1887,	124
Callerebia annada.....	1882,	237
	1886,	358
cashapa	1882,	236
daksha	1886,	358
hybrida	1882,	237
	1886,	358
intermedia.....	1882,	236
modesta	1883,	521
nada	1882,	237
nirmala	1882,	236
	1883,	521
	1886,	358
scanda	1882,	236
shallada.....	1882,	237
Callhistia grandis	1882,	779
	1882,	782
Callialcyon coromanda .	1881,	793
	1885,	407
rufa	1885,	548
Callianassa californiensis	1882,	341
	1882,	342
longimana.....	1882,	341
madagassa.....	1884,	15
martensi	1884,	10
	1884,	13
	1884,	15
	1884,	17
mauritiana	1882,	339
	1882,	341
	1884,	15
	1884,	17
parisiensis	1884,	15

		Page
Callianassa subterranea.	1882,	341
	1882,	342
tridentata	1884,	13
	1884,	14
uncinata	1881,	63
	1881,	73
	1882,	341
	1882,	342
Callichroma afrum	1890,	486
barbiventris	1890,	486
bungii	1888,	379
fragrans.....	1890,	485
piliventris	1890,	486
rugicollis	1890,	486
Callichrous bimaculatus.	1890,	38
hypophthalmus....	1890,	38
Callichthys littoralis ..	1885,	717
	1886,	330
punctatus	1886,	331
Callicilix abraxata	1888,	648
Callicore candrena	1890,	562
marchalii	1890,	562
Callidea morgani	1890,	474
novemmaculata ..	1890,	474
Calliderma emma.....	1881,	96
grayi	1881,	95
	1881,	140
Callidrepana argentifera.	1888,	574
scintillata	1888,	574
Callidryas argante	1884,	317
eubule	1884,	317
	1890,	556
florella	1884,	226
	1885,	540
hyblæa	1884,	487
	1885,	773
	1887,	572
leachiana	1890,	557
philea.....	1890,	556
pyrene	1884,	226
	1885,	540
sennæ	1890,	556
statira	1890,	557
thisorella	1881,	611
	1884,	511
	1885,	139
trite	1884,	317
	1890,	557
(Catopsilia) florella.	1884,	486
Callidula felderi	1888,	612
Calligenia pallida.....	1888,	603
sanguinea	1890,	398
Calligrapha percheroni..	1889,	267
Callimorpha dominula..	1881,	652
	1881,	654
	1881,	825
	1885,	66
	1887,	52

		Page
Callimorpha dominula..	1888,	120
	1889,	86
glaucopis	1888,	613
hera	1886,	3
Calliodes rectifasciata..	1889,	545
Callionymus lyra.....	1890,	545
Calliope fluviatilis	1886,	6
Calliostoma hungerfordi	1888,	568
	1888,	570
Calliphlox mitchelli ..	1885,	116
Calliplœa adyte	1883,	295
aristotelis	1883,	292
darchia	1883,	255
	1883,	292
	1883,	293
	1883,	295
doryca	1883,	294
engrammelli.....	1883,	293
forsteri	1883,	296
græffiana	1883,	303
hopfferi	1883,	295
hyems	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	294
	1883,	366
	1883,	367
infantilis	1883,	294
jamesii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	294
kirschi	1883,	293
ledereri	1883,	210
	1883,	292
	1883,	302
mariesis	1883,	293
mazares.....	1883,	210
	1883,	292
	1883,	293
	1883,	302
monilis	1883,	293
niveata	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	295
pollita	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	293
priapus	1883,	295
pumila	1883,	293
	1883,	294
salabanda	1883,	294
saundersi	1883,	294
seriata	1883,	295
sisamis	1883,	294

		Page
Calliplœa stephensi	1883,	293
striata	1883,	293
tulliolus	1883,	295
turneri	1883,	295
vestigiata	1883,	300
violetta	1883,	282
visenda	1883,	366
	1883,	367
	1883,	371
Callisphyris schythei ..	1881,	82
Calliste argentea	1882,	11
argyrophenges	1882,	12
aurulenta	1883,	544
	1884,	288
cæruleocephala ..	1883,	545
chrysotis	1882,	12
	1885,	79
	1885,	121
cœlicolor	1882,	11
	1885,	425
cœruleocephala ..	1885,	68
	1885,	79
	1885,	121
cyaneicollis	1882,	12
	1883,	537
	1883,	545
	1883,	653
cyanopygia	1883,	537
	1883,	545
	1883,	653
	1885,	68
	1885,	121
gouldi	1885,	849
guttata	1885,	116
gyroloides	1882,	11
	1883,	545
	1885,	78
icterocephala	1885,	116
inornata	1883,	421
lunigera.....	1884,	289
	1885,	121
melanotis	1882,	12
	1885,	79
nigricincta.....	1882,	12
nigroviridis	1884,	289
pulchra	1882,	11
— æquatorialis....	1885,	77
punctata	1885,	77
ruficervix	1884,	288
	1885,	79
rufigularis	1885,	116
taylori	1885,	78
venusta	1884,	289
	1885,	80
vitriolina	1885,	116
xanthogastra	1882,	11
yeni	1882,	11
	1885,	77

		Page
Calliste yeni	1885,	425
	1885,	426
Calliteara abietis	1888,	631
	1888,	632
pseudabietis	1888,	632
pudibunda.....	1888,	631
—, var. concolor ..	1888,	631
Callithea buckleyi	1882,	338
degandii.....	1882,	338
Callithraupis cyanictera.	1881,	213
Callithrix brunnea	1881,	258
gigot	1884,	6
	1884,	7
	1884,	8
	1884,	9
moloch	1884,	7
	1884,	8
Callocardia guttata	1888,	212
Callolophus malaccensis.	1887,	442
mentalis	1885,	405
puniceus	1881,	792
	1885,	405
Callopeltis conspicillatus	1887,	595
leopardinus	1887,	595
Callophis bivirgatus ..	1881,	216
intestinalis	1881,	216
Callopistes maculatus ..	1889,	465
	1890,	240
Callopistria æthiops....	1889,	536
agyra.....	1890,	517
duplicans	1889,	536
exotica	1884,	496
	1888,	222
	1889,	536
floridensis	1890,	518
langia	1890,	518
latreillei	1881,	374
obscura	1889,	536
pteridis	1889,	536
purpureofasciata ..	1889,	536
recurvata	1885,	457
repleta	1889,	537
rivularis	1889,	537
yerburii	1884,	496
Callorhynchus antarcticus	1881,	19
	1889,	323
Callosune damarensis ..	1888,	95
deidamioides.....	1888,	95
eveninus	1888,	95
evippe	1884,	226
farrina	1882,	254
pura	1882,	254
vulnerata	1888,	93
Callula baleata.....	1888,	172
picta	1888,	172
Callulops doriæ	1890,	325

		Page
Callyna jugaria	1885,	460
sidera	1885,	460
Callyspongia bullata	1881,	111
	1881,	112
Calmarius annellata	1887,	142
Calobates melanope	1885,	644
	1887,	441
	1887,	582
	1887,	603
	1888,	464
Calobochyla salicalis	1889,	555
Calocampa exoleta	1889,	539
formosa	1889,	539
fumosa	1889,	539
Calocitta formosa	1883,	423
	1890,	412
Calœnas nicobarica	1882,	327
	1885,	248
	1885,	275
	1885,	558
	1885,	576
	1885,	663
	1887,	332
	1888,	248
	1889,	225
Calogale venatica	1882,	69
Calometopus nyassæ	1885,	231
planatus	1885,	231
	1885,	233
	1885,	235
senegalensis	1885,	231
	1885,	233
Calonotos almon	1883,	373
flavicornis	1883,	373
	1883,	384
sandion	1883,	373
Calophasia cashmirensis	1881,	358
linariæ	1881,	358
lobifera	1881,	358
postica	1885,	454
upsilon	1885,	454
Calopsitta novæ-hollandiæ	1886,	190
	1886,	211
Calorhamphus fuliginosus	1881,	792
	1885,	405
hayii	1888,	281
Calornis cantoroides	1885,	644
	1887,	331
chalybæus	1881,	799
circumscripta	1884,	429
	1884,	430
	1884,	433
	1884,	577
	1884,	579
crassa	1883,	51
	1883,	56
Calornis crassa	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
feadensis	1883,	347
gularis	1884,	429
	1884,	430
	1884,	433
	1884,	579
inornata	1884,	579
metallica	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	429
	1884,	430
	1884,	433
	1884,	579
	1885,	573
	1885,	644
	1887,	331
	1888,	187
minor	1885,	509
neglecta	1885,	556
obscura	1888,	573
panayensis	1885,	250
	1885,	267
	1885,	418
	1885,	419
	1889,	225
purpurascens	1884,	430
purpureiceps	1884,	430
	1884,	579
solomonensis	1887,	331
viridescens	1884,	430
Calosoma senegalense	1885,	231
Calospila leucomela	1889,	294
	1889,	295
	1889,	296
	1889,	297
picaria	1889,	295
posthumaria	1889,	294
	1889,	295
Calotes cristatellus	1890,	33
microlepis	1890,	78
versicolor	1881,	215
Calothorax fanny	1883,	425
micrura	1883,	425
Calpe bicolor	1883,	19
capucina	1889,	529
excavata	1889,	529
fasciata	1883,	157
lata	1889,	529
libatrix	1889,	505
minuticornis	1883,	19
ophideroides	1883,	19
thalactri	1883,	19
Calurus aureiceps	1882,	410
Calvasterias antipodum	1882,	121
	1882,	124

		Page
Calydna caieta	1890,	573
catana	1890,	573
Calymnia achatina	1889,	515
affinis	1889,	515
camptosigma	1889,	515
pryeri	1889,	516
	1889,	571
pyralina	1889,	515
restituta	1889,	516
trapezina	1889,	515
	1889,	516
Calyphantria erythrogenys	1888,	34
Calyptocephalus gayi	1887,	495
	1887,	499
Calyptomena viridis	1881,	798
	1885,	407
	1887,	432
	1887,	558
whiteheadi	1887,	558
Calyptorhynchus banksi	1882,	421
naso	1882,	421
Calyptra libatrix	1889,	505
Calyptræa chinensis	1882,	680
costellata	1881,	32
dillwynii	1890,	320
martiniana	1890,	320
sinensis	1882,	680
Calysisme anynana	1881,	175
blasius	1882,	237
drusia	1886,	422
mineus	1886,	422
perseus	1882,	237
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
socotrana	1881,	175
	1881,	180
subfasciata	1882,	237
	1882,	263
visala	1882,	237
	1885,	127
Camarhynchus cinereus	1883,	421
	1885,	122
Camaroptera brevicaudata	1888,	22
Camelus bactrianus	1881,	409
Camena cippus	1883,	530
ctesia	1883,	530
Campephaga jardinii	1881,	839
melas	1885,	570
nigra	1881,	578
obiensis	1885,	570
Campephilus boiæi	1882,	617
guatemalensis	1883,	452
hæmatogaster	1882,	42
	1885,	106
pollens	1884,	307
sclateri	1883,	570

		Page
Campephilus sclateri	1884,	307
	1885,	122
Camponotus ligniperda	1888,	551
melichloros	1888,	551
Campophaga nigra	1889,	359
Campothera maculosa	1888,	41
nubica	1888,	41
	1889,	356
Camptocarpus	1887,	361
Camptogramma bilineata	1887,	252
	1887,	268
Camptoloma interiorata	1888,	615
Camptostoma imberbe	1883,	554
Campylopterus lazulus	1885,	116
Campylorhynchus balteatus	1883,	539
	1884,	282
	1885,	71
	1885,	122
guttatus	1883,	439
Campylotes atkinsoni	1890,	385
desgodinsi	1890,	384
	1890,	385
—, var. splendida	1890,	384
	1890,	401
histrionicus	1890,	383
	1890,	384
	1890,	401
—, var. altissima	1890,	384
prattii	1890,	385
sikkimensis	1890,	384
	1890,	401
Cancellaria buccinoides	1885,	49
cancellata	1885,	49
	1885,	50
costifera	1888,	568
fusca	1888,	568
	1888,	570
minima	1885,	49
mitræformis	1885,	49
obtusa	1890,	249
pusilla	1885,	49
scalata	1881,	638
similis	1885,	50
solida	1890,	249
subangulosa	1885,	49
tessellata	1890,	249
viridula	1885,	48
wilmeri	1881,	637
	1881,	639
Cancer arctus	1881,	63
edwardsii	1881,	63
	1881,	67
—, var. annulipes	1881,	63
	1881,	67
niger	1884,	11
pagurus	1890,	579

		Page
Cancer pagurus	1890,	581
	1890,	582
planatus	1881,	70
plebejus	1881,	63
	1881,	67
ursus minor	1881,	63
variegatus	1881,	69
Cancroma cochlearia	1883,	458
	1888,	288
Canda, sp.	1881,	45
Candona lutea	1886,	84
	1886,	92
	1886,	93
stanleyana	1886,	84
	1886,	89
tenuis	1886,	84
	1886,	92
	1886,	93
Candyba punctata	1885,	303
	1886,	439
Cania bilinea	1889,	409
pulligonis	1889,	408
	1889,	432
Caniopoda orientalis	1887,	643
Canis alopex	1887,	635
anthus	1888,	2
aureus	1886,	56
	1888,	2
azaræ	1888,	2
	1890,	99
	1890,	100
	1890,	101
	1890,	102
	1890,	103
	1890,	104
	1890,	105
	1890,	106
	1890,	108
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
brasiliensis	1890,	109
	1890,	110
	1890,	113
cancrivorus	1890,	102
	1890,	110
	1890,	113
	1890,	377
chama	1888,	2
corsac	1887,	635
dingo	1885,	397
	1888,	2
domesticus	1890,	8
entrerianus	1890,	104
	1890,	105
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
extrarius	1890,	10
familiaris, var. dingo	1890,	90

		Page
Canis familiaris, var. dingo	1890,	91
	1890,	92
fulvicaudus	1890,	105
	1890,	106
	1890,	107
	1890,	110
	1890,	113
fulvipes	1888,	2
	1890,	99
	1890,	101
	1890,	103
	1890,	108
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
fulvus	1888,	2
—, var. pennsylvanicus	1887,	636
gracilis	1890,	104
	1890,	108
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
griffithi	1888,	2
	1888,	140
griseus	1890,	101
	1890,	102
	1890,	103
	1890,	105
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
himalayicus	1887,	636
javanicus	1888,	2
	1890,	89
jubatus	1881,	165
	1889,	220
lagopus	1882,	655
laniger	1881,	202
lateralis	1885,	220
	1888,	2
	1890,	377
latrans	1888,	2
	1890,	72
lupus	1881,	201
	1888,	1
—, var. occidentalis	1890,	90
magellanicus	1890,	377
matris optimæ	1890,	20
mesomelas	1888,	2
	1890,	378
microtis	1882,	631
	1890,	110
	1890,	111
	1890,	112
	1890,	113
molossus mastivus	1890,	10
montanus	1888,	265
niger	1888,	2

		Page
Canis occidentalis	1888,	1
pallidus.....	1885,	851
	1888,	2
pallipes	1881,	202
	1890,	20
parvidens	1890,	107
	1890,	108
	1890,	109
	1890,	113
patagonicus	1890,	103
	1890,	108
	1890,	113
rudis	1888,	2
sinensis	1885,	220
urostictus	1890,	109
	1890,	110
	1890,	112
	1890,	113
velox	1887,	482
	1888,	3
vetulus	1890,	101
	1890,	102
	1890,	105
	1890,	106
	1890,	107
	1890,	108
	1890,	109
	1890,	110
	1890,	113
virginianus	1887,	482
	1888,	2
vulpes	1887,	635
	1888,	2
— montana	1887,	636
Canna splendens	1888,	412
Cantharus lævis	1890,	261
nodulosus	1890,	261
orbignyi.....	1890,	260
(Tritonidea) albozonatus	1890,	250
	1890,	260
	1890,	315
(——) consanguineus	1890,	250
	1890,	260
	1890,	315
(——) lævis	1890,	250
	1890,	261
	1890,	315
Canthelia ægnusalis....	1888,	336
lucida	1888,	336
Capito auratus	1882,	45
bourcieri	1883,	573
	1885,	68
	1885,	108
glaucogularis	1882,	45
niger	1882,	374
squamatus.....	1885,	118

		Page
Capito squamatus.....	1885,	121
steerii	1882,	45
Capnodes cinerea	1889,	555
cremata	1889,	554
curvipalpis	1889,	555
gensanalis	1889,	555
stellata	1883,	28
	1888,	317
trifasciata	1888,	317
Capra ægagrus.....	1882,	234
	1884,	326
	1886,	315
	1887,	552
	1887,	553
arabica	1886,	316
beden	1886,	316
caucasica	1886,	315
	1887,	552
	1887,	553
	1887,	618
	1887,	619
	1887,	620
cylindricornis	1887,	618
	1887,	619
falconeri	1881,	208
	1881,	209
	1886,	317
himalayana	1886,	316
hispanica	1886,	315
hylocrius	1886,	318
ibex	1886,	315
	1886,	316
jemlaica.....	1883,	73
	1886,	317
jemlanica	1886,	317
	1886,	318
jerdoni	1886,	317
megaceros	1881,	209
	1882,	233
	1884,	46
	1886,	317
nubiana	1885,	2
	1886,	316
pallasi	1887,	552
	1887,	553
pyrenaica	1886,	315
	1886,	316
severtzowi	1887,	618
	1887,	619
	1887,	620
sibirica	1881,	208
	1886,	316
	1887,	553
	1889,	135
sinaitica.....	1886,	316
	1886,	317
	1889,	246
walie	1886,	316

		Page
Capra (Ibex) warryato .	1886,	318
Capreolus capræa.....	1884,	152
Capricornis argyrochætus	1890,	93
edwardsi	1890,	93
maritimus.....	1890,	93
Caprimulgus affinis	1885,	504
europæus	1882,	305
	1885,	893
	1885,	894
	1886,	188
	1886,	471
	1889,	178
	1889,	181
fossei	1881,	564
	1882,	451
jotaka	1887,	581
	1887,	599
	1888,	462
macrurus	1885,	408
	1885,	504
	1889,	226
manillensis	1889,	225
mossambicus.....	1881,	564
Capromys brachyurus..	1884,	234
	1884,	235
	1884,	236
melanurus	1884,	233
	1884,	234
	1884,	235
	1884,	236
	1884,	247
	1884,	250
pilorides	1884,	234
	1884,	235
	1884,	236
	1884,	238
	1884,	247
	1884,	250
prehensilis	1884,	234
	1884,	235
	1884,	236
Capsiempis flaveola	1883,	537
	1883,	554
	1885,	90
Capulus hungaricus....	1885,	46
Carabus bilbergi	1888,	368
boysi	1889,	211
dardiellus	1889,	211
—, var. granulisparsus	1889,	211
deckeni	1885,	230
	1885,	231
fiduciaris	1888,	381
hortensis	1887,	256
	1887,	273
ichangensis	1889,	217
igniuitella	1888,	381
kashmirensis.....	1889,	211

		Page
Carabus kiukiangensis..	1888,	381
lafossei	1888,	381
longipennis	1889,	217
protenes.....	1889,	217
pumilio	1885,	231
smaragdinus	1889,	217
suturalis	1881,	80
tientei	1889,	217
—, var. minor	1889,	217
tuberculosus	1888,	368
van-volxemi	1888,	368
wallichi.....	1889,	211
(Coptolabrus) augustus	1888,	381
(——) longipennis.	1889,	217
(——) principalis .	1889,	216
(——) pustulifer ..	1889,	217
(Imaïbius) barysomus	1889,	210
Caradrina alana	1890,	513
albosignata	1889,	493
—, var. cæca.....	1889,	493
arenacea	1881,	349
	1883,	158
	1883,	160
bremusa	1885,	451
delecta	1881,	349
	1881,	380
exigua	1889,	493
externa	1888,	303
fabulosa.....	1886,	379
farinacea	1888,	411
insignata	1884,	516
	1885,	451
kadeni	1881,	349
lenta	1889,	493
morpheus	1888,	303
	1889,	493
sabulosa.....	1884,	516
	1884,	529
	1888,	303
triturata	1886,	380
venosa	1884,	516
Caranx affinis	1889,	240
auroguttatus	1887,	660
chrysophryoides ..	1887,	661
chrysophrys	1887,	661
ciliaris	1889,	240
crumenophthalmus.	1887,	660
djeddaba	1887,	660
ferdau	1887,	660
fulvoguttatus	1887,	660
gallus.....	1887,	661
helvolus	1887,	661
hippos	1887,	661
jayakari.....	1887,	661
	1889,	245
	1889,	246

		Page
Caranx kurra	1887,	660
leptolepis	1889,	240
malabaricus	1889,	240
nigrescens	1889,	245
russellii	1887,	660
speciosus	1887,	661
trachurus	1887,	394
	1889,	240
Carapus fasciatus	1887,	282
Carbo cormorans	1885,	691
Carbula melacantha	1890,	476
Carcharias acutidens	1889,	242
brachyurus	1887,	615
brevipinna	1889,	243
gangeticus	1889,	243
glaucus	1886,	334
hemiodon	1889,	243
leucas	1887,	615
melanopterus	1889,	243
menisorrah	1889,	243
murrayi	1889,	243
Carcharodon rondeletii	1887,	27
	1887,	615
Carcineutes melanops	1881,	793
pulchellus	1886,	352
Cardinalis virginianus	1883,	421
	1883,	444
Cardiosoma carnifex	1888,	88
Cardita aculeata	1881,	705
	1884,	145
calyculata	1881,	705
corbis	1881,	705
flabellum	1881,	43
minuta	1881,	705
nuculina	1881,	705
semen	1881,	43
spurca	1881,	42
tegulata	1881,	43
(Actinobolus) compressus	1881,	42
(——) velutinus	1881,	42
	1881,	138
Carditella pallida	1881,	43
	1881,	138
Cardium aculeatum	1881,	706
	1884,	145
ciliare	1881,	706
ciliatum	1881,	707
deshayesii	1881,	707
echinatum	1881,	706
	1881,	707
	1882,	685
edule	1881,	708
erinaceum	1881,	707
exiguum	1881,	707
fasciatum	1881,	708
	1882,	685
	1884,	145

		Page
Cardium fragile	1882,	686
islandicum	1881,	707
kochi	1881,	707
minimum	1881,	709
mucronatum	1881,	707
nodosum	1881,	708
norvegicum	1881,	709
	1882,	685
papillosum	1881,	707
	1884,	145
paucicostatum	1881,	706
pygmæum	1881,	708
roseum	1881,	708
rubrum	1881,	699
rusticum	1881,	707
speciosum	1890,	302
tuberculatum	1881,	707
	1882,	685
(Fragum) medium	1890,	322
(——) speciosum	1890,	253
	1890,	302
(Papyridea) bullatum	1890,	253
	1890,	302
Carduelis albigularis	1882,	312
caniceps	1882,	134
elegans	1882,	134
major	1882,	134
spinus	1887,	194
Carenochrous castaneifrons	1883,	70
comptus	1884,	292
dresseri	1883,	70
leucopterus	1883,	70
	1883,	548
	1884,	292
pallidinuchus	1885,	84
schistaceus	1883,	70
	1885,	84
seebohmi	1883,	70
spodionotus	1884,	292
taczanowskii	1883,	70
Cariacus macrotis	1883,	464
virginianus	1890,	76
Cariama cristata	1881,	1
	1889,	25
	1889,	594
	1889,	595
	1890,	337
Caridagrus concretus	1881,	793
	1885,	407
Carineta apicalis	1883,	192
	1883,	193
cingenda	1883,	192
crocea	1883,	191
	1883,	194
diplographa	1883,	193
fasciculata	1883,	193

		Page
Carineta rubricata	1883,	193
viridicata	1883,	193
(Cicada) obtusa ..	1883,	193
Carphibis spinicollis ..	1883,	640
Carpocapsa pomonella..	1888,	338
Carpococcyx radiatus ..	1882,	358
	1886,	196
Carpodacus rubicillus ..	1886,	353
	1886,	354
severtzofi	1886,	354
Carpophaga ænea	1881,	799
	1885,	270
	1885,	284
	1887,	515
	1889,	225
badia	1887,	443
basilica	1885,	575
bicolor	1885,	416
	1889,	225
brenchleyi	1888,	186
	1888,	199
chalconota	1885,	660
concinna	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
goliath	1886,	320
ianthina	1887,	515
insignis	1887,	443
latrans	1882,	329
melanochroa.....	1883,	348
mülleri	1885,	660
myristicivora	1885,	575
	1885,	659
	1888,	522
neglecta	1882,	709
paulina	1885,	557
perspicillata	1882,	709
pickeringi	1885,	248
	1885,	270
	1885,	418
	1885,	420
pinon.....	1881,	996
	1881,	997
	1885,	660
	1885,	661
radiata	1885,	557
rosacea	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
rufigaster	1885,	660
rufigula	1887,	332
	1888,	199
rufiventris	1885,	660
salvadorii	1881,	996
vanwyckii	1888,	521
	1888,	522

		Page
Carpophaga versicolor..	1889,	586
whartoni	1887,	515
	1888,	520
	1888,	521
	1888,	522
zoeæ	1885,	659
Carteriospongia otahitica.....	1881,	109
Carterocephalus argyrostigma	1881,	869
	1881,	914
callicles	1885,	757
	1885,	775
macomo	1885,	775
ornatus	1881,	915
palæmon	1881,	869
	1881,	914
sylvius	1881,	869
	1881,	914
unicolor	1881,	915
Carthara amisena	1890,	506
vecca	1890,	506
Caryatis hersilia	1887,	670
phileta	1887,	670
Caryophyllia clavus, var. tincta	1882,	216
	1882,	220
cyathus	1882,	214
	1882,	215
	1882,	220
endothecata	1882,	216
	1882,	220
	1882,	221
Cascellius gravesii	1881,	80
kingii	1881,	80
nitidus	1881,	80
Cassiculus chrysonotus .	1882,	17
melanicterus	1883,	422
Cassicus flavicrissus ..	1883,	552
	1885,	86
	1885,	123
holosericeus	1883,	445
leucorhamphus ..	1882,	17
	1885,	86
persicus	1881,	214
prevosti	1883,	552
	1885,	86
	1885,	123
uropygialis	1883,	552
	1885,	68
	1885,	86
Cassida consociata	1885,	282
equestris	1885,	281
	1885,	282
erudita	1885,	281
fusco-rufa	1885,	282
nebulosa	1885,	282
nigroguttata	1885,	281

		Page
Cassida rugifera	1885,	283
rugoso-punctata	1885,	281
vespertina	1885,	282
viridis	1885,	281
Cassidix oryzivora	1885,	117
Cassidula crassiuscula	1887,	296
	1887,	297
intuscarinata	1887,	296
mustellina	1887,	296
nucleus	1887,	296
	1887,	297
paludosa	1887,	297
sulculosa	1887,	297
Cassis cernica	1888,	211
	1888,	213
crumena	1890,	267
testiculus	1890,	251
	1890,	267
Castalia chandra	1887,	418
dichroa	1882,	240
	1887,	418
Castalius calice	1885,	764
carana	1885,	764
chota	1885,	133
cretosus	1885,	764
decidia	1883,	523
interruptus	1883,	523
	1883,	535
isis	1890,	473
lactinatus	1885,	757
	1885,	764
	1885,	776
rosimon	1882,	246
	1885,	133
Castnia buckleyi	1882,	778
	1882,	782
cononia	1882,	778
erycina	1881,	141
	1881,	142
	1881,	145
mars	1882,	778
	1882,	782
truxilla	1882,	778
Castor fiber	1890,	463
Casturopoda	1883,	359
sigillata	1883,	360
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Casuarius beccarii	1881,	784
bennetti	1881,	784
	1888,	658
galeatus	1881,	782
	1881,	783
	1881,	784
uniappendiculatus	1881,	784
	1886,	145
	1886,	320

		Page
Casuarius westermani	1881,	784
Casyapa thrax	1881,	869
	1881,	909
Catachlæna diadema	1881,	678
	1881,	679
Cataclysta dilucidalis	1885,	868
drusialis	1888,	228
elutalis	1885,	875
halialis	1885,	868
principalis	1884,	325
Catada captiosalis	1885,	474
Catagela admotella	1885,	878
Catagramma candrena	1890,	562
hydaspes	1890,	562
marchalii	1890,	562
miles	1890,	562
sorana	1890,	562
texa	1890,	562
thamyras	1890,	563
Catamblyrhynchus diadema	1884,	293
Catamenia analis	1882,	599
analoides	1884,	293
	1885,	85
homochroa	1884,	293
	1885,	85
	1885,	115
	1885,	116
inornata	1881,	486
	1884,	293
	1885,	85
	1885,	115
— minor	1885,	115
rufirostris	1881,	486
Catapœcilma bubases	1887,	455
delicatum	1887,	455
Catarractes chrysocome	1889,	84
Catascopus amœnus	1884,	213
Catephia dubia	1883,	370
linteola	1885,	461
Catharistes atratus	1883,	457
Catharsius cribricollis	1888,	86
pithecius	1888,	86
sesostris	1888,	86
Cathartes atratus	1882,	624
	1885,	119
	1889,	313
aura	1881,	9
	1882,	47
	1882,	624
	1885,	119
	1889,	82
urubitinga	1882,	624
Catharus dryas	1883,	538
	1884,	283
fuscater	1882,	4

		Page
Catharus fuscater	1884,	283
maculatus	1882,	5
Catoblepas gnu	1889,	2
	1889,	3
	1889,	4
	1889,	220
gorgon	1881,	764
Catocala actæa	1889,	549
afghana	1888,	313
amata	1889,	547
bella	1889,	550
connexa	1889,	552
dissimilis	1889,	549
dotata	1888,	314
dula	1889,	549
duplicata	1889,	552
electa	1889,	550
ella	1889,	551
esther	1889,	551
fraxini	1881,	654
	1886,	3
	1887,	52
hymenea	1889,	551
intacta	1889,	548
	1889,	571
jonasii	1888,	314
	1888,	315
	1889,	550
lara	1889,	548
mirifica	1889,	550
modesta	1889,	548
nivea	1889,	548
	1888,	313
nubila	1889,	552
nupta	1887,	52
	1889,	549
—, var. obscurata	1889,	549
omphale	1889,	551
paranympha	1889,	552
patala	1888,	314
	1888,	315
persimilis	1888,	314
prægnax	1889,	552
puella	1889,	551
	1889,	571
sancta	1889,	549
separans	1889,	551
	1889,	571
sponsa	1881,	654
volcanica	1889,	550
xarippe	1889,	552
zalmunna	1889,	550
Catochrysops aleurona	1885,	757
	1885,	773
asopus	1884,	483
	1888,	68
cnejus	1881,	605
	1882,	246
Catochrysops cnejus	1883,	149
	1884,	506
	1885,	131
	1886,	365
	1886,	426
conguensis	1885,	762
contracta	1881,	605
	1881,	606
	1883,	149
	1884,	506
cyclopteris	1888,	68
ella	1881,	606
	1883,	148
	1883,	149
	1884,	506
	1886,	365
	1886,	426
fumosa	1885,	757
	1885,	762
hapalina	1883,	148
	1883,	149
	1883,	175
	1885,	131
	1886,	365
	1886,	426
lois	1885,	757
	1885,	762
naidina	1885,	757
	1885,	762
	1885,	776
nicola	1885,	132
osiris	1888,	68
pandava	1881,	606
	1885,	132
	1885,	763
patala	1883,	148
	1883,	149
	1883,	366
	1883,	368
	1885,	131
	1886,	365
	1886,	426
strabo	1882,	246
	1885,	131
	1886,	365
	1886,	425
theseus	1885,	131
	1885,	148
ubaldus	1883,	149
Catonephele antinoë	1890,	563
numilia	1890,	563
Catopra grootii	1890,	38
Catopsilia aleurona	1884,	485
	1884,	486
	1884,	487
	1885,	757
	1885,	773
catilla	1885,	140

		Page
Catopsilia catilla	1886,	432
crocale	1882,	253
	1884,	511
	1885,	140
	1886,	432
eubule	1890,	556
florella	1884,	485
	1884,	486
	1884,	487
gnoma	1882,	253
	1884,	486
heera	1885,	140
hyblæa	1884,	487
	1885,	757
	1885,	773
	1887,	572
ilea	1885,	139
larra	1890,	557
leachiana	1890,	557
philea	1890,	556
philippina	1884,	511
	1885,	139
	1886,	432
pyranthe	1881,	611
	1882,	253
	1884,	511
	1885,	139
	1886,	432
pyrene	1881,	178
	1884,	485
	1884,	486
	1884,	487
	1888,	75
	1890,	465
rufo-sparsa	1884,	485
	1884,	486
	1885,	762
sennæ	1890,	556
statira	1890,	557
thisorella	1881,	611
	1884,	511
	1885,	139
trite	1890,	557
Catriscus apicalis	1881,	920
	1881,	921
Catuna crithea	1887,	570
Caudina arenata	1883,	58
meridionalis	1883,	58
	1883,	62
ransonnetti	1883,	58
	1883,	59
Caura bipartita	1890,	475
marginata	1890,	475
Cavernularia glans	1885,	517
lutkenii	1885,	515
	1885,	517
Cavolinia gibbosa	1890,	254
inflexa	1890,	254
Cavolinia longirostris	1890,	254
quadridentata	1890,	254
tridentata	1890,	254
uncinata	1890,	254
Cebus agaræ	1886,	216
fatuellus	1890,	98
Cecropis daurica	1887,	599
	1888,	462
japonica	1887,	581
rustica	1881,	565
Ceira straminea	1888,	621
Celeopsyche nitens	1889,	570
Celerena andamana	1883,	168
cincta	1889,	295
extenuata	1889,	295
leucomela	1889,	295
sobria	1889,	295
Celeus castaneus	1883,	452
grammicus	1882,	43
jumana	1882,	43
loricatus	1885,	118
	1885,	128
undatus	1885,	118
Cellepora bilabiata	1881,	54
dichotoma	1881,	55
fusca	1881,	55
hyalina	1881,	49
mammillata	1881,	54
pumicosa	1881,	54
tubigera	1881,	54
turrita	1881,	55
Celœna, sp.	1884,	323
inclinata	1884,	323
lilacina	1890,	512
semifurca	1884,	323
serva	1883,	159
	1885,	451
	1886,	443
	1889,	492
sikkimensis	1881,	348
	1881,	380
tepens	1884,	323
Centraspis imperialis, var. bicolor	1890,	478
Centrites niger	1881,	8
	1882,	604
	1883,	423
oreas	1886,	396
	1886,	398
Centrococcyx affinis	1885,	504
	1885,	551
eurycercus	1881,	793
	1885,	406
	1885,	418
	1889,	226
javanensis	1889,	226
viridis	1885,	250
	1885,	257

		Page
Centropus ateralbus	1885,	172
celebensis	1885,	184
phasianus	1885,	170
	1886,	467
	1886,	486
philippensis	1885,	183
rufipennis	1885,	173
senegalensis	1881,	595
	1886,	467
superciliosus	1881,	172
	1881,	595
	1881,	955
Centropyx altamazonicus	1881,	228
dorsalis	1881,	228
pelviceps	1881,	228
Centrotrachelus asmussi	1881,	677
loricatus	1881,	677
Centrurus biaculeatus ..	1890,	121
gracilis	1890,	127
trilineatus	1890,	130
Centurus albifrons	1883,	452
dubius	1883,	452
elegans	1883,	425
rubriventris	1883,	452
Cephalodonta lycoides..	1881,	260
	1881,	269
Cephalolia affinis	1881,	261
alternans	1881,	261
	1881,	269
angustata	1881,	263
angusticollis	1881,	263
	1881,	269
antennata	1881,	262
	1881,	269
corallina	1881,	261
degandei	1881,	261
felix	1881,	263
	1881,	269
flavipennis	1881,	261
grayi	1881,	262
læta	1881,	260
	1881,	262
	1881,	269
laticollis	1881,	262
ornata	1881,	261
	1881,	269
princeps	1881,	261
pulchella	1881,	261
succincta	1881,	262
Cephalophus grimmii ..	1890,	604
maxwelli	1890,	661
mergens	1881,	763
ocularis	1890,	661
Cephalopterus ornatus..	1882,	24
	1885,	69
	1885,	94
	1885,	121

		Page
Cephalopterus penduliger	1883,	560
	1884,	282
	1884,	298
	1885,	68
	1885,	121
Cephalorhynchus eutropia	1883,	477
heavisidii	1883,	473
	1883,	476
	1883,	477
hectori	1883,	477
Cephalotes peronii	1887,	323
	1887,	327
	1888,	476
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Cepheus tegeocranus ..	1890,	417
Cephonodes hylas	1881,	613
	1884,	514
	1885,	287
	1886,	434
	1886,	435
	1888,	294
	1888,	581
Cepphus carbo	1887,	593
Cerace onustana	1886,	394
tetraonis	1886,	394
Cerastis albipunctata ..	1889,	514
	1889,	571
evelina	1889,	514
fragariæ.....	1889,	514
lævis	1889,	485
serotina	1889,	514
subdolens	1888,	306
vaccinii	1889,	514
Cerasus capule	1885,	68
Ceratinia vallonia	1890,	559
Ceratisolen legumen ..	1881,	928
Ceratites jaspideus	1888,	87
Ceratobatrachus guentheri	1884,	212
	1886,	411
	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
Ceratocampa imperialis	1882,	633
Ceratoclasis barbicornis	1888,	230
Ceratocoris bucephalus	1890,	473
Ceratodus forsteri	1881,	659
	1883,	139
	1886,	219
	1887,	10
	1887,	25

		Page
Ceratogymna elata	1889,	589
	1889,	590
	1889,	591
Ceratolophus auriculatus	1883,	127
hexaceros	1883,	127
Ceratophrys americana .	1887,	494
	1887,	495
	1887,	497
	1887,	499
	1888,	170
	1888,	171
calcarata	1890,	325
	1890,	327
	1890,	328
ornata	1886,	137
	1888,	170
	1888,	171
	1888,	182
Ceratorhina savagei ..	1890,	483
torquata	1887,	128
Ceratorhinus sumatrensis	1889,	257
	1889,	258
Ceratotrochus johnsoni .	1882,	213
	1882,	217
	1882,	220
	1882,	221
Ceratrichia argyrosticta	1887,	574
Cerbera odollam	1888,	119
Cerberus rhynchops ..	1881,	215
	1890,	35
Cerbia fugitiva	1881,	619
	1883,	23
	1885,	459
Cerchneis alopex	1888,	47
ardesiaca	1888,	47
cinnamomina	1881,	10
	1885,	110
moluccensis	1884,	431
sparverius cinnamominus	1885,	119
tinnunculus	1888,	46
— japonicus	1887,	598
Cercolabes novæ-hispaniæ	1889,	260
prehensilis	1884,	237
Cercoleptes caudivolvulus	1885,	356
	1885,	784
Cercomacra approximans	1885,	68
	1885,	100
cinerascens	1882,	31
maculosa	1885,	117
nigricans	1885,	100
	1885,	114
	1885,	117
tyrannina	1882,	31
	1883,	424

		Page
Cercomacra tyrannina ..	1883,	565
	1885,	68
	1885,	100
Cercopis grossa	1890,	479
Cercopithecus ascanias	1887,	502
callitrichus	1881,	812
	1881,	815
	1881,	816
	1881,	817
erythrotis	1884,	176
martini	1884,	176
petaurista	1884,	176
	1887,	502
pyerythrus	1885,	216
	1885,	219
sabæus	1881,	816
	1881,	817
samango	1888,	564
Cercosaura ocellata	1881,	228
	1881,	229
schreibersii	1881,	230
	1881,	231
(Pantodactylus) argulus	1881,	229
	1881,	231
(——) reticulata ..	1881,	230
	1881,	245
(Prionodactylus) manicata	1881,	231
	1881,	245
Ceresium nigrum	1888,	539
	1888,	540
simplex	1888,	540
Cerianthus membranaceus	1888,	359
Ceriornis blythi	1882,	715
	1883,	74
	1884,	477
caboti	1882,	421
	1883,	388
melanocephala	1882,	421
Cerithidea charbonnieri	1881,	635
cornea	1885,	603
obtusa	1881,	634
Cerithiella whiteavesii..	1885,	55
Cerithiolum dextrum ..	1885,	59
Cerithiopsis acicula	1885,	59
atalaya	1885,	59
barleii	1885,	60
bilineata	1885,	59
bizonalis	1885,	62
	1885,	63
clarkii	1885,	59
coppolæ.....	1885,	59
costulata	1883,	391
	1885,	61
diadema	1885,	60
	1885,	63

		Page
Cerithiopsis fayalensis..	1885,	60
fibula	1885,	60
horrida	1885,	60
	1885,	63
metaxæ	1885,	61
minima	1885,	59
neglecta.....	1890,	252
	1890,	293
nivea	1885,	61
rugulosa	1890,	252
	1890,	292
trilineata	1885,	61
tubercularis	1885,	55
	1885,	59
	1885,	60
tuberculata	1885,	59
vicinum	1890,	293
Cerithium algerianum..	1885,	56
angustissimum ..	1885,	57
arcticum	1885,	61
benoitianum.....	1885,	61
cylindratum	1885,	55
	1885,	63
danielsseni	1885,	54
elegans	1885,	56
fasciatum	1885,	54
gemmatum	1885,	56
gibberulum	1890,	291
gracile	1885,	54
	1885,	63
granosum	1885,	52
henkeliusii	1885,	59
lacteum	1885,	56
melanura	1890,	291
metaxa	1885,	57
metula	1883,	392
	1885,	54
naiadis	1885,	61
neglectum	1890,	293
nigrocinctum.....	1885,	58
nigrum	1885,	57
nitidum	1885,	54
obeliscoïdes	1885,	55
	1885,	63
perversum.....	1885,	57
procerum	1885,	53
	1885,	54
	1885,	63
pusillum	1885,	57
pygmæum.....	1885,	59
reticulatum	1885,	53
	1885,	56
	1885,	59
rugulosum.....	1885,	61
	1890,	292
schwartzi	1885,	57
sinistratum	1885,	52
subcylindricum....	1885,	61

		Page
Cerithium submammillatum	1885,	57
terebrale	1885,	62
trilineatum	1885,	61
tubercularis	1885,	58
	1885,	59
tuberculatum	1885,	53
variculosum	1885,	57
vulgatum	1885,	53
watsoni	1885,	56
	1885,	63
(Bittium) cælatum.	1881,	32
(——) gibberulum.	1890,	252
	1890,	291
Ceroplesis calabarica ..	1890,	490
5-fasciata	1890,	490
Cerostoma alpella.....	1881,	308
brassicella	1881,	306
canariella	1881,	309
	1881,	325
cervella	1881,	307
	1881,	325
dentiferella	1881,	308
	1881,	325
falciferella	1881,	307
	1881,	325
frustella.....	1881,	309
	1881,	325
instabilella	1881,	306
	1881,	307
lucella	1881,	308
radiatella	1881,	307
rugosella	1885,	883
sublucella	1881,	308
	1881,	325
sylvella	1881,	308
xylostella	1881,	306
Certhia cyanocephala ..	1888,	39
familiaris	1887,	600
	1888,	463
spilonota	1884,	415
verticalis	1888,	39
Certhiola dominicana ..	1889,	326
martinicana	1889,	395
mexicana	1883,	543
Cerura bifida	1888,	644
erminea.....	1888,	401
furcula	1888,	644
himalayana	1888,	400
lanigera.....	1888,	644
menciana	1888,	644
vinula	1881,	822
	1881,	825
	1887,	206
	1887,	216
	1887,	217
	1887,	248
	1887,	262

		Page
Cerura vinula	1888,	400
	1888,	401
Cervicapra arundinacea	1881,	758
	1890,	604
	1890,	605
	1890,	607
	1890,	653
bohor	1890,	604
	1890,	607
isabellina	1886,	320
redunca	1890,	604
	1890,	605
	1890,	607
Cervulus crinifrons	1885,	1
	1885,	2
	1886,	267
	1889,	85
feæ	1889,	85
lacrymans	1886,	267
vaginalis	1885,	1
Cervus algericus	1890,	602
	1890,	603
aristotelis	1885,	246
axis	1883,	465
campestris	1885,	326
cashmirianus	1890,	603
davidianus	1883,	598
elaphus	1887,	619
	1890,	364
	1890,	365
eldi	1883,	73
	1890,	97
giganteus	1890,	603
macrotis	1882,	311
	1883,	346
mexicanus	1884,	4
sika	1884,	209
Ceryle alcyon	1883,	426
	1889,	175
	1889,	181
	1889,	182
amazona	1883,	40
	1883,	453
cabanisi	1883,	426
	1883,	453
	1883,	571
	1885,	107
inda	1885,	120
lugubris	1887,	600
	1888,	463
maxima	1889,	357
rudis	1881,	568
stellata	1881,	9
superciliosa	1883,	453
torquata	1883,	426
	1888,	118
Cestracion philippi	1887,	26
Cethosia mahratta	1885,	128
Cetola dentata	1886,	438

		Page
Cetonia brevitarsis	1888,	377
floricola	1888,	370
marmorata	1888,	377
seulensis	1888,	377
submarmorea	1888,	377
Cetopsis plumbeus	1887,	276
Cettia apicalis	1881,	921
diphone	1889,	586
Ceuthmocharis æneus	1881,	595
australis	1881,	595
Ceycopsis fallax	1885,	548
Ceyx dillwynni	1881,	793
	1885,	407
lepida	1882,	704
	1885,	567
rufidorsa	1889,	226
sharpei	1885,	407
solitaria	1885,	626
	1888,	193
Chabora undulifera	1884,	324
Chabria	1887,	92
apicicornis	1887,	93
	1887,	119
nigroplagiata	1887,	93
	1887,	119
Chænichthys esox	1881,	20
Chærocampa alecto	1885,	288
	1886,	379
	1886,	434
andamanensis	1888,	220
celerio	1881,	613
	1884,	494
	1884,	513
	1885,	288
	1886,	379
	1886,	434
	1888,	220
clotho	1885,	289
	1888,	584
docilis	1882,	778
elpenor	1881,	821
	1881,	825
	1884,	514
	1887,	52
	1887,	206
	1887,	216
	1887,	217
	1888,	120
	1888,	584
	1889,	87
erotus	1888,	220
fraterna	1881,	613
	1888,	584
gonograpta	1885,	289
japonica	1888,	584
lewisii	1888,	584
lucasii	1885,	289
macromera	1888,	584
maculator	1886,	269

		Page
Chærocampa mœschleri	1886,	269
nerii	1885,	66
	1887,	52
nessus	1881,	613
	1884,	514
	1885,	288
	1888,	584
oldenlandiæ	1881,	613
	1884,	514
	1885,	289
	1886,	434
	1888,	120
	1888,	584
porcellus	1887,	52
punctivenata	1885,	289
rafflesii	1885,	289
tersa	1884,	321
thyelia	1885,	288
	1886,	434
	1886,	436
vinula	1887,	216
wolfi	1882,	778
	1882,	782
Chærocoris nigricollis	1890,	474
Chærops ammopterus	1889,	151
	1889,	158
Chærotriche niphonis	1888,	624
	1888,	625
orestis	1887,	674
squamosa	1888,	624
	1888,	625
staudingeri	1888,	624
	1888,	625
vitellina	1886,	386
Chætocercus bombus	1882,	35
	1883,	568
	1884,	306
	1885,	102
	1885,	121
	1887,	638
burmeisteri	1887,	639
Chætocnema aurifrons	1885,	733
	1885,	755
chalceola	1885,	731
	1885,	732
	1885,	755
concinnicollis	1885,	755
cylindrica	1885,	755
fulvipes	1885,	732
	1885,	755
granulifrons	1885,	732
granulosa	1885,	755
ingenua	1885,	732
japonica	1885,	732
	1885,	755
Chætocneme cerymica	1888,	97
Chætodon collaris	1887,	657
melanopterus	1887,	657
modestus	1889,	236
Chætodon modestus	1889,	239
obscurus	1887,	657
selene	1887,	657
Chætogaster limnæi	1885,	828
Chætops pycnopygius	1882,	451
Chætostomus cirrhosus	1887,	277
dermorhynchus	1887,	277
	1887,	283
microps	1887,	277
nudirostris	1887,	277
Chætura brunneitorques	1885,	105
cassini	1882,	688
dominica	1889,	327
gaumeri	1883,	435
	1883,	451
gigantea	1889,	224
rutila	1882,	40
sabinii	1882,	688
sclateri occidentalis	1883,	537
	1883,	569
	1885,	122
spinicauda	1883,	537
	1883,	569
ussheri	1882,	688
vauxi	1883,	435
	1883,	451
Chalcides viridanus	1889,	143
Chalciope deltifera	1884,	229
Chalcoparia singalensis	1881,	796
	1885,	411
Chalcopelia afra	1881,	596
	1889,	369
chalcospilos	1881,	596
	1889,	369
tympanistria	1881,	597
Chalcophaps chrysochlora	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
indica	1885,	416
	1885,	510
	1885,	558
	1888,	522
	1889,	225
margarithæ	1888,	201
natalis	1888,	522
stephani	1888,	201
	1888,	522
	1888,	523
Chalcopsittacus ater	1885,	622
scintillatus	1885,	622
Chalcosia affinis	1885,	292
appendiculata	1888,	220
caudata	1888,	612
	1890,	387
histrionica	1890,	383
palæarctica	1890,	381
pulchella	1888,	295

		Page
Chalcostetha insignis ..	1881,	796
	1885,	410
	1889,	226
Chalcothea affinis	1889,	389
planiuscula	1889,	389
pomacea	1889,	389
virens	1889,	387
(Plectrone) auripes	1889,	387
(——) spathulifera .	1889,	388
(——) viridipes ..	1889,	388
Chalina argus	1881,	110
coppingeri.....	1881,	110
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
gracilenta	1881,	131
granti	1881,	126
limbata	1881,	111
Chalinocinia	1886,	588
Chalinula granti	1881,	127
Challa bimaculata	1888,	395
quadrimaculata ..	1888,	395
Chalybs marsyas	1890,	576
Chama, sp.	1890,	253
	1890,	303
aculeata	1881,	705
argentea	1881,	931
arietina	1881,	931
bicornis	1881,	710
calyculata.....	1881,	705
cavernosa	1881,	710
circinata	1881,	710
cor	1881,	710
gryphica	1881,	710
gryphoïdes	1881,	709
	1890,	253
	1890,	303
piperata.....	1881,	925
sinistrorsa	1881,	710
squamata	1881,	710
Chamæleon boettgeri ..	1890,	80
calcarifer	1885,	717
	1885,	833
campani	1890,	80
gastrotænia	1890,	80
guentheri	1890,	80
monachus	1881,	464
owenii	1887,	127
parsonii	1890,	158
	1890,	160
polleni	1890,	80
pumilus.....	1886,	543
roperi	1890,	80
	1890,	85
senegalensis, var. lævigata	1888,	50
vulgaris.....	1886,	543
	1890,	213
willsii	1890,	80
Chamæpelia buckleyi ..	1883,	537

		Page
Chamæpelia buckleyi ..	1883,	575
	1885,	111
	1885,	122
cruziana	1883,	575
	1886,	396
	1886,	402
passerina	1885,	111
	1889,	326
	1889,	395
rufipennis	1883,	459
talpacoti	1882,	626
Chamæpetes goudoti ..	1884,	282
	1884,	312
tschudii.....	1884,	312
	1885,	112
Chamæsaura ænea	1890,	82
	1890,	86
anguina.....	1890,	82
	1890,	86
didactyla	1890,	78
	1890,	82
	1890,	86
Chameleonurus chahoua	1883,	126
trachycephalus	1883,	117
	1883,	126
	1883,	127
Chanapa angasi	1883,	270
corinna	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	270
lewini	1883,	270
	1883,	366
sacerdos.....	1883,	366
	1883,	371
Chanos salmoneus	1887,	666
Chapra agna.....	1885,	147
	1886,	433
mathias.....	1882,	261
	1883,	154
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
	1888,	81
prominens	1882,	261
Chaptia malayensis	1885,	409
Characidium etheostoma	1887,	280
fasciatum	1887,	280
purpuratum	1887,	280
Charadrius damarensis .	1888,	49
dominicus	1887,	585
fluviatilis	1888,	49
fulvus	1881,	996
	1882,	355
	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	559

		Page
Charadrius fulvus	1885,	664
	1886,	79
	1887,	585
	1888,	456
	1889,	225
geoffroyi	1888,	528
pecuarius	1888,	49
placidus	1890,	345
tricollaris	1888,	49
virginicus	1882,	628
	1887,	585
Charaxes agrarius	1886,	425
	1886,	465
antamboulou	1888,	72
athamus	1886,	425
balfouri	1881,	176
	1881,	180
brutus	1890,	472
candiope	1890,	472
castor	1890,	472
cowani	1888,	72
cynthia	1887,	570
	1890,	472
epijasius	1884,	223
etesipe	1890,	472
eupalis	1890,	472
fabius	1882,	238
	1885,	130
hamata	1886,	425
imperialis	1887,	570
jasius	1887,	51
	1887,	52
kirki	1888,	60
lucretius	1888,	60
mandarinus	1881,	891
narceus	1881,	866
	1881,	891
pollux	1888,	60
samatha	1885,	130
tiridates	1890,	472
varanes	1881,	176
Chariclea taurica	1881,	361
umbra	1889,	520
Charidea amata	1890,	494
bertha	1883,	381
	1883,	384
buckleyi	1883,	381
	1883,	384
chloe	1883,	381
cleasa	1883,	380
	1883,	384
imperialis	1883,	380
	1883,	381
	1883,	384
julia	1883,	381
mariamne	1885,	519
	1885,	536
perilla	1883,	381
Charidea quadricolor	1883,	380
splendida	1890,	495
Chariesthes aruwimia	1890,	489
bella	1890,	490
lætissima	1890,	490
Charis cleodora	1890,	573
cleonus	1890,	573
fulguratus	1887,	180
malleatus	1887,	180
theodora	1890,	573
Charltona kala	1885,	879
	1885,	886
	1886,	461
Charmosyna josephinæ	1885,	624
papuensis	1885,	624
Charmosynopsis pulchella	1885,	624
Charnidas aurantiaca	1888,	296
disjuncta	1883,	156
rotundata	1883,	156
	1885,	299
subrugosa	1883,	406
testacea	1883,	156
	1885,	299
	1886,	437
Charus helenus	1885,	145
Chasmina alcidamea	1890,	512
atrata	1889,	522
cyanus	1885,	449
cygnus	1888,	222
glabra	1888,	222
Chasmocephalon neglectum	1889,	45
	1889,	46
Chasmognathus granulatus	1881,	63
	1881,	69
	1881,	70
Chatachlein diadema	1881,	678
Chatamla flavescens	1881,	326
nigrescens	1881,	326
Chatoessus nasus	1887,	666
Chauna chavaria	1882,	625
	1886,	178
	1886,	179
	1886,	180
	1886,	181
	1886,	196
	1889,	586
	1890,	442
derbiana	1886,	178
	1886,	181
nigricollis	1886,	196
Chaunosia fragilis	1881,	45
	1881,	139
hirtissima	1881,	46
Chazaria incarnata	1881,	361
Cheilinus lunulatus	1887,	664

		Page
Cheiridea subrugosa ..	1882,	55
Chela anomalurus	1890,	39
Chelaria conscriptella ..	1885,	884
indica	1885,	884
Chelidon urbica	1889,	182
Chelidoptera tenebrosa .	1882,	44
Chelisoches morio	1888,	547
Chelone crassicostata ..	1889,	60
	1889,	61
	1889,	63
	1889,	65
	1889,	66
longiceps	1889,	62
mydas	1890,	618
planimentum	1889,	61
	1889,	62
	1889,	63
trigoniceps	1889,	62
viridis	1889,	188
Chelonia caja	1881,	654
	1885,	66
flavida	1888,	616
rubescens, var. amurensis.....	1888,	616
villica	1881,	654
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
virgata	1888,	529
Chelonomorpha japana .	1888,	613
Chelys matamata.....	1884,	206
Chemnitzia areolata ..	1884,	354
costaria	1884,	357
densicostata	1884,	356
gracilis	1884,	359
gulsonæ.....	1884,	344
nivea	1884,	357
obliquata	1884,	358
pallida	1884,	357
pusilla	1884,	358
terebellum	1884,	353
Chen cærulescens.....	1884,	476
Chenalopex ægyptiaca..	1886,	2
Chenopus desciscens ..	1885,	51
serresianus	1885,	50
Cheritrella truncipennis	1887,	456
	1887,	467
Chersotis quadrisigna ..	1881,	617
	1888,	305
	1889,	498
rectangula.....	1881,	617
	1888,	305
Chersydrus granulatus .	1890,	35
Chettusia inornata	1881,	598
melanoptera	1881,	598
Chibia bimaensis	1885,	506
borneensis.....	1885,	259
carbonaria.....	1885,	635

		Page
Chibia hottentotta	1887,	2
leucops	1885,	554
palawanensis	1889,	225
pectoralis	1885,	259
	1885,	418
	1885,	554
Chilades laius	1885,	133
	1886,	427
	1887,	446
pontis	1887,	446
	1887,	447
putli	1882,	245
	1884,	507
	1886,	427
sinensis	1887,	446
varunana	1882,	245
	1885,	133
	1886,	427
Chilasa clytia	1885,	145
dissimilis	1882,	261
	1885,	145
panope	1882,	261
Chilena similis.....	1886,	387
	1888,	297
strigula	1886,	438
Chilina acuminata	1881,	840
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
	1881,	845
amœna	1881,	37
	1881,	138
	1881,	846
ampullacea	1881,	840
	1881,	842
	1881,	843
angusta	1881,	842
	1881,	845
bulloides	1881,	843
dombeyana	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
elegans	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	842
	1881,	843
fasciata	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
fluctuosa	1881,	840
	1881,	842
fluminea	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	843
	1881,	845
fluviatilis	1881,	840
	1881,	841

		Page
Chilina gibbosa	1881,	840
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
globosa	1881,	842
	1881,	843
	1881,	845
major	1881.	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	844
obovata	1881,	844
ovalis	1881,	840
	1881,	843
parchappii	1881,	37
	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	843
parva	1881,	842
	1881,	844
patagonica	1881,	840
	1881,	845
	1884,	281
portillensis	1881,	842
	1881,	846
puelcha	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
pulchra	1881,	37
	1881,	844
robustior	1881,	840
	1881,	842
	1881,	844
subcylindrica	1881,	840
	1881,	845
tehuelcha	1881,	840
	1881,	841
	1881,	842
	1881,	843
tenuis	1881,	840
	1881,	842
	1881,	843
Chilkasa falcata	1885,	853
	1885,	855
Chilo aurifusellus	1885,	878
	1886,	461
cervinellus	1885,	878
chrysographellus	1883,	173
	1885,	879
	1886,	394
	1888,	337
gratiosellus	1885,	878
interruptellus	1885,	878
	1886,	461
lincusalis	1885,	878
ortellus	1886,	461
	1886,	465
Chilodipterus lineatus	1887,	656
Chilodipterus octovittatus	1887,	656
Chilomycterus echinatus	1889,	236
	1889,	242
orbicularis	1889,	242
Chilonycteris rubiginosa	1888,	129
Chilotoma geniculata	1885,	753
Chimæra monstrosa	1886,	531
	1887,	26
	1887,	481
(Ganodus) avita	1887,	481
Chimarrogale himalayica	1889,	229
Chioglossa lusitanica	1890,	32
Chionæma candida	1890,	396
Chione, sp.	1881,	38
gayi	1881,	38
mesodesma	1881,	38
Chionis alba	1881,	644
Chionobas nanna	1881,	906
pumilus	1882,	404
	1882,	405
	1882,	407
Chionomera argentea	1888,	606
	1890,	387
pulchella	1890,	387
	1890,	401
superba	1888,	606
	1890,	387
Chirocentrus dorab	1883,	138
	1887,	666
Chirodota purpurea	1881,	101
rufescens	1887,	140
	1888,	389
Chirogaleus coquereli	1882,	631
	1887,	370
	1887,	372
Chiroleptes alboguttatus	1887,	499
australis	1887,	497
	1887,	498
	1887,	499
	1887,	500
	1888,	170
Chiromachæris manacus	1882,	23
	1883,	559
Chiromys madagascariensis	1881,	393
	1882,	640
	1883,	44
	1887,	559
Chironectes minimus	1889,	197
variegatus	1885,	6
Chiropodomys gliroides	1886,	78
	1889,	235
	1890,	532

		Page
Chiropodomys gliroides	1890,	534
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
penicillatus	1886,	78
	1886,	418
	1890,	532
Chiropotes albinasa	1881,	258
Chirosa brenchleyi	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	254
	1883,	284
eurypon	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	284
lapeyrousei	1883,	285
morosa	1883,	285
pierretii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	285
vicina	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	284
Chiroscelis passaloides	1890,	639
Chiroxiphia caudata	1882,	608
Chiruromys	1888,	237
forbesi	1888,	238
	1888,	239
Chiton abyssorum	1882,	667
albus	1881,	35
	1882,	669
alveolus	1882,	668
	1884,	148
apiculatus	1882,	667
arcticus	1882,	668
asellus	1882,	668
bowenii	1881,	35
caietanus	1882,	667
cancellatus	1882,	668
cinereus	1882,	668
	1882,	669
crinitus	1882,	666
dentiens	1882,	669
discrepans	1882,	666
	1882,	667
fascicularis	1882,	666
	1882,	667
hanleyi	1882,	667
marginatus	1882,	669
mendicarius	1882,	667
nagelfar	1882,	667
rarinota	1882,	668
	1882,	687

		Page
Chiton strigillatus	1882,	667
variegatus	1882,	669
viridulus	1881,	35
(Callochiton) illuminatus	1881,	35
(Ischnochiton) imitator	1881,	35
	1881,	138
(Plaxiphora) carmichaelis	1881,	35
(Tonicia) fastigiatus	1881,	35
Chittera fumata	1883,	215
	1883,	252
fumosa	1883,	207
Chizala decipiens	1885,	852
	1886,	454
Chlænius anchomenoides	1889,	212
aruwimius	1890,	481
cæruleus	1889,	213
costiger	1888,	369
hospes	1888,	369
lissoderus	1890,	481
	1890,	482
lucidicollis	1890,	481
næviger	1888,	369
noguchii	1889,	213
virgulifer	1888,	369
Chlamydoselachus anguineus	1886,	219
	1888,	126
lawleyi	1887,	544
Chlamydotheca australis	1886,	84
	1886,	91
	1886,	93
Chlamys interjecta	1885,	753
japonica	1885,	198
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
lewisii	1885,	753
pallifrons	1887,	68
	1887,	69
spilota	1885,	199
	1885,	753
	1887,	69
Chloephaga antarctica	1881,	13
poliocephala	1881,	13
Chloephora prasinana	1887,	252
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
Chlorida festiva	1887,	490
Chloridea rhexiæ	1884,	323
Chloridops kona	1888,	218
Chlorippe chalciope	1890,	565

		Page
Chloripp̄e marse	1890,	565
selina	1890,	565
Chlorochrysa bourcieri	1885,	77
calliparæa	1885,	77
phœnicotis	1885,	116
Chlorocichla gracillirostris	1888,	24
occidentalis	1882,	451
Chlorodius niger	1884,	10
	1884,	11
rufescens	1884,	11
Chloronerpes affinis	1882,	617
aurulentus	1882,	617
callonotus	1883,	570
	1885,	106
— major	1883,	571
canipileus	1883,	571
	1885,	117
ceciliæ	1883,	571
flavigula	1882,	42
fumigatus	1884,	282
	1884,	307
	1885,	106
hæmatostigma	1882,	42
malherbii	1884,	307
	1885,	106
oleagineus	1883,	452
rubiginosus	1885,	117
yucatanensis	1883,	452
Chlorophanes atricapilla	1882,	9
spiza exsul	1883,	537
	1883,	543
	1885,	121
Chlorophoneus sulfureipectus	1889,	362
Chlorophonia flavirostris	1885,	116
torrejoni	1882,	9
viridis	1882,	9
Chloropipo flavicapilla	1885,	93
Chloropsinus viridis	1883,	380
Chloropsis cyanopogon	1885,	412
palawanensis	1889,	226
sonneratii	1885,	412
zosterops	1881,	796
	1885,	412
Chloroselas esmeralda	1885,	757
	1885,	765
	1885,	776
Chlorospingus atripileus	1885,	81
	1885,	116
berlepschi	1885,	82
Chlorospingus canigularis	1883,	547
	1885,	68
flavigularis	1883,	547
	1885,	68
	1885,	81
leucogaster	1882,	3
	1882,	15
melanotis	1884,	291
	1885,	82
	1885,	121
nigrifrons	1884,	220
ochraceus	1884,	291
	1885,	121
oleagineus	1885,	81
phæocephalus	1884,	290
	1885,	123
semifuscus	1885,	116
signatus	1885,	62
	1885,	82
superciliaris	1882,	3
	1882,	15
— nigrifrons	1885,	81
Chlorospiza sinica	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Chlorostilbon atala	1883,	568
	1885,	115
brevicaudatus	1882,	40
caniveti	1883,	451
melanorhynchus	1883,	568
	1884,	306
	1885,	115
	1885,	116
splendidus	1882,	616
Chlorothraupis stolzmanni	1885,	121
Choaspes benjamini	1882,	261
Chœrocampa, *see* Chærocampa.		
Chœropsis liberiensis	1887,	612
Chœrotriche, *see* Chærotriche.		
Cholœpus didactylus	1886,	163
hoffmanni	1885,	353
Cholus forbesi	1881,	826
Chondrella parva	1887,	314
Chondria lutea	1887,	642
	1887,	652
Chondrodactylus angulifer	1887,	339
	1887,	340
weiri	1887,	340
	1890,	77
Chondrospongiæ	1886,	580
Chordeiles acutipennis texensis	1885,	915

		Page
Chordeiles texensis	1883,	451
	1885,	891
	1885,	892
	1885,	904
	1885,	915
Chorinemus lysan	1887,	661
moadetta	1887,	661
Chorismodactylus multibarbis	1889,	239
Choristes elegans	1885,	47
Chorodromus lineomaculatus	1881,	747
Chotorea chrysopsis ..	1885,	405
mystacophanes ..	1885,	405
versicolor	1885,	405
Chroicocephalus ridibundus	1887,	592
saundersi	1888,	458
Chromauges	1887,	361
Chromis mossambicus ..	1889,	70
niloticus	1889,	70
Chrostogastria breviveuis	1888,	627
Chryseridia macleayii ..	1882,	782
Chrysis melanops	1883,	345
parallela	1883,	346
Chrysochus chinensis ..	1885,	753
Chysoclista lineella	1881,	324
Chysococcyx cupreus ..	1881,	594
	1888,	42
meyeri	1885,	625
xanthorhynchus ..	1881,	792
	1889,	226
Chrysocolaptes erythrocephalus	1889,	225
Chrysocoma pachyrhynchus	1889,	83
saltator	1889,	84
Chrysodema auroplagiata	1887,	520
	1887,	521
simplex	1887,	520
	1888,	538
Chrysolampra punctatissima	1887,	73
Chrysomela ambulans ..	1885,	207
angusticollis	1885,	754
aurichalcea	1885,	754
banksii	1890,	583
consimilis	1885,	754
cyrtonoides	1885,	206
	1885,	207
	1885,	753
geminata	1885,	207
	1885,	754
guttata	1885,	754
japana	1885,	753
Chrysomela japana	1888,	345
musiva	1885,	754
nikkoensis	1885,	207
	1885,	754
obscurofasciata ..	1885,	208
	1885,	211
	1885,	754
	1888,	346
ordinata	1885,	207
populi	1887,	222
	1887,	224
	1887,	233
	1887,	237
quadrangulata	1885,	754
speciosa	1885,	209
stäli	1885,	754
subænea	1885,	754
templetoni	1885,	207
violaceicollis	1885,	754
virgata	1888,	346
Chrysomitridops cæruleirostris	1889,	445
Chrysomitris atrata ..	1886,	396
	1886,	397
barbata	1882,	600
	1883,	422
capitalis	1882,	17
	1883,	422
	1883,	551
	1884,	294
	1884,	313
	1885,	85
citrinelloides	1889,	367
icterica	1883,	551
	1884,	313
mexicana	1883,	445
olivacea	1884,	313
siemiradzkii	1883,	536
	1883,	551
	1884,	282
	1884,	313
	1885,	121
spinescens	1885,	85
spinus	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Chrysopa perla.....	1887,	254
Chrysopelea ornata....	1881,	215
	1890,	35
rhodoplenron	1883,	388
Chrysophanus, sp.?....	1885,	539
chryseis.....	1886,	80
dido	1886,	80
hippothoe	1886,	80
kasyapa.....	1882,	247
pavana	1882,	247
	1889,	397
	1889,	398

		Page
Chrysophanus phlœas ..	1881,	847
	1882,	247
	1886,	368
	1889,	397
phœnicurus	1889,	397
stygianus	1886,	368
susanus	1889,	397
timæus	1881,	849
timeus	1886,	368
Chysophlegma flavinucha	1888,	280
malaccense	1887,	442
puniceus	1888,	279
wrayi	1888,	279
Chrysophrys bifasciata	1887,	659
hasta	1887,	659
sarba	1887,	659
Chrysopoloma bithynia	1887,	676
citrina	1886,	410
	1886,	411
	1887,	677
labda	1887,	677
obtusa	1886,	410
rosea	1886,	410
	1886,	411
	1887,	677
rudis	1886,	411
	1887,	574
thelda	1887,	677
Chrysoptilus atricollis..	1882,	42
cristatus	1882,	618
Chrysorithrum amatum	1889,	547
fuscum	1889,	547
maximowiczi	1889,	547
rufescens	1889,	547
sericeum	1889,	547
Chrysospiza euchlora ..	1881,	958
Chrysotis, sp. ?	1885,	114
	1885,	115
	1885,	121
	1885,	190
albifrons	1883,	455
amazonica	1882,	46
	1882,	621
augusta	1881,	627
	1889,	326
	1889,	327
bodini	1887,	2
bouqueti	1888,	627
	1889,	326
	1889,	327
coccineifrons.....	1885,	109
cyanopis	1881,	627
erythrura	1884,	562
farinosa	1883,	573
festiva	1882,	46
guildingi	1881,	627

		Page
Chrysotis guildingi	1889,	327
mercenaria	1882,	46
nichollsi.....	1881,	627
ochrocephala.....	1885,	109
	1885,	114
pretrii	1889,	394
versicolor	1881,	627
	1889,	327
	1889,	395
vinacea	1881,	968
	1882,	621
viridigenalis	1885,	109
	1885,	119
xantholora	1883,	434
	1883,	455
Chrysso albomaculata..	1882,	429
	1882,	430
	1882,	431
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
cordiformis	1882,	763
	1882,	768
nivipictus	1882,	764
	1882,	768
quadrata	1882,	430
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
	1882,	764
Chrysuronia humboldti .	1885,	118
	1885,	121
josephinæ	1882,	40
	1885,	121
Chthamalopteryx melbournensis	1887,	616
	1887,	617
Chthoneis marginicollis	1881,	449
Chthonerpeton indistinctum	1886,	414
Chunga burmeisteri....	1882,	617
	1887,	319
	1889,	594
	1890,	144
	1890,	145
	1890,	337
Chuquiragua insignis..	1885,	67
Churia maculata	1881,	360
nigrisigna	1881,	360
	1881,	379
ochracea	1881,	360
Chusaris punctilinealis..	1885,	576
Chydorus angustus	1886,	83
leonardi	1886,	83
Cicada lifuana	1883,	190
melanopygia	1882,	132
spinosa	1883,	193
Ciccaba virgata	1885,	110

		Page
Cichlherminia sanctæ-luciæ	1889,	395
Cicindela borneeana	1889,	383
campestris	1881,	655
chinensis	1888,	368
cincta	1890,	480
crespignyi	1889,	383
gemmata	1888,	368
japanensis	1888,	368
lobipennis	1888,	380
neglecta	1890,	480
raddei	1888,	368
sylvatica	1888,	368
Cicinnurus regius	1882,	410
	1888,	616
	1888,	653
	1888,	655
	1888,	656
Ciconia alba	1888,	658
boyciana	1887,	611
	1888,	468
maguari	1883,	640
	1883,	652
nigra	1883,	640
	1884,	552
Cidaria, sp.	1881,	84
	1884,	324
albigirata	1886,	394
aliena	1886,	393
amplicata	1888,	328
aurata	1886,	393
brevifasciata	1888,	330
cervinaria	1889,	429
corylata	1886,	393
fulvata	1881,	84
jameza	1886,	393
	1888,	329
multifaria	1889,	429
	1889,	432
pamphilata	1888,	330
perpulchra	1886,	393
picata	1886,	394
prunata	1886,	394
rostifera	1888,	330
sagittata	1885,	66
subrubescens	1888,	329
suffumata	1886,	394
thomasata	1888,	329
Cidariplura gladiata	1889,	564
Cidaris tribuloides	1881,	411
Cifuna locuplex	1888,	632
Cigaritis amine	1884,	224
Cilix spinula	1885,	66
Cillurus nigrifumosus	1883,	424
Cimex calidus	1890,	477
curvipes	1890,	478
marginella	1884,	459

		Page
Cimex melacantha	1890,	476
multipunctatus	1890,	474
pallens	1890,	478
rostratus	1890,	475
(Afrius) purpureus	1884,	459
Cimitra seclusella	1888,	338
Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha	1889,	395
ruficauda	1889,	326
Cinclodes albidiventris	1885,	94
	1885,	115
bifasciatus	1886,	396
	1886,	398
excelsior	1885,	115
fuscus	1881,	8
	1882,	610
	1883,	424
	1886,	398
nigrifumosus	1883,	424
patachonicus	1881,	8
rivularis	1886,	398
Cinclus leuconotus	1885,	71
pallasii	1887,	601
	1888,	463
Cingula aculeus	1884,	123
arenaria	1884,	124
Cingulina circinata	1890,	248
	1890,	251
	1890,	277
	1890,	278
spina	1890,	278
(Mathilda) quadricarinata	1890,	251
	1890,	277
Cinnicerthia unibrunnea	1885,	71
	1885,	116
unirufa	1885,	116
Cinnyris acik	1888,	38
afer	1882,	452
affinis	1885,	228
	1889,	365
aspasiæ	1885,	639
auriceps	1883,	63
	1883,	69
	1885,	572
aurora	1885,	265
	1889,	225
balfouri	1881,	169
chalybeus	1882,	452
	1885,	228
	1887,	125
chlorocephala	1885,	639
chloropygius	1882,	452
	1885,	228
	1888,	38
cuprea	1888,	38
erikssoni	1882,	451

		Page
Cinnyris erikssoni	1882,	452
erythroceria	1888,	38
frenata	1885,	265
	1885,	554
	1885,	572
	1885,	639
	1888,	197
fuliginosus	1887,	125
grayi	1885,	554
gutturalis	1881,	570
	1882,	302
	1889,	365
hasselti	1881,	796
	1885,	410
hunteri	1889,	356
	1889,	365
jardinei	1881,	570
jobiensis	1885,	638
jugularis	1885,	250
	1885,	265
juliæ	1885,	250
	1885,	266
kalckreuthi	1881,	571
	1889,	366
kirki	1881,	571
	1885,	228
	1889,	366
mediocris	1885,	222
	1885,	228
	1889,	365
microrhynchus	1881,	570
	1882,	302
	1889,	365
obscura	1881,	169
	1888,	38
operata	1889,	225
pectoralis	1885,	507
superba	1888,	38
verticalis	1888,	38
Cinogon askoldensis	1888,	585
cingulatum	1888,	585
Ciocalypta calva	1881,	115
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
leei	1881,	116
	1881,	131
penicillus	1881,	116
tuberculata	1881,	107
	1881,	116
Cionella conica	1887,	187
Cioniscus gracilis	1884,	341
striatus	1884,	342
unicus	1884,	341
	1890,	251
	1890,	280
Circaëtus cinerascens	1888,	46
cinereus	1881,	562
Circaëtus cinereus	1882,	304
Circe fluctuata	1890,	249
minima	1881,	489
	1881,	713
	1884,	145
Circulus striatus	1883,	95
	1884,	359
Circus æruginosus	1881,	563
	1888,	45
cinereus	1881,	10
	1883,	426
cyaneus	1887,	598
	1888,	461
hudsonius	1883,	456
maurus	1889,	78
	1889,	79
melanoleucus	1885,	254
spilonotus	1889,	225
Cirina forda	1886,	2
	1886,	297
	1887,	51
Cirrhitichthys maculatus	1889,	239
Cirrochroa aoris	1881,	604
mithila	1881,	604
swinhoei	1881,	604
thais	1881,	604
Cirrœdia edentata	1884,	497
	1889,	505
variolosa	1884,	497
	1889,	505
Cispia punctifascia	1887,	674
Cissopis media	1882,	16
Cisticola cinerascens	1888,	23
cisticola	1888,	23
	1889,	224
cursitans	1888,	23
exilis	1885,	250
	1885,	263
ferruginea	1888,	23
grayi	1885,	263
hæmatocephala	1881,	571
hunteri	1889,	356
	1889,	364
hypoxantha	1888,	23
incana	1881,	166
	1881,	954
iodoptera	1888,	22
isodactyla	1881,	571
ladoensis	1888,	24
lateralis	1888,	23
lugubris	1888,	24
marginalis	1888,	23
marginata	1888,	23
mentalis	1888,	22
	1888,	23
nævia	1888,	24

		Page
Cisticola natalensis	1888,	24
rhodoptera	1881,	572
rufa	1888,	23
ruficapilla	1887,	125
semirufa	1885,	263
strangii	1888,	24
subruficapilla	1885,	227
	1889,	364
tenella	1888,	22
Cistothorus brunneiceps	1884,	285
	1885,	120
Cistudo carolina	1887,	556
virginea	1882,	720
Cithna adamsi	1883,	111
	1883,	115
carinata	1883,	111
	1883,	115
	1884,	149
cincta.....	1883,	111
	1883,	115
naticiformis	1883,	112
	1883,	115
tenella	1883,	110
	1883,	111
	1883,	393
	1884,	149
—, var. costulata..	1884,	149
Citrea cerago	1889,	517
silago	1889,	517
Citrinella citrinelloides .	1885,	228
Cittocincla nigra	1889,	226
stricklandi	1881,	798
	1885,	415
Cittura cyanotis	1885,	548
sanguirensis	1885,	548
Cladocera debilis	1882,	219
	1882,	220
	1882,	221
Cladochalina armigera..	1881,	112
	1881,	114
	1881,	131
—,var. pergamentacea	1881,	112
	1881,	114
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
Cladocyclus gardneri ..	1890,	630
Clais guimeti	1882,	37
Clangula glaucion	1887,	611
	1888,	469
Clanis bilineata	1888,	583
	1888,	587
deucalion	1888,	587
exusta	1883,	154
Clarias magur	1890,	38
mossambicus	1889,	70
nieuhofii	1890,	38
Clathrina coriacea	1881,	132

		Page
Clathrina poterium	1881,	132
	1881,	133
Clausilia abyssoclista ..	1883,	340
	1883,	343
affinis	1888,	244
albicosta	1883,	328
amorgia	1883,	324
anaplicensis	1883,	330
	1883,	331
anatolica	1883,	326
aphrodite	1883,	329
	1883,	343
arcadica	1883,	338
	1883,	339
arthuriana.....	1883,	329
astropalia	1883,	330
	1883,	343
bathyclista	1883,	340
bicolor	1883,	342
bicristata	1883,	341
	1883,	342
bigibbosa	1883,	329
blanci	1883,	340
—, var. thebana ..	1883,	340
brevicollis	1883,	330
byzantina	1883,	326
	1883,	327
cærulea	1883,	324
	1883,	330
	1883,	331
campylauchen	1883,	340
	1883,	343
canaliculata	1883,	342
candida	1883,	329
carpathia	1883,	335
	1883,	336
	1883,	343
clara	1883,	332
	1883,	333
coarctata	1883,	340
conemenosi	1883,	337
	1883,	343
confusa	1883,	340
contaminata	1883,	338
	1883,	339
corrugata	1883,	331
	1883,	334
—, var. inflata	1883,	334
cretensis	1883,	331
cyclothyra	1883,	337
deglupta	1883,	326
denticulata	1883,	341
discolor	1883,	337
dissipata	1883,	338
distans	1883,	333
eburnea	1883,	336
eustropha	1883,	341
furcilla	1883,	338

		Page
Clausilia glabella	1883,	326
glabricollis	1883,	336
	1883,	337
goldfussi	1883,	338
	1883,	343
grayana	1883,	337
heracleensis	1883,	332
	1883,	343
heteroptyx	1883,	328
hians	1883,	337
hippolyti	1883,	329
holostoma	1883,	338
idæa	1883,	326
incrustata	1883,	338
	1883,	339
	1883,	343
isabellina	1883,	340
kephissiæ	1883,	342
—, var. debilitata	1883,	342
—, var. pikermiana	1883,	342
kreglingeri	1883,	331
krueperi	1883,	338
lamellosa	1883,	328
maculata	1883,	330
maculosa	1883,	339
	1883,	340
manselli	1883,	332
	1883,	343
messenica	1883,	338
milleri	1883,	330
moreletiana	1883,	331
multicostata	1883,	333
olivieri	1883,	335
	1883,	336
oscarii	1883,	339
osculans	1883,	340
paucicosta	1883,	333
petrosa	1883,	326
præclara	1883,	333
prægracilis	1883,	328
privigna	1883,	336
	1883,	343
pura	1883,	326
retusa	1883,	333
	1883,	334
rothi	1883,	342
saxatilis	1883,	336
schuchi	1883,	339
—, var. oscarii	1883,	343
sculpticollis	1883,	331
	1883,	332
	1883,	343
—, var. unia	1883,	331
	1883,	343
sowerbyana	1883,	341
spratti	1883,	341
spreta	1883,	341
straminea	1883,	329
Clausilia strigata	1883,	326
sublactea	1883,	337
sublamellosa	1883,	327
	1883,	328
	1883,	343
subvirginea	1883,	327
	1883,	343
sumatrana	1881,	631
suturalis	1883,	335
tenuicostata	1883,	328
teres	1883,	334
	1883,	335
thessalonica	1883,	341
thiesseæ	1883,	329
	1883,	343
troglodytes	1883,	327
turrita	1883,	336
ungeri	1883,	336
unicolor	1883,	336
unio	1883,	331
	1883,	343
valida	1887,	318
vermiculata	1883,	333
	1883,	343
vestis	1883,	333
	1883,	334
	1883,	343
virginea	1883,	327
	1883,	328
virgo	1883,	336
(Pseudonenia) shanica	1888,	244
Clausina croulinensis	1881,	703
Clea bockii	1881,	635
fasciata	1881,	635
maxima	1881,	635
nigricans	1881,	635
Cledeobia hypotialis	1885,	866
	1886,	457
infumatalis	1888,	332
	1888,	333
Cleis biplagiata	1888,	572
hypoleuca	1888,	572
nenia	1888,	572
	1888,	580
nigrescens	1888,	572
Clelea chala	1890,	380
nigroviridis	1890,	380
sapphirina	1890,	380
Cleopatra bulimoides	1888,	54
emini	1888,	54
trabonjiensis	1882,	375
	1882,	384
	1882,	389
Cleosiris catamita	1883,	15
fasciata	1883,	15
major	1883,	15
Clerome eumæus	1881,	903
Clerota brama	1889,	388

		Page
Clerotilia flavomarginata	1885,	751
	1885,	755
Climacteris placens	1885,	638
Clio pyramidata	1890,	254
Clione lobata	1881,	130
Clisiocampa neustria	1887,	195
	1887,	196
	1887,	197
	1887,	202
	1887,	212
	1887,	225
	1887,	234
	1887,	236
	1887,	268
	1887,	271
testacea	1888,	627
Clitellio arenarius	1888,	485
	1888,	487
	1888,	488
	1888,	490
	1888,	491
	1888,	492
	1888,	494
	1888,	495
ater	1888,	485
	1888,	487
	1888,	488
	1888,	489
	1888,	490
	1888,	492
	1888,	493
	1888,	494
Clitumnus stilpnoides	1888,	547
stilpnus	1888,	547
Cloantha intermedia	1889,	494
perspicillaris	1889,	494
polyodon	1889,	494
Clostera anachoreta	1886,	3
	1888,	636
	1889,	87
anastomosis	1888,	636
—, var. orientalis	1888,	636
Clubiona holosericea	1883,	357
Clupea harengus	1887,	129
	1890,	586
kowal	1887,	595
pilchardus	1887,	129
	1890,	586
scombrina	1887,	666
venenosa	1887,	666
zunasi	1887,	595
Clymenia alope	1883,	512
brevimana	1883,	512
dorides	1883,	497
	1883,	512
doris	1883,	498
	1883,	499
Clymenia doris	1883,	512
dubia	1883,	512
euphrosyne	1883,	498
	1883,	500
	1883,	512
euphrosynoides	1883,	497
	1883,	512
frænata	1883,	512
frontalis	1883,	512
longirostris	1883,	498
	1883,	512
marginatus	1883,	512
microps	1883,	512
normalis	1883,	498
	1883,	512
obscura	1883,	482
	1883,	495
	1883,	496
	1883,	497
	1883,	498
	1883,	512
roseiventris	1883,	512
similis	1883,	496
	1883,	512
stenorhyncha	1883,	512
styx	1883,	512
superciliosa	1883,	512
tethyos	1883,	512
(Electra) thicolea	1883,	512
(Euphrosyne) alope	1883,	499
(——) microps	1883,	499
(Micropia) euphrosyne	1883,	497
(——) stenorhyncha	1883,	499
(——) styx	1883,	497
(Steno) attenuata	1883,	512
(——) capensis	1883,	512
Clypeaster humilis	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Clytanthus plebejus	1888,	379
Clythra japonica	1885,	753
læviuscula	1885,	753
Clytus capra	1888,	379
contractifrons	1890,	487
Cnemiornis calcitrans	1882,	694
Cneorane elegans	1885,	755
	1887,	113
	1888,	350
femoralis	1888,	350
fulvicollis	1887,	113
	1888,	350
pallida	1887,	113
Cnethocampa processionea	1888,	654
Cnethodonta grisescens	1888,	642

		Page
Cnipodectes minor	1883,	654
subbrunneus	1883,	654
	1885,	118
	1885,	123
Cnipolegus, sp.....	1882,	604
aterrimus	1882,	604
cyaneirostris.....	1882,	604
hudsoni.....	1883,	39
Coassus rufinus	1890,	76
Cobitis barbatula.....	1883,	132
tænia.....	1883,	132
	1888,	3
Cobus, sp.....	1885,	932
ellipsiprymnus....	1881,	758
	1885,	932
	1890,	589
	1890,	651
leche	1881,	760
vardoni	1881,	759
	1881,	760
Coccinella bipunctata..	1887,	222
	1887,	224
	1887,	233
	1887,	237
	1887,	274
septempunctata ..	1887,	222
	1887,	224
	1887,	233
	1887,	237
	1887,	273
	1887,	274
Coccothraustes coccothraustes	1886,	96
	1886,	97
humi	1886,	97
japonicus	1886,	97
personatus.....	1890,	345
vulgaris.....	1886,	96
— japonicus	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Cocculina beanii	1882,	672
corrugata	1883,	392
	1883,	394
	1883,	399
spinigera	1883,	392
	1883,	393
	1883,	399
Coccygius cayanus	1885,	178
Coccystes afer	1881,	594
albonotatus	1881,	594
coromandus	1885,	406
jacobinus	1881,	594
pica	1881,	594
serratus	1881,	594
Coccyzus americanus ..	1883,	572
	1885,	124
	1885,	170
	1885,	178

		Page
Coccyzus americanus ..	1886,	490
	1889,	187
cinereus	1882,	620
erythrophthalmus .	1886,	490
landsbergi	1885,	108
	1885,	114
melanocoryphus ..	1882,	620
minor.....	1882,	619
	1882,	620
	1886,	490
	1889,	326
	1889,	395
Cocytodes immodesta ..	1889,	548
modesta.....	1889,	548
Cœcilia buckleyi	1886,	414
gracilis	1887,	154
Cœliaxis layardi	1881,	839
	1881,	840
Cœlogenys paca	1885,	161
	1885,	164
	1885,	165
	1885,	166
	1885,	167
taczanowskii.....	1885,	161
	1885,	163
	1885,	164
	1885,	165
	1885,	166
	1885,	167
Cœlomera cayanensis ..	1889,	286
Cœlopeltis lacertina....	1881,	680
Cœlosis biloba	1887,	490
Cœnobita perlata.....	1882,	339
	1887,	520
rugosa	1887,	520
Cœnobius piceus	1885,	753
sulcicollis	1885,	753
Cœnonympha amaryllis.	1881,	869
	1881,	909
annulifer	1881,	909
	1887,	427
hero	1881,	869
	1881,	909
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
—, var. perseis....	1887,	427
iphis	1881,	869
	1881,	909
œdipus	1881,	869
	1881,	909
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
perseis	1881,	909
rinda	1881,	909
Cœreba cærulea	1883,	543
cyanea	1882,	9
nitida.....	1882,	9
Cœrostris albipes.....	1890,	628

		Page
Cœrostris albipes	1890,	629
Coladenia fatih	1882,	263
Colænis cillene	1884,	315
julia	1890,	560
phærusa	1890,	561
Colaptes campestris	1882,	618
elegans	1885,	116
mexicanus	1883,	425
rupicola	1881,	488
stolzmanni	1881,	488
Colaspoides amazona	1881,	448
chinensis	1888,	343
femoralis	1888,	343
martini	1888,	343
opaca	1888,	343
spinipes	1888,	343
Colasposoma antennale	1881,	444
apicale	1881,	441
barbatum	1881,	446
chloris	1881,	444
cyaneum	1885,	753
femorale	1881,	442
	1881,	444
gibbicolle	1881,	441
	1881,	444
igneicolle	1881,	445
instabile	1881,	442
	1881,	446
longipes	1881,	442
melancholicum	1881,	443
ornaticolle	1881,	444
ornatum	1881,	445
pretiosum	1881,	446
pubescens	1881,	443
robustum	1881,	446
sellatum	1881,	446
senegalense	1881,	444
subcostatum	1881,	443
tarsale	1881,	442
thoracicum	1881,	443
variabile	1881,	443
varians	1881,	446
vestitum	1881,	443
Coleosoma blandum	1882,	427
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
Colias aurora	1881,	864
	1881,	880
aurorina	1886,	370
chloë	1881,	880
chrysotheme	1881,	602
edusa	1881,	880
	1882,	254
	1882,	255
	1882,	402
	1885,	537
Colias edusa	1885,	540
—, var. myrmidone	1882,	402
edusina	1886,	370
elwesi	1881,	861
	1881,	879
	1887,	408
	1887,	409
erate	1881,	602
	1881,	607
	1881,	864
	1881,	879
	1881,	880
	1882,	255
	1886,	370
	1886,	371
—, var. pallida	1886,	370
	1887,	408
eurytheme	1881,	880
fieldii	1882,	254
	1882,	255
	1882,	401
	1885,	140
	1886,	370
helictha	1881,	879
	1881,	880
hyale	1881,	864
	1881,	879
	1881,	880
	1886,	370
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
—, var. sareptensis	1886,	371
lakadensis	1882,	254
lativitta	1882,	255
leucotis	1881,	590
melinos	1881,	864
	1881,	880
myrmidone	1882,	401
nereine	1881,	879
	1887,	408
nilgiriensis	1881,	607
palæno	1881,	864
	1881,	879
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
pallens	1881,	861
	1881,	879
	1887,	408
	1887,	409
pallida	1882,	254
	1882,	255
	1886,	370
	1886,	371
phicomone	1881,	880
philodice	1881,	880
poliographus	1881,	879

		Page
Colias poliographus ..	1887,	408
	1887,	409
pyrene	1881,	178
	1884,	226
	1884,	487
	1885,	540
	1888,	75
sareptensis	1882,	254
	1886,	370
	1886,	371
shipkee	1882,	254
simoda	1881,	849
	1881,	879
	1881,	880
	1887,	408
	1887,	409
subaurata	1881,	861
	1881,	879
	1887,	408
	1887,	409
Colius capensis	1885,	322
	1885,	542
castanotus.....	1885,	542
erythromelon	1884,	475
	1885,	542
leucotis	1885,	224
	1889,	358
nigricollis	1884,	530
	1885,	542
striatus	1885,	542
Coliuspasser axillaris ..	1888,	33
capensis	1887,	126
macrurus	1888,	33
xanthomelas	1887,	126
Collita ægrota	1888,	599
Collocalia esculenta ..	1885,	549
	1888,	520
fuciphaga	1884,	532
	1888,	108
	1889,	224
linchi	1881,	793
	1885,	408
natalis	1888,	520
neglecta	1888,	520
spodopygia	1888,	194
troglodytes	1889,	225
Collolophus puniceus ..	1888,	279
Collonia cunninghami..	1881,	33
	1881,	138
multistriata	1890,	294
rubrilineata	1890,	294
verruca	1890,	294
Colluricincla affinis ..	1885,	637
megarhyncha	1885,	571
	1885,	637
Collyris aureofusca....	1889,	216
formosaria	1889,	216
Colobocentrotus atratus.	1881,	415

		Page
Colobocentrotus atratus	1881,	421
	1887,	140
	1888,	388
mertensi	1881,	421
Colobus ferrugineus ..	1890,	590
guereza	1885,	219
	1888,	5
— caudatus	1885,	219
	1885,	220
Colochirus armatus....	1888,	389
Colœnas nicobarica	1888,	187
Colopterus galeatus....	1882,	18
Coloradia lepta	1890,	501
Colotois kumetaria	1889,	424
	1889,	425
Colpodes amœna	1888,	383
eulabes	1889,	215
fryi	1889,	384
melittus	1889,	215
splendens	1888,	383
superlita	1888,	383
Coluber constrictor	1884,	475
halys	1887,	594
mandarinus	1887,	595
melanurus	1890,	35
(Gonyosoma) oxycephalus	1890,	32
Columba albilinea	1884,	311
corensis.....	1889,	395
denisea	1882,	48
flavirostris	1883,	428
	1883,	458
guinea	1886,	193
	1886,	195
guineensis.....	1889,	369
livia	1882,	314
	1882,	327
	1888,	521
maculosa	1882,	626
rufina	1882,	48
	1885,	110
	1885,	114
rupestris	1887,	609
	1888,	467
speciosa	1885,	119
subvinacea	1883,	574
	1885,	123
vinacea	1882,	48
	1883,	574
Columbella crassilabris	1890,	261
decipiens	1890,	261
delicata	1890,	262
filbyi	1888,	208
	1888,	213
fulminea	1890,	308
guttata	1890,	262
haliæeti.....	1883,	392

		Page
Columbella haliæeti ..	1883,	393
	1885,	50
kraussii	1890,	308
lunata	1890,	262
mitriformis	1890,	262
nigricans	1882,	120
(Anachis) decipiens	1890,	250
	1890,	261
(——) fulminea ..	1890,	308
(——) kraussii....	1890,	308
(——) ostreicola ..	1882,	119
	1882,	121
(Mitrella) cribraria	1890,	250
	1890,	262
	1890,	318
(——) proscripta ..	1890,	308
	1890,	316
(——) pusilla	1890,	250
	1890,	262
(——) sanctæhelenæ	1890,	250
	1890,	262
	1890,	315
(Pusiostoma) mendicaria	1887,	517
Columbula picui	1882,	612
	1882,	626
Colylopus parvipinnis	1884,	170
Colymbetes exoletus ..	1881,	826
grapei	1881,	826
Colymbus holboelli	1887,	594
minor	1881,	602
septentrionalis	1882,	654
	1890,	432
Comatula lævissima ..	1882,	746
mertensi	1882,	746
Cometes caroli	1881,	487
Comibœna glareosa	1885,	855
	1885,	886
Cominella lugubris	1890,	260
Composia olympia	1888,	120
	1888,	121
subcyanea	1884,	322
Compsocoma notabilis	1885,	116
sumptuosa	1882,	13
	1885,	80
— cyanoptera	1883,	546
	1884,	289
victorini	1885,	80
Compsosoma melanurum	1881,	215
Concholepas peruviana.	1881,	31
Conilera cylindracea ..	1884,	44

		Page
Conirostrum albifrons..	1884,	288
	1885,	117
atrocyaneum.....	1882,	8
	1884,	288
	1885,	117
fraseri	1884,	288
	1885,	76
	1885,	115
	1885,	123
sitticolor	1885,	75
Connochætes taurina ..	1890,	663
Conopias cinchoneti ..	1885,	91
Conopophaga ardesiaca	1882,	34
aurita.....	1881,	435
	1881,	437
lineata	1881,	436
	1881,	437
melanops	1881,	435
Conovulus bulimoides..	1881,	842
fasciatus	1887,	285
luteus	1887,	285
Contopus ardesiacus ..	1882,	21
	1883,	558
	1884,	297
	1885,	92
borealis	1882,	22
brachytarsus.....	1882,	608
latirostris	1889,	395
punensis	1883,	558
	1885,	122
richardsoni	1883,	558
	1884,	297
	1885,	68
	1885,	92
	1885,	124
virens	1882,	22
Conurus acuticaudatus .	1882,	621
aztec	1883,	455
cyanolyseos	1883,	426
enops	1886,	539
erythrogenys	1883,	426
	1883,	573
	1885,	122
luciani	1882,	46
	1886,	320
molinæ	1882,	621
patagonus	1882,	620
petzii	1883,	426
rubritorquis	1886,	539
souancæi	1885,	108
vittatus	1882,	621
Conus, sp.	1890,	255
abbas.....	1882,	121
acutangulus	1882,	118
archiepiscopus	1882,	121
bocki	1881,	636
	1881,	637

		Page
Conus bocki	1881,	639
brunneus	1882,	117
canonicus	1882,	120
	1882,	121
corbula	1882,	121
dianthus	1882,	118
	1882,	121
euetrios	1882,	121
evelynæ	1882,	117
	1882,	121
gloynei	1881,	637
	1881,	639
irregularis	1890,	250
	1890,	254
legatus	1882,	121
lividus	1882,	117
lombei	1881,	637
	1881,	639
panniculus	1882,	121
pastinaica	1881,	636
prevosti	1881,	636
	1881.	639
prytanis	1882,	117
	1882,	121
punctatus	1882,	118
scriptus	1882,	121
semivelatus	1882,	118
	1882,	121
striatus	1881,	637
sulcatus	1881,	637
terebellum	1881,	636
testudinarius	1890,	250
textile	1882,	121
—, var. euetrios	1882,	120
	1882,	121
thomasi	1881,	635
	1881,	636
	1881,	639
tiaratus	1882,	117
tigrinus	1882,	121
tinianus	1890,	255
verriculum	1882,	121
vicarius	1882,	121
virgo	1881,	636
wilmeri	1882,	118
	1882,	121
Copeoglossum cinctum	1881,	237
Cophias flavescens	1887,	153
Cophophryne sikkimensis	1890,	325
Cophyla phyllodactyla	1886,	412
Copris ochus	1888,	371
tripartita	1888,	371
Copsychus amœnus	1881,	798
	1885,	415
	1886,	123
	1886,	124
mindanensis	1885,	250
Copsychus mindanensis	1885,	263
	1886,	123
	1886,	124
musicus	1886,	123
	1887,	436
niger	1886,	123
	1886,	124
saularis	1886,	123
	1886,	124
seychellarum	1886,	123
	1886,	124
Coptobasis ænealis	1885,	867
	1886,	458
lunalis	1885,	867
opisalis	1885,	867
	1886,	458
Coptocephala bifasciata	1888,	341
	1888,	342
küsteri	1888,	342
nair	1888,	342
orientalis	1885,	753
pallens	1885,	753
Coptocycla biramosa	1885,	283
	1885,	284
crucifera	1885,	283
	1885,	284
hebraica	1885,	284
lewisii	1885,	283
sigillata	1885,	284
sparsa	1885,	284
spilota	1885,	284
	1885,	285
thais	1885,	283
	1885,	284
versicolor	1885,	283
vesicularis	1885,	285
(Deloyala) clavata	1885,	283
Coptolabrus cœlestis	1889,	217
elysii	1889,	217
gehinii	1888,	369
leechi	1888,	369
schrenckii	1888,	369
smaragdinus	1888,	368
Coptops fusca	1884,	219
	1890,	488
modica	1888,	541
Copurus leuconotus	1885,	117
Coracias affinis	1890,	547
	1890,	548
caudata	1881,	566
	1882,	302
	1889,	358
garrula	1881,	566
	1890,	547
	1890,	549
indica	1890,	547
	1890,	548
	1890,	549

		Page
Coracias indica affinis ..	1890,	549
nævia	1881,	566
orientalis	1885,	255
	1890,	550
temminckii	1885,	546
Coracopsis vasa	1884,	410
	1884,	562
Corallana acuticauda ..	1881,	64
	1881,	78
	1881,	139
Coralliophaga setosa ..	1881,	693
Coralliophila atlantica	1890,	250
	1890,	264
	1890,	316
bracteata	1890,	250
	1890,	264
erythrostoma	1890,	250
	1890,	264
	1890,	316
turrita	1888,	209
	1888,	213
Corallium beckii	1882,	224
	1882,	225
	1882,	231
	1882,	232
johnsoni	1882,	221
	1882,	222
nobile	1882,	221
	1882,	222
	1882,	223
	1882,	225
	1882,	226
	1882,	229
	1882,	230
	1882,	231
	1882,	232
pallidum	1882,	224
	1882,	231
	1882,	232
	1882,	233
rubrum	1882,	221
	1882,	223
	1882,	224
	1882,	231
secundum	1882,	221
	1882,	222
	1882,	224
stylasteroides	1882,	224
	1882,	225
	1882,	226
	1882,	231
	1882,	232
	1882,	233
Coraphites leucotis	1888,	29
melanauchen	1881,	172
	1881,	955
Corax albicollis	1889,	368
Corbicula gracilis.....	1881,	633

		Page
Corbicula madagascariensis	1882,	375
	1882,	388
	1882,	389
minor.....	1884,	272
pusilla	1888,	55
radiata	1881,	277
	1888,	55
Corbula ambigua.....	1881,	694
amurensis	1881,	945
costellata	1881,	944
gibba	1881,	944
	1881,	945
granulata	1881,	936
lævis	1881,	945
mediterranea.....	1881,	945
ovata	1881,	945
physoides	1881,	945
quadrata	1890,	303
reflexa	1881,	943
rosea	1881,	944
striata	1881,	945
swiftiana	1890,	253
	1890,	302
Coregonus coregonoides.	1885,	483
vandesius	1885,	483
Coremia livida.....	1888,	329
Coreura euchromoides..	1885,	521
salmoni	1885,	521
	1885,	536
Corinea mathewi	1888,	580
niviguttella	1885,	883
Coriphilus fringillaceus	1882,	702
placens	1882,	702
	1885,	565
	1885,	623
subplacens.....	1883,	347
wilhelminæ	1885,	623
Corma ernestina	1885,	302
	1885,	307
horsfieldi	1881,	327
rafflesi	1881,	327
Cornufer corrugatus ..	1888,	88
	1888,	90
dorsalis	1887,	337
	1888,	90
guppyi	1884,	211
	1886,	412
	1887,	334
	1888,	90
johnstoni	1887,	564
	1890,	324
solomonis	1884,	212
	1886,	412
	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
vitianus.....	1887,	500
	1888,	173

		Page
Corone enca	1881,	799
	1885,	555
japonensis	1887,	583
philippina	1885,	250
	1885,	266
	1889,	225
pusilla	1889,	226
validus	1881,	799
Coronella cana	1883,	33
	1887,	486
multimaculata	1886,	124
Correlophus ciliatus	1883,	128
Corucia zebrata	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
Corvultur albicollis	1885,	227
	1885,	229
	1889,	368
Corvus australis	1883,	144
capellanus	1884,	475
enca	1885,	555
	1887,	583
hawaiiensis	1888,	218
infumatus	1881,	955
japonensis	1887,	583
	1888,	465
latirostris	1884,	580
macrorhynchus	1887,	583
— japonensis	1887,	605
monedula	1882,	708
orientalis	1888,	459
orru	1884,	580
	1885,	645
philippinus	1885,	266
scapulatus	1881,	582
	1885,	229
sinensis	1887,	583
torquatus	1887,	2
umbrinus	1881,	172
	1881,	955
validissimus	1882,	708
	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1884,	577
	1884,	580
	1885,	573
validus	1882,	708
	1887,	583
violaceus	1882,	708
vociferus	1883,	447
Corycia magica	1885,	464
mytylata	1888,	323
Corydalis asiatica	1884,	110
Corydalla gustavi	1885,	552
	1885,	572

		Page
Corydon sumatranus	1885,	408
	1888,	278
Coryphæna hippurus	1887,	662
Coryphistera alaudina	1883,	40
Coryphocera africana	1888,	86
borneensis	1889,	386
Coryphodon korros	1890,	33
Coryphospingus cristatus	1882,	598
cruentus	1883,	551
	1885,	70
	1885,	84
	1885,	122
Corythaix fischeri	1881,	590
hartlaubi	1885,	224
	1889,	358
leucolophus	1888,	44
livingstonei	1882,	309
	1882,	451
	1889,	220
meriani	1887,	123
musophaga	1882,	309
porphyreolophus	1881,	590
	1889,	358
Corytheola cristata	1888,	44
Corythocichla leucosticta	1887,	438
striata	1887,	438
Corythopis anthoides	1882,	34
Corythornis cristatus	1881,	567
cyanostigma	1881,	567
	1881,	568
Corythura cinnamomea	1888,	49
Coscoroba davidi	1887,	590
Cosmetornis vexillarius	1881,	564
	1882,	305
	1888,	40
Cosmia, sp.	1888,	309
achatina	1889,	515
affinis	1889,	515
curvata	1889,	516
distincta	1889,	515
hypenoides	1881,	354
	1881,	380
laoripa	1890,	514
pyralina	1889,	515
restituta	1889,	516
trapezina	1889,	516
Cosmonetta histrionica	1887,	319
	1887,	591
Cosmophila auragoides	1884,	497
indica	1883,	163
	1884,	497
	1885,	459
	1886,	448
	1889,	505
xanthindyma	1883,	163

		Page
Cosmophila xanthindyma	1884,	497
	1885,	459
	1886,	448
	1888,	223
	1889,	505
Cosmopsaltria abdulla	1883,	193
distans	1882,	126
meyeri	1883,	189
	1883,	194
spinosa	1883,	189
	1883,	193
stuarti	1882,	125
	1882,	134
Cosmopsarus unicolor	1881,	583
Cosmosoma auge	1883,	377
	1884,	322
confine	1883,	377
omole	1883,	377
ufentina	1883,	377
Cossa basigera	1889,	403
ruma	1889,	403
Cossus amundasa	1890,	508
	1890,	520
cossus	1888,	647
ligniperda	1881,	654
	1881,	822
	1881,	825
	1887,	685
	1888,	646
toluminus	1887,	684
vicarius	1888,	646
Cossypha caffra	1889,	363
heuglini	1881,	574
	1882,	302
	1888,	21
isabellæ	1887,	124
natalensis	1881,	574
verticalis	1888,	21
Cosuma polana	1887,	682
	1887,	686
rugosa	1887,	682
Cotanda placodoides	1881,	374
Cotile cincta	1888,	40
fucata	1882,	596
	1883,	37
sinensis	1888,	454
Cotinga cærulea	1882,	410
maynana	1882,	24
Cottus lilljeborgii	1889,	27
Coturniculus manimbe	1882,	600
peruanus	1882,	17
	1885,	85
Coturnix communis	1881,	173
	1887,	610
	1888,	467
delegorgii	1881,	259
ussurianus	1888,	467
Coturnix vulgaris japonica	1888,	467
Cotyle, *see* Cotile.		
Cotylophus	1884,	154
Cotylorhiza borbonica	1883,	47
Coua ruficeps	1885,	174
Couthouyia plicifera	1890,	286
Cracticus cassicus	1885,	635
	1885,	636
quoyi	1885,	636
Crambomorpha entella	1885,	293
Crambus, sp.	1884,	326
aurifusellus	1885,	878
	1886,	461
crassalis	1889,	556
decolorellus	1884,	528
desistalis	1885,	879
luteellus	1888,	337
multivagellus	1886,	462
partellus	1885,	879
	1886,	462
sabulinus	1881,	623
todarius	1883,	173
zonellus	1884,	528
	1884,	529
Crania anomala	1881,	948
	1884,	142
Cranorhinus cassidix	1885,	549
leucocephalus	1885,	275
Craspedia persimilis	1888,	322
Craspedophora magnifica	1885,	650
Craspedophorus bonnyi	1890,	480
erichsonii	1890,	481
eximius	1890,	480
oxygonus	1890,	481
Craspedosis ernestina	1889,	294
	1889,	295
extenuata	1889,	294
	1889,	295
	1889,	297
Craspedotropis barbatus	1889,	339
bellulus	1889,	339
confluens	1889,	339
metcalfi	1889,	339
Crassatella bellula	1881,	490
knockeri	1881,	491
Crassina depressa	1881,	712
elliptica	1881,	711
Crastia æthiops	1883,	262
alecto	1883,	262
amymone	1883,	209
	1883,	279
	1883,	280
asela	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	277
binghami	1883,	278

		Page
Crastia bremeri	1883,	276
camaralzeman	1883,	264
camorta	1883,	279
	1883,	323
cerberus	1883,	263
climena	1883,	260
confusa	1883,	260
core	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	254
	1883,	273
	1883,	277
	1883,	323
	1885,	126
	1886,	421
crameri	1883,	266
cratis	1883,	269
cupreipennis	1883,	264
decipiens	1883,	280
diocletia	1883,	287
distantii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	278
	1883,	323
ebenina	1883,	264
esperi	1883,	278
felderi	1883,	280
frauenfeldi	1883,	279
funerea	1883,	259
godarti	1883,	278
goudotii	1883,	257
grammifera	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	277
grayi	1883,	260
haworthi	1883,	280
honesta	1883,	261
illudens	1883,	208
	1883,	280
inconspicua	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	279
kinbergi	1883,	269
lapeyrousei	1883,	259
layardi	1883,	279
limnoria	1883,	260
lorquini	1883,	279
lugens	1883,	259
malayica	1883,	269
melancholica	1883,	263
melina	1883,	261
modesta	1883,	264
moorei	1883,	267
nox	1883,	263
occulta	1883,	262

		Page
Crastia ochsenheimeri	1883,	270
prunosa	1883,	280
resarta	1883,	259
rogeri	1883,	318
scudderi	1883,	270
sepulchralis	1883,	260
snellenii	1883,	280
squalida	1883,	259
vermiculata	1882,	235
	1883,	277
wallacei	1883,	262
Crateropus jardinei	1881,	575
kirki	1881,	575
	1885,	227
melodus	1884,	232
plebejus	1882,	302
rubiginosus	1881,	575
Crax alberti	1882,	327
	1882,	351
	1885,	708
alector	1882,	351
carunculata	1882,	351
daubentoni	1882,	351
globicera	1882,	351
	1883,	434
	1883,	459
	1886,	321
	1889,	163
globulosa	1882,	351
incommoda	1882,	351
sclateri	1882,	351
Creagrus furcatus	1882,	523
Creagrutus muelleri	1887,	281
Creatonotus emittens	1881,	614
	1885,	296
	1886,	437
interruptus	1885,	296
	1886,	437
Crenella decussata	1881,	950
pura	1890,	314
	1890,	317
Crenicichla saxatilis	1887,	275
Crenis occidentalium	1887,	569
ribbei	1887,	570
vadimonis	1887,	570
Crepidodera acuminata	1885,	722
	1885,	754
bimaculata	1885,	723
	1885,	754
castanea	1889,	274
chloris	1885,	724
	1885,	754
exoleta	1885,	722
ferruginea	1885,	722
hirtipennis	1887,	90
impressa	1885,	721
interpunctata	1885,	722
japonica	1885,	723

		Page
Crepidodera japonica ..	1885,	754
lævicollis	1885,	722
	1885,	723
	1885,	754
lewisi.....	1885,	721
	1885,	722
	1885,	754
minuta	1887,	90
obscuritarsis	1885,	721
	1885,	754
parvula	1885,	754
pleuralis	1889,	274
recticollis	1885,	721
	1885,	722
	1885,	754
transversa	1885,	721
Crepidula fornicata	1882,	680
moulinsi	1882,	680
plana	1882,	680
spirata	1882,	680
unguiformis	1882,	680
Crepipatella dilatata ..	1881,	32
pallida	1881,	32
Creurgops verticalis ..	1885,	81
Crex suahelensis	1882,	93
Cribrella minuta	1882,	122
	1882,	124
Cribrillina radiata	1881,	47
Cricetodipus flavus	1888,	447
	1888,	448
	1888,	449
parvus	1888,	450
Cricetomys gambianus..	1888,	10
	1888,	16
	1888,	480
Cricetulus phæus	1888,	133
Cricetus aureolus	1888,	133
aztecus	1888,	133
californicus	1888,	133
cinereus.....	1888,	134
frumentarius.....	1888,	135
fulvus	1881,	205
isabellinus	1881,	205
leucogaster	1888,	133
leucopus	1888,	133
longicaudatus	1888,	133
	1888,	134
mexicanus.....	1888,	138
michiganensis.....	1888,	133
mongolicus	1888,	134
obscurus	1888,	134
palustris	1888,	133
phæus	1881,	205
taylori	1888,	133
torridus.....	1888,	133
truei.....	1888,	133
(Onochymys) leucogaster.....	1888,	445

		Page
Cricetus (Rhipidomys) latimanus	1888,	133
(——) leucodactylus	1888,	133
(——) mastacalis..	1888,	133
(——) sclateri	1888,	133
(——) sumichrasti	1888,	133
(Thomasomys) cinereus.....	1888,	134
(Vesperimus) leucopus	1888,	445
	1888,	447
(——) taylori	1888,	446
Cricula trifenestrata ..	1882,	459
	1882,	548
	1882,	633
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
Crinia varia	1888,	170
victoriana	1890,	325
Criniger chloris	1885,	572
frater	1889,	226
gutturalis	1881,	797
	1885,	412
	1888,	272
palawanensis.....	1889,	226
phæocephalus	1881,	797
	1888,	413
strepitans	1881,	575
	1888,	24
verreauxi	1888,	24
Crinodes sommeri	1888,	645
Criocephalus rusticus ..	1888,	378
Crioceris chinensis	1888,	340
12-punctata	1885,	195
lateritia.....	1885,	753
lewisi.....	1885,	194
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
orientalis	1885,	195
	1885,	753
parvicollis.....	1885,	753
14-punctata	1885,	753
rugata	1885,	753
	1888,	340
semipunctata	1887,	68
subpolita	1885,	753
triplagiata.....	1888,	340
Criserpia dichotoma...	1881,	59
Crithagra barbata.....	1888,	37
burtoni	1887,	126
butyracea	1881,	589
	1881,	590
chrysopyga	1881,	589
	1881,	590

		Page
Crithagra striolatus....	1889,	367
Crocallis angularia	1889,	423
bilinearia	1889,	423
Crocidura aranea	1885,	324
	1887,	575
	1887,	576
cærulescens	1883,	346
	1887,	576
doriana	1888,	7
etrusca	1887,	577
fuliginosa	1889,	230
—, var. trichura ..	1888,	517
	1888,	532
lasiura	1887,	581
morio.....	1887,	576
murina	1886,	73
(Crocidura) sp.....	1889,	230
Crocisa cæruleifrons ...	1883,	343
nitidula.....	1883,	344
Crocodilus acutus.....	1885,	839
	1885,	840
	1890,	213
americanus	1888,	439
niloticus	1888,	439
porosus	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	33
Crocothemis erythræa ..	1886,	328
reticulata	1886,	328
	1886,	329
soror	1886,	328
Crœsus septentrionalis..	1887,	196
	1887,	204
	1887,	206
	1887,	225
	1887,	273
	1887,	274
Cromileptes altivelis ..	1888,	258
Cropera testacea	1888,	83
Crossarchus fasciatus ..	1882,	60
	1882,	86
	1882,	87
	1882,	88
	1882,	89
	1882,	90
	1882,	91
	1882,	181
	1882,	182
	1882,	183
	1882,	487
	1886,	56
	1887,	633
	1887,	635
	1888,	6
gambianus.....	1882,	86
	1882,	87
	1882,	88
	1882,	89

		Page
Crossarchus gambianus.	1882,	91
	1882,	181
obscurus	1882,	73
	1882,	86
	1882,	87
	1882,	88
	1882,	91
	1882,	181
	1882,	182
	1882,	183
	1882,	463
	1882,	486
	1882,	487
	1882,	489
	1882,	490
	1882,	491
	1888,	7
	1888,	16
typicus	1882,	87
zebra	1882,	61
	1882,	86
	1882,	87
	1882,	88
	1882,	89
	1882,	90
	1882,	91
	1882,	181
	1888,	6
	1888,	16
Crossleyia xanthophrys.	1881,	196
	1881,	197
Crossobamon eversmanni	1890,	77
Crossochilus oblongus..	1890,	39
Crossoptilon auritum ..	1885,	431
Crossopus fodiens.....	1885,	846
	1890,	51
Crotalus confluentus ..	1882,	720
Crotaphytus collaris ..	1890,	220
	1890,	233
	1890,	234
Crotchia vagabunda ..	1887,	362
Crotophaga ani.....	1882,	619
	1885,	108
	1885,	114
	1885,	170
	1885,	173
	1885,	181
	1886,	489
	1889,	395
sulcirostris.....	1883,	426
	1883,	454
	1885,	108
	1885,	118
	1886,	489
Cryptacrus comes.....	1890,	474
novemmaculatus ..	1890,	474
Cryptaxis crebri-punctatus	1883,	393

		Page
Cryptaxis crebripunctatus	1883,	398
	1883,	399
Crypticus quisquilius	1881,	477
Cryptobranchus japonicus	1888,	434
Cryptocephalus amatus	1885,	753
amiculus	1885,	753
anceps	1889,	266
approximatus	1885,	753
atomaroides	1889,	266
auratus	1889,	266
bilineatus	1885,	201
boehmi	1885,	201
chinensis	1888,	341
convexus	1885,	201
crucipennis	1888,	341
decorus	1889,	266
difformis	1885,	201
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
discretus	1885,	753
fortunatus	1885,	753
fulcratus	1885,	203
	1885,	753
instabilis	1885,	753
japanus	1885,	753
lateralis	1885,	200
limbatipennis	1885,	199
	1885,	200
	1885,	753
limbellus	1885,	200
liothorax	1885,	202
	1885,	753
luridipennis	1885,	202
mannerheimi	1885,	753
minutus	1885,	201
multiplex	1885,	202
	1885,	753
nigrofasciatus	1885,	200
	1885,	201
	1885,	753
nobilis	1885,	203
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
obfuscatus	1889,	266
partitus	1885,	200
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
perelegans	1885,	753
permodestus	1885,	753
pilosus	1885,	753
pini	1885,	202
regalis	1885,	753
scitulus	1885,	753
sexpunctatus	1885,	203
	1885,	753
Cryptocephalus signaticeps	1885,	202
	1885,	753
tessellatus	1885,	201
tetradecaspilotus	1885,	753
tetrathyrus	1885,	202
transversalis	1885,	202
3-fasciata	1885,	753
Cryptodon, sp.	1890,	322
obesus	1881,	702
Cryptodrilus fletcheri	1887,	544
	1887,	545
	1887,	546
	1887,	547
rusticus	1887,	544
	1887,	545
	1887,	546
	1887,	547
saccarius	1887,	545
Cryptolechia straminella	1885,	884
tentoriferella	1881,	312
Cryptolopha davisoni	1888,	271
montis	1888,	271
	1889,	226
trivirgata	1887,	435
	1888,	271
umbrovirens	1889,	360
Cryptophractus pilosus	1886,	420
Cryptopora gnomon	1886,	182
Cryptoprocta ferox	1889,	261
	1890,	647
Cryptops hortensis	1888,	556
inermipes	1888,	556
Cryptopsophis multiplicatus	1886,	414
Cryptopterus mononema	1890,	38
Cryptosoma præstans	1888,	241
Crypturus, sp.	1883,	577
	1885,	120
	1885,	121
aspersus	1882,	374
	1882,	375
balstoni	1882,	374
bartletti	1882,	375
cinereus	1882,	629
obsoletus	1882,	49
parvirostris	1885,	120
pileatus	1885,	113
sallæi	1883,	434
	1883,	462
tataupa	1882,	629
transfasciatus	1884,	282
	1884,	312
	1885,	121
vermiculatus	1882,	375
Ctenodactylus vulgaris	1881,	747
Ctenodiscus cristatus	1881,	495
Ctenodrilus monostylos	1889,	55

		Page
Ctenodrilus pardalis ..	1889,	55
parvulus	1889,	55
Ctenomys magellanicus.	1881,	6
minutus.....	1889,	199
Ctenosaura erythromelas	1886,	241
	1886,	266
Ctypohippus arenivolans	1881,	85
Cucullia albescens	1881,	357
asteris	1889,	538
atkinsoni	1881,	357
fraterna.....	1889,	538
perforata	1889,	538
verbosci.....	1887,	195
	1887,	202
	1887,	235
	1887,	237
	1887,	238
	1887,	252
	1887,	262
Cuculus canoroides	1885,	565
	1885,	624
canorus	1882,	309
	1885,	170
	1885,	174
	1885,	182
	1885,	551
	1886,	196
	1886,	467
	1886,	471
	1889,	175
	1889,	181
	1889,	187
	1889,	225
— telephonus	1887,	607
	1888,	466
clamosus	1888,	42
cupreus	1888,	42
fucatus	1885,	248
gularis	1888,	42
heuglini.....	1882,	310
indicus	1888,	466
poliocephalus	1881,	593
solitarius	1882,	310
sonnerati	1889,	226
validus	1888,	42
viridis	1885,	257
Cucumaria assimilis ..	1888,	389
bicolor	1887,	532
	1887,	534
culcigera	1883,	59
forbesi	1888,	389
frondosa	1884,	254
inconspicua	1887,	532
	1887,	534
niger	1884,	373
sancti-johannis....	1887,	531
	1887,	534
semperi	1889,	7

		Page
Cucumaria versicolor ..	1887,	532
Culasta indecisa	1881,	377
	1885,	301
Culcita, sp.	1887,	140
	1887,	142
grex	1887,	140
	1887,	142
	1888,	388
novæ-guineæ	1888,	388
schmideliana.....	1887,	140
	1887,	141
	1888,	388
Culicicapa ceylonensis..	1888,	271
	1889,	224
panayensis	1889,	225
Culicivora stenura	1882,	605
Cultellus cultellatus ..	1881,	928
suttonensis	1881,	928
Cuma carinifera	1890,	264
Cuncuma leucogaster..	1882,	698
	1882,	699
	1884,	431
	1885,	545
	1885,	562
(Haliaetus) leucogaster	1884,	426
Cuneus vittatus	1881,	723
Cuon dukhunensis	1890,	89
primævus	1881,	202
Cupido ariana	1886,	368
cassius	1890,	576
monops	1890,	576
nazira	1886,	368
Curæus aterrimus	1881,	7
	1883,	423
Curetis acuta	1881,	865
	1881,	882
	1887,	401
	1887,	410
angulata	1883,	522
	1883,	535
arcuata	1883,	523
	1883,	535
bulis	1883,	522
dentata	1882,	244
gloriosa.....	1883,	522
	1883,	535
phædrus	1881,	605
tethys	1883,	523
truncata	1881,	865
	1881,	882
(Anops) bulis	1881,	882
Curimatus dobula	1887,	279
nasus	1887,	279
Curruca abyssinica	1884,	231
Cursorius cinctus	1889,	371
gallicus	1881,	173
	1881,	644

		Page
Cursorius senegalensis..	1881,	598
Curubasa calamaria....	1881,	367
	1885,	449
cruentata	1881,	367
	1888,	310
lanceolata	1881,	366
marginata	1881,	367
Cuscus maculatus	1881,	185
	1881,	188
orientalis	1887,	327
	1888,	248
Cutia cervinicrissa	1888,	276
nipalensis	1888,	276
Cuvieria antarctica	1881,	100
	1882,	642
carisochroma	1882,	643
Cyamium minutum....	1881,	699
Cyamus thompsoni	1882,	730
Cyanalcyon diops	1885,	568
lazuli	1882,	704
leucopygia.....	1888,	193
Cyanauges gorhami....	1887,	642
	1887,	650
	1887,	651
	1887,	653
nigropiceus	1887,	642
	1887,	651
	1887,	653
plagiatus	1887,	642
	1887,	650
	1887,	653
quadra	1887,	642
	1887,	651
	1887,	653
Cyane decipiens	1888,	604
Cyanea anaskala	1889,	585
Cyanicterus venustus ..	1881,	213
Cyaniris albidisca	1883,	524
	1883,	535
	1885,	133
cœlestina	1882,	244
	1886,	367
huegelii	1882,	244
jynteana	1883,	524
	1883,	535
kasmira	1882,	244
latimargo	1883,	523
	1883,	535
lavendularis	1883,	523
levettii	1886,	367
marginata	1883,	523
	1883,	535
placida	1883,	523
	1883,	535
pseudargiolus	1886,	367
puspa.....	1882,	245
	1883,	523
	1883,	524

		Page
Cyaniris rollari.....	1886,	367
sikkima	1883,	524
	1883,	535
transpectus	1883,	523
vardhana	1882,	244
	1886,	367
Cyanissa maia	1886,	297
Cyanocitta crassirostris.	1883,	446
joliæa	1882,	17
melanocyanea	1883,	446
pulchra	1885,	116
stelleri	1883,	423
turcosa	1884,	294
	1885,	86
yucatanica	1883,	434
	1883,	446
Cyanocorax cæruleus ..	1882,	603
incas	1885,	86
luxuosus	1883,	447
mystacalis.....	1883,	423
	1885,	117
	1885,	122
pileatus	1882,	602
turcosa	1884,	283
Cyanoderma bicolor ..	1881,	797
chrysæa.....	1887,	440
erythropterum	1881,	797
	1885,	413
Cyanomyia cyanicollis..	1882,	39
Cyanomyias cœlestis ..	1882,	342
Cyanopolius cooki	1885,	3
cyanus	1885,	2
	1887,	2
	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Cyanops ooti.....	1887,	442
ramsayi	1887,	442
Cyanoptila cyanomelæna	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Cyanorhamphus saisseti	1882,	630
zelandiæ	1882,	630
Cyanospiza ciris	1883,	444
cyanea	1883,	444
leclancheri	1883,	421
Cyanotis azaræ	1883,	38
	1883,	423
Cyanura stelleri	1883,	423
Cybdelis bechina	1890,	561
cælina	1890,	561
caresa	1890,	561
margarita	1890,	561
viola	1890,	561
Cybernetes yetapa	1882,	604
Cybister africanus	1881,	470
Cybium commersonii ..	1887,	662
lineolatum	1889,	240
Cycethra simplex	1881,	96
	1881,	140

		Page
Cyclas ferruginea	1882,	388
Cyclemys amboinensis	1890,	33
Cyclobatis oligodactylus	1888,	127
	1888,	128
Cyclodus boddaerti	1890,	214
gigas	1888,	100
	1888,	102
Cyclopelta tristis	1890,	477
Cyclophorus, sp.	1888,	245
amboinensis	1889,	344
amethystinus	1883,	597
bellulus	1889,	339
borneensis	1889,	334
	1889,	335
	1889,	336
cochranei	1889,	334
—, var. ochraceus	1889,	335
confluens	1889,	339
crassalabella	1888,	244
exaltatus	1887,	318
excellens	1888,	245
eximius	1881,	631
fulguratus	1888,	244
hildebrandti	1881,	277
ibyatensis	1887,	318
magilensis	1881,	277
metcalfei	1889,	339
niahensis	1889,	334
	1889,	355
phlegethon	1889,	335
planorbulus	1881,	631
talboti	1889,	335
tenebricosus	1889,	334
triliratus	1889,	345
tuba	1881,	632
turgidus	1887,	318
wahlbergi	1881,	277
(Ostodes) diatretus, var. intercostata	1887,	305
Cyclopides callicles	1885,	775
cheles	1885,	755
	1885,	775
maro	1881,	914
mene	1885,	775
morpheus	1881,	869
	1881,	914
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
ornatus	1881,	869
	1881,	914
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
unicolor	1881,	869
Cyclops australis	1886,	83
finmarchicus	1886,	261
Cyclopsittacus aruensis	1885,	620
blythi	1885,	619
desmaresti	1885,	619

		Page
Cyclopsittacus diophthalmus	1885,	620
occidentalis	1885,	619
occipitalis	1885,	620
Cyclorhis contrerasi	1882,	8
flaviventris	1883,	442
virenticeps	1883,	542
	1885,	122
viridis	1882,	595
Cyclosia ochrea	1890,	385
	1890,	401
panthona	1890,	385
Cyclostoma albicans	1881,	253
	1881,	254
anostoma	1889,	352
betsileoense	1882,	376
	1882,	389
bicolor	1889,	336
birostre	1889,	341
borneensis	1889,	334
congener	1882,	377
	1882,	389
consanguineum	1882,	377
	1882,	378
delicatum	1885,	47
diatretum	1887,	305
fulvifrons	1882,	378
goudotianum	1881,	278
gratum	1881,	251
hanningtoni	1889,	581
	1889,	582
infans	1884,	266
	1884,	281
	1885,	596
insulare	1881,	277
	1881,	278
	1881,	300
	1882,	378
	1889,	581
johnsoni	1882,	378
	1882,	389
kraussianum	1881,	278
leferi	1889,	352
ligatum	1881,	278
lineatum	1881,	278
	1882,	378
macareæ	1882,	376
madagascariense	1882,	378
naticoides	1881,	252
obsoletum	1882,	377
	1882,	378
parvum	1887,	314
pellucida	1885,	596
pertusum	1889,	341
pterocycloides	1889,	341
pulchellum	1882,	376
pygmeum	1884,	266
quadrifilosum	1889,	345

		Page
Cyclostoma roseum....	1887,	309
rostellatum	1889,	341
sarcodes	1882,	379
sectilabrum	1889,	352
spiniferum.....	1889,	341
spiracellum	1889,	346
subinvolvulus	1889,	334
taylorianum	1889,	341
tenebricosus	1889,	334
tenuilabiatus	1889,	339
triliratum	1880,	345
triste	1885,	596
undatum	1889,	337
unicarinatum	1882,	378
(Adelostoma) triste	1885,	596
(Leptopoma) barbatum	1889,	339
(——) sericatum ..	1889,	336
(——) signatum ..	1889,	336
(Lithidion) lithidion	1881,	257
(Opisthoporus) euryomphalus	1889,	341
(Pterocyclos) charbonnieri.....	1889,	341
Cyclostrema affine	1883,	92
	1883,	115
areolatum.....	1883,	90
basistriatum	1883,	89
	1883,	90
bithynoides	1883,	93
	1883,	115
	1884,	148
curvistriatum	1883,	90
cutlerianum	1883,	91
granulata	1890,	311
lævigatum	1883,	89
nitens	1883,	91
peterseni	1883,	91
profundum	1883,	91
rugulosum.....	1883,	90
sculptum	1883,	90
serpuloides	1883,	90
simile	1883,	92
	1883,	93
	1883,	115
spheroïdes.....	1883,	93
	1884,	148
tenerum.....	1883,	91
	1883,	115
trochoides	1883,	91
	1883,	92
	1884,	148
valvatoides	1883,	92
	1883,	115
Cyclotopsis ornatus....	1881,	257
	1881,	258
semistriatus	1881,	252

		Page
Cyclotus amboinensis ..	1889,	344
angulatus	1889,	345
boxalli	1889,	343
	1889,	355
diatretus	1887,	305
latistrigus	1889,	341
linitus	1889,	345
	1889,	355
poirierii.....	1884,	266
ptychoraphe	1889,	345
triliratus	1889,	345
trusanensis	1889,	344
	1889,	355
Cyclura nubia	1888,	100
quinque-carinata ..	1890,	239
Cycnia testacea	1883,	156
	1885,	299
	1886,	437
Cycnus togarna	1890,	575
Cydalima conchylalis ..	1885,	871
submarginalis	1885,	871
Cydosia nobililella	1884,	326
Cygnopsis cygnoides ..	1888,	460
Cygnus americanus....	1882,	352
atratus	1882,	352
bewicki	1882,	352
	1887,	589
	1887,	590
	1887,	591
buccinator.....	1882,	352
coscoroba	1882,	352
	1887,	590
	1887,	591
davidi	1887,	580
	1887,	589
	1887,	590
	1887,	591
falconeri	1890,	404
	1890,	409
	1890,	410
ferus	1882,	352
immutabilis	1882,	352
minor.....	1887,	589
musicus.....	1888,	460
nigricollis	1881,	14
	1882,	352
	1884,	390
olor	1882,	352
	1887,	591
	1887,	592
	1888,	458
	1890,	410
sibilus	1887,	591
(Coscoroba) davidi	1887,	589
Cylichna alba	1883,	392
	1883,	393
atlantica	1890,	253
	1890,	297

		Page
Cylichna atlantica	1890,	316
bidentata	1890,	253
	1890,	297
cylindracea	1890,	253
	1890,	297
	1890,	321
ovata	1883,	393
parvula	1883,	398
remissa	1890,	312
	1890,	317
Cyligramma latona....	1884,	498
	1887,	574
	1888,	85
Cylindrodesmus hirsutus	1888,	558
Cylindrophis lineatus ..	1881,	215
	1881,	217
	1881,	218
	1881,	227
maculatus	1881,	218
melanonotus	1881,	218
rufus	1881,	215
	1881,	218
	1890,	34
Cylindrorrhinus angulatus	1881,	82
Cyllogenes janetæ	1887,	453
	1887,	454
suradeva	1887,	454
Cymatophora albicostata	1888,	652
ampliata	1888,	652
angustata	1888,	652
arctipennis	1888,	653
argenteopicta	1888,	652
duplaris.....	1888,	653
maxima.....	1888,	653
	1888,	655
mirabilis	1888,	651
octogesima	1888,	652
	1888,	653
ocularis	1888,	652
or	1888,	652
plumbea	1888,	652
punctigera.....	1888,	653
retusa	1889,	576
ruficollis	1888,	653
tristis.....	1888,	652
	1888,	655
Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus	1881,	798
	1885,	408
Cymochorea cryptoleucura	1883,	431
leucorrhoa.....	1881,	736
	1883,	431
	1890,	375
	1890,	376
Cymochorea markhami	1883,	430
	1890,	376
melania	1883,	430
	1883,	431
Cymodocea abyssorum	1886,	114
darwinii	1881,	79
Cymones cowani	1886,	158
	1886,	163
helopioides	1886,	158
	1886,	163
sharpi	1886,	157
	1886,	158
	1886,	163
Cymothoë bonnyi.....	1890,	470
	1890,	471
cænis	1888,	61
coccinata	1887,	568
egesta.....	1890,	471
fumana	1887,	568
herminia	1890,	471
hypatha.....	1890,	471
iodutta	1890,	471
ochreata	1890,	471
sangaris.....	1887,	568
	1890,	471
theobena	1890,	471
theodota	1887,	568
	1890,	471
uselda	1887,	568
westermanni.....	1890,	471
Cynælurus jubatus	1886,	1
Cynanthus cyanurus ..	1884,	282
	1885,	69
— cœlestis	1883,	567
	1884,	305
griseiventris	1883,	72
mocoa	1885,	69
	1885,	103
Cynestis thyodamas ..	1887,	402
	1887,	419
Cynictis leptura	1882,	83
	1882,	84
melanura	1882,	61
	1882,	68
ogilbii	1882,	83
	1882,	84
penicillata.....	1882,	82
	1882,	83
	1882,	84
steedmanni	1882,	83
typicus	1882,	83
Cynocephalus hamadryas	1887,	622
leucophæus	1887,	624
Cynodraco major	1889,	576
Cynonycteris brachyotis.	1887,	323
	1887,	327
	1888,	475

		Page
Cynonycteris brachyotis.	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Cynopotamus humeralis.	1887,	282
Cynopterus ecaudatus..	1889,	229
lucasi.....	1889,	229
marginatus	1886,	73
Cynthia asela	1889,	396
	1889,	397
erota	1889,	396
	1889,	397
saloma	1889,	396
Cyon alpinus	1881,	202
	1890,	88
	1890,	89
	1890,	90
	1890,	92
dukhunensis	1890,	89
javanicus	1890,	89
	1890,	91
	1890,	92
	1890,	377
primævus	1881,	202
rutilans	1890,	89
sumatrensis	1890,	89
Cyornis albo-olivacea ..	1886,	354
banyumas	1881,	794
	1885,	260
philippensis	1885,	250
	1885,	260
poliogenys	1886,	354
Cyphogastra angulicollis	1884,	213
	1884,	215
splendens	1884,	213
	1884,	215
	1884,	219
Cyphon patagonica	1881,	82
Cyphorhinus modulator.	1882,	6
phæocephalus	1883,	539
	1885,	68
	1885,	120
salvini	1882,	6
thoracicus	1885,	71
— dichrous	1885,	68
	1885,	71
	1885,	120
Cypra crocipes.....	1887,	673
nyses	1887,	673
Cypræa arabica	1890,	249
decipiens	1881,	558
fimbriata	1881,	638
hungerfordi	1888,	208
lurida	1890,	251
	1890,	282
	1890,	319
macula	1881,	638
moneta	1890,	249
pyriformis.....	1881,	638

		Page
Cypræa pyriformis	1888,	208
smithi	1881,	638
spurca	1890,	252
	1890,	283
	1890,	319
testudinaria	1890,	249
thersites	1881,	558
turdus	1890,	283
Cypricardia caillati....	1881,	950
lithophagella	1881,	952
	1882,	683
Cypridopsis funebris ..	1886,	84
	1886,	91
	1886,	93
minna	1886,	84
	1886,	91
	1886,	93
Cyprina islandica	1881,	710
	1881,	716
montagui	1881,	712
Cyprinodon dispar	1887,	666
Cypris bennelong.....	1886,	84
brasiliensis	1886,	90
candonoides	1886,	84
carinata.....	1886,	84
clarkii	1886,	84
fretensis	1886,	89
incongruens	1886,	89
lateraria	1886,	84
minna	1886,	84
	1886,	91
mytiloides.....	1886,	84
	1886,	89
	1886,	93
prasina	1886,	89
scottii	1886,	84
stanleyana	1886,	84
	1886,	89
	1886,	93
stobarti	1886,	84
sydneia	1886,	84
tatei	1886,	84
	1886,	89
	1886,	93
varrovillia.....	1886,	84
viridula	1886,	84
	1886,	88
	1886,	89
	1886,	93
Cypselus affinis	1889,	359
andicola	1885,	279
apus	1885,	898
	1885,	899
	1885,	913
	1886,	187
	1887,	163
	1889,	178
	1889,	182

		Page
Cypselus caffer	1882,	688
	1889,	359
comatus	1885,	256
horus	1889,	359
melanoleucus	1887,	163
melba	1889,	359
montivagus	1882,	40
sharpii	1882,	688
	1889,	359
Cyrena pusilla	1888,	55
radiata	1881,	295
	1888,	55
(Corbicula) radiata.	1881,	295
Cyrestis ganescha	1886,	363
lutea	1886,	363
nivea	1886,	363
thyodamas	1882,	240
	1886,	363
Cyrsillus drassiformis	1883,	358
	1883,	360
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Cyrtacanthacris disparilis	1888,	549
fusilinea	1888,	549
melanocerus	1888,	550
nigricorne	1888,	550
Cyrtonotus nitens	1888,	370
Cyrtostomus frenatus	1882,	708
	1885,	572
	1885,	639
	1888,	197
zenobia	1882,	708
Cystidia stratonice	1888,	614
Cystignathus bibronii	1881,	18
macrodactylus	1881,	18
Cystophora cristata	1881,	154
	1881,	158
	1881,	159
	1885,	491
	1885,	499
proboscidea	1885,	492
Cystosoma saundersii	1882,	132
	1882,	133
schmeltzi	1882,	132
	1882,	134
Cytherea guttata	1888,	213
lunaris	1881,	714
multilamella	1881,	715
rudis	1890,	301
(Caryatis) hungerfordi	1888,	212
	1888,	213
(——) isocardia	1888,	213
(——) rudis	1890,	253
	1890,	301
Cytheridea perforata	1887,	541

		Page
Dabarita icterica	1886,	439
	1886,	465
Dacnidea albiventris	1882,	15
leucogastra	1882,	15
Dacnis cayana	1882,	9
egregia æquatorialis	1883,	543
	1885,	121
modesta	1882,	9
pulcherrima aureinucha	1885,	76
xanthophthalma	1882,	9
Dacrydium vitreum	1881,	950
	1882,	683
	1883,	393
	1884,	143
Dactylethra capensis	1888,	434
Dactylopterus orientalis.	1889,	240
Dadica lineosa	1881,	349
	1889,	493
palpalis	1889,	493
Dafila acuta	1886,	80
	1888,	460
bahamensis	1883,	428
	1886,	80
modesta	1886,	79
oxyura	1882,	47
spinicauda	1881,	14
	1883,	42
	1886,	80
	1886,	402
Dahira rubiginosa	1888,	391
Daimio felderi	1881,	911
	1887,	428
tethys	1881,	869
	1881,	911
	1887,	403
	1887,	428
Dalcera abrasa	1890,	505
ampela	1890,	505
	1890,	506
laxta	1890,	506
libernia	1890,	505
Dalchina cloanthus	1882,	257
sarpedon	1882,	257
Dalsira affinis	1884,	461
modesta	1884,	461
Damæus bicostatus	1890,	417
clavipes	1890,	417
femoratus	1890,	417
flagellifer	1890,	417
	1890,	422
	1890,	425
globipes	1890,	417
patelloides	1890,	416
	1890,	417
	1890,	420
	1890,	425

		Page
Damæus phalangioides .	1890,	416
	1890,	417
	1890,	421
	1890,	425
troisii	1890,	417
Damalis alciphron	1885,	292
capensis	1884,	48
hunteri	1889,	58
	1889,	372
	1889,	373
	1889,	374
	1889,	375
korrigum	1890,	357
senegalensis	1886,	176
	1889,	58
	1889,	372
	1890,	354
	1890,	355
	1890,	356
	1890,	357
sericea	1885,	292
strigivenata	1885,	292
tiang	1890,	355
	1890,	357
Damora paulina	1887,	424
Danaë orientalis	1887,	642
	1887,	643
Danaga concisalis	1889,	420
pullatalis	1889,	420
Danaida aglea	1883,	248
chrysippus	1883,	237
eunice	1883,	304
plexippus	1883,	234
	1883,	240
(Euplœa) desjardinsii	1883,	257
Danais adustus	1882,	755
	1883,	244
affinis	1883,	243
aglea	1883,	247
agleoides	1883,	248
alcathoe	1883,	274
alcidice	1883,	296
alcippus	1883,	238
	1884,	220
algea	1883,	260
alopia	1883,	313
amymone	1883,	279
anapis	1883,	222
archippus	1883,	235
	1886,	344
	1886,	346
artenice	1883,	242
aspasia	1883,	245
—, var. crocea	1883,	245
australis	1883,	232
aventina	1883,	223
baudiniana	1883,	271

		Page
Danais berenice	1883,	235
brasiliensis	1883,	235
cecilia	1883,	243
ceylanica	1883,	248
chinensis	1883,	223
chionippe	1883,	243
chloris	1883,	222
choaspes	1883,	231
chrysippus	1881,	175
	1881,	867
	1881,	903
	1883,	237
	1883,	238
	1884,	220
citrina	1883,	247
claribella	1883,	233
claudia	1883,	287
cleona	1883,	244
cleophile	1883,	235
cleothera	1883,	236
conspicua	1883,	243
cora	1883,	289
corinna	1883,	270
coseta	1883,	277
cratippus	1883,	239
crocea	1883,	245
damocles	1883,	227
darchia	1883,	295
diocletia	1883,	296
dominicanus	1883,	227
dorippus	1883,	238
	1885,	537
dufresneyi	1883,	321
echeria	1883,	228
edmondii	1883,	242
egialea	1883,	227
eleusina	1883,	299
eleuthe	1883,	272
erebus	1883,	251
eresimus	1883,	236
erippus	1883,	234
	1883,	236
eryx	1883,	248
eunice	1883,	301
euphone	1883,	257
exprompta	1883,	224
ferruginea	1883,	244
formosa	1883,	229
fulgurata	1883,	243
fumata	1883,	252
gautama	1883,	231
genutia	1883,	240
	1883,	241
gilippus	1883,	236
gloriola	1883,	247
grammica	1883,	248
hamata	1883,	232
hebridesia	1883,	246

		Page
Danais hecate	1883,	227
	1887,	567
hegesippus	1883,	241
hermippus	1883,	237
idea	1883,	216
ino	1883,	231
insolata	1883,	244
	1886,	344
inuncta	1883,	222
ishma	1883,	225
ismare	1883,	233
ismareola	1883,	233
jamaicensis	1883,	236
juventa	1883,	224
	1883,	225
larissa	1883,	251
leonora	1883,	230
leopardus	1883,	230
leucoglene	1883,	243
leucoptera	1883,	232
limniace	1881,	603
	1881,	903
	1883,	230
	1883,	231
—, var. petiverana	1888,	57
lotis	1883,	242
lutescens	1883,	245
luzonensis	1883,	251
mariana	1883,	246
meganira	1883,	225
melaneus	1883,	250
	1883,	251
melanippus	1883,	241
—, var. hegesippus	1883,	241
melanoleuca	1883,	246
melina	1883,	261
melittula	1883,	233
microsticta	1883,	232
midama	1883,	286
moderata	1883,	233
mytilene	1882,	755
	1883,	244
	1883,	323
neptunia	1883,	233
nesippus	1883,	241
niavius	1883,	227
nilgiriensis	1881,	603
	1883,	251
nipalensis	1883,	240
nossima	1883,	228
nubila	1883,	242
obscurata	1883,	233
ochlea	1883,	228
œnone	1883,	246
œnopia	1883,	222
orientalis	1883,	230
persimilis	1883,	223
petilia	1883,	239
Danais petiverana	1883,	230
phædon	1883,	229
philene	1883,	240
	1883,	242
phyle	1883,	245
plexaure	1883,	235
plexippus	1883,	234
	1883,	240
	1884,	315
	1886,	154
prothoe	1883,	291
pullata	1883,	244
pumila	1883,	246
purpurata	1883,	225
rhadamia	1883,	296
salvini	1883,	222
schenkii	1883,	247
septentrionis	1882,	235
	1883,	231
similis	1883,	223
—, var. nicobarica	1883,	224
sita	1882,	235
	1883,	249
sobrina	1883,	225
sobrinoides	1883,	225
strigosa	1883,	236
swainsonii	1883,	271
sylvestris	1883,	318
taprobana	1883,	252
thersippus	1883,	236
tulliola	1883,	295
turneri	1883,	225
tytia	1881,	867
	1881,	902
	1883,	249
	1887,	402
	1887,	424
vaillantiana	1883,	228
vashti	1883,	226
vitrea	1883,	222
vitrina	1883,	246
vulgaris	1883,	223
xanthippus	1883,	237
(Chittira) melaneus	1883,	250
(——) nilgiriensis	1883,	251
(——) taprobana	1883,	252
(——) tytia	1883,	249
(Euplœa) chloe	1883,	315
(Parantica) aglea	1883,	247
(——) agleoides	1883,	248
(——) ceylanica	1883,	248
(——) cleona	1883,	244
(——) crocea	1883,	245
(——) grammica	1883,	248
(——) melanoleuca	1883,	246
(——) philomela	1883,	245
(Radena) exprompta	1883,	224

		Page
Danais (Radena) nicobarica	1883,	224
(——) vulgaris	1883,	224
(Salatura) chrysippus	1883,	238
(——) dorippus	1883,	238
(——) genutia	1883,	240
(——) hegesippus	1883,	241
(——) nesippus	1883,	241
(——) nipalensis	1883,	240
(Tirumala) gautama	1883,	231
(——) limniace	1883,	230
(——) septentrionis	1883,	231
Dandaca eurychlora	1883,	23
megei	1889,	542
senex	1889,	542
Dangila kuhlii	1890,	39
Danisepa alcidice	1883,	296
diocletianus	1883,	296
lowei	1883,	297
rhadamanthus	1883,	255
	1883,	296
	1883,	297
Daphnella casta	1890,	298
Daphnia carinata	1886,	83
elizabethæ	1886,	83
honorata	1886,	83
mucronata	1886,	83
Daphnis nerii	1881,	613
	1884,	494
	1884,	513
	1885,	288
	1886,	435
	1886,	436
Daphnusa colligata	1888,	587
Daption capensis	1881,	12
	1883,	432
Daptonoura ælia	1890,	556
albunea	1890,	556
pedrosina	1890,	556
Darna colorata	1885,	526
imperialis	1885,	526
	1885,	536
tripunctata	1885,	527
	1885,	536
unifasciata	1885,	526
	1885,	536
Dasaratha himalayana	1888,	397
Dascyllus trimaculatus	1887,	664
Dasycampa ardescens	1889,	514
evelina	1889,	514
fornax	1889,	517
rubiginea	1889,	517
Dasychira abietis	1888,	631
acronycta	1888,	631
	1888,	642
amata	1888,	632
argentata	1888,	632
Dasychira cangia	1887,	674
crausis	1884,	228
	1884,	229
dalbergiæ	1888,	399
gentilis	1884,	228
inclusa	1888,	399
lunulata	1888,	631
	1888,	642
mascarena	1887,	675
pryeri	1888,	631
pudibunda	1887,	248
	1887,	269
pudica	1888,	631
remota	1887,	675
solitaria	1888,	631
Dasydactylus bupres-toides	1887,	361
Dasymys gueinzii	1888,	12
	1888,	16
Dasypeltis scabra	1888,	51
Dasyprocta punctata	1888,	129
Dasyptilus pesquiti	1885,	621
Dasypus sexcinctus	1886,	163
Dasysphinx mucescens	1883,	377
Dasyurus maculatus	1884,	407
maugæi	1883,	610
ursinus	1890,	21
Datanoides, sp.	1888,	636
approximans	1888,	636
	1888,	637
	1888,	655
fasciata	1888,	636
	1888,	637
Daxata tantilla	1885,	470
Deba milvinalis	1885,	875
	1885,	886
Debis dyrta	1882,	235
	1886,	357
europa	1881,	868
	1881,	903
isana	1882,	405
nicetas	1882,	235
segonax	1881,	909
sicelis	1887,	426
sidonis	1882,	235
verma	1882,	405
(Tansima) masoni	1882,	405
	1882,	407
Debos iratus	1885,	291
	1885,	307
Decipula ovata	1881,	696
	1884,	144
Decticus verucivorus	1887,	254
Defrancia formosa	1883,	393
	1883,	397
	1883,	399
scalaris	1883,	391
Deilemera albipuncta	1888,	573

		Page
Deilephila dahli	1890,	95
eras	1888,	220
euphorbiæ	1881,	821
	1881,	825
	1882,	548
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1887,	52
	1887,	196
	1887,	198
	1887,	205
	1887,	212
	1887,	217
	1887,	232
	1887,	237
	1888,	120
	1889,	87
	1890,	95
galii	1881,	824
	1887,	196
	1887,	198
	1887,	235
	1887,	237
	1888,	120
	1888,	583
	1889,	87
	1890,	95
livornica	1881,	613
	1884,	494
	1884,	513
	1885,	65
	1885,	287
	1886,	379
	1886,	435
	1888,	293
lucasii	1885,	289
romanovi	1888,	583
rubriginosa	1888,	583
vespertilio	1882,	633
	1889,	87
vigil	1885,	287
Deinodrilus benhami	1889,	379
Deiopeia cingulifera	1888,	83
dulcis	1885,	294
lotrix	1884,	514
	1886,	436
ornatrix	1884,	322
pulchella	1881,	179
	1881,	602
	1881,	614
	1883,	155
	1883,	156
	1884,	227
	1884,	495
	1884,	514
	1885,	294
	1886,	436
	1888,	83

		Page
Deiopeia pulchella	1888,	120
	1888,	121
	1888,	615
—, var. lotrix	1885,	294
sarpedon	1885,	146
thyter	1881,	614
	1883,	155
	1883,	156
	1884,	515
	1886,	385
Delchina teredon	1885,	146
thermodusa	1885,	146
Delias belladonna	1882,	401
eucharis	1882,	256
	1885,	139
	1886,	431
flavalba	1882,	759
sanaca	1882,	256
	1882,	760
timorensis	1883,	366
	1883,	368
	1883,	371
vishnu	1883,	368
Delocharis herbicolens	1886,	391
Deloyala difformis	1885,	280
Delphinulā duminyi	1883,	95
lævis	1883,	90
nitens	1883,	91
Delphinus acutus	1883,	491
	1883,	492
	1883,	493
	1883,	494
albigena	1883,	511
angustatus	1883,	505
bairdii	1883,	503
	1883,	512
balteatus	1883,	501
bidentatus	1882,	723
bivittatus	1883,	490
	1883,	511
borealis	1883,	513
brasiliensis	1883,	488
brevimanus	1883,	499
butskopf	1882,	723
capensis	1883,	474
	1883,	506
cephalorhynchus	1883,	475
	1883,	506
clymene	1883,	498
cruciger	1883,	490
	1883,	495
	1883,	511
declivis	1883,	505
delphis	1883,	470
	1883,	485
	1883,	486
	1883,	487
	1883,	497

		Page
Delphinus delphis	1883,	498
	1883,	499
	1883,	500
	1883,	501
	1883,	503
	1883,	512
diodon	1882,	723
dubius	1883,	498
	1883,	499
eschrichtii	1883,	491
	1883,	492
	1883,	493
euphrosyne	1883,	497
	1883,	499
eutropia.....	1883,	477
	1883,	507
fitzroyi	1883,	490
	1883,	511
forsteri	1883,	502
	1883,	512
frænatus	1883,	499
frontalis	1883,	499
frontatus	1883,	483
	1883,	484
fulvo-fasciatus	1883,	503
	1883,	512
fusiformis	1883,	494
fusus	1883,	501
gangeticus	1883,	484
geoffrensis.....	1883,	483
globiceps	1883,	493
guianensis.....	1883,	487
	1883,	488
hastatus	1883,	475
	1883,	476
	1883,	506
heavisidii	1883,	473
	1883,	474
	1883,	475
	1883,	476
	1883,	506
intermedius	1883,	509
janira	1883,	503
	1883,	512
kingii.....	1883,	505
lentiginosus	1883,	489
leucas	1883,	505
leucopleurus.....	1883,	491
	1883,	493
	1883,	494
leucorhamphus....	1883,	497
	1883,	512
longirostris	1883,	492
	1883,	493
	1883,	499
	1883,	500
	1883,	503
	1883,	504

		Page
Delphinus longirostris..	1883,	512
major.....	1883,	503
.....	1883,	512
malayanus	1883,	489
marginata	1883,	497
	1883,	498
	1883,	499
melas.....	1883,	506
moschatus.....	1883,	501
novæ-zealandiæ ..	1883,	502
	1883,	512
obscurus	1883,	495
pallidus.....	1883,	488
pectoralis	1883,	506
perspicillatus	1883,	487
planiceps	1883,	484
plumbeus	1883,	489
pomeegra	1883,	503
.....	1883,	512
reinwardtii	1883,	485
rhinodon	1883,	505
roseiventris	1883,	500
rostratus	1883,	483
	1883,	484
	1883,	486
sinensis	1883,	486
	1883,	488
	1883,	489
soverbianus	1883,	501
superciliosus.....	1883,	495
tethys	1883,	497
tursio	1883,	470
	1883,	478
	1883,	479
	1883,	480
	1883,	485
	1883,	487
	1883,	492
	1883,	493
variegatus.....	1883,	501
(Grampus) obscurus	1883,	495
(Steno) gadamu ..	1883,	489
(——) perspicillatus	1883,	486
	1883,	487
Demarchus pubipennis .	1887,	101
Demas coryli	1888,	120
Demiegretta rufa.....	1883,	458
sacra	1883,	52
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	434
	1885,	274
	1885,	420
	1885,	561
	1885,	665
	1887,	333

		Page
Demiegretta sacra	1888,	187
	1888,	202
Demotina bipunctata ..	1885,	204
	1885,	753
ceylonensis	1887,	72
decorata	1885,	204
	1885,	753
fasciata	1885,	753
	1887,	72
fasciculata	1885,	753
lewisi.....	1887,	71
modesta.....	1885,	204
	1885,	753
semifasciata	1887,	70
	1887,	71
	1887,	119
thoracica	1887,	70
	1887,	71
	1887,	72
Demotispa elegans	1881,	261
Dendraspis angusticeps .	1887,	127
Dendrelaphis caudolineatus	1890,	35
Dendricon rastratum ..	1889,	250
	1889,	251
	1890,	621
	1890,	623
	1890,	629
Dendrobates fantasticus.	1883,	636
	1886,	412
hahneli	1883,	636
	1886,	412
namaqueus	1881,	593
reticulatus.....	1883,	635
	1883,	636
	1886,	412
schoensis	1881,	593
tinctorius	1883,	636
	1888,	173
trivittatus	1883,	636
typographus	1887,	482
Dendrochelidon comata.	1885,	256
	1885,	408
	1888,	278
longipennis	1888,	278
Dendrocincla anabatina.	1883,	450
atrirostris	1883,	563
fumigata	1882,	27
homochroa	1883,	450
Dendrocolaptes perroti .	1889,	34
picumnus	1882,	613
validus	1884,	301
Dendrocygna fulva	1882,	625
guttata	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	434
viduata	1881,	601
Dendrœca æstiva.....	1883,	441

		Page
Dendrœca aureola	1883,	420
	1885,	117
	1885,	122
blackburniæ.....	1882,	6
	1884,	286
	1885,	74
	1885,	124
cærulea	1882,	6
	1885,	74
canadensis.....	1882,	6
coronata	1883,	440
delicata	1889,	395
dominica	1883,	441
melanoptera	1889,	326
palmarum.....	1883,	441
plumbea	1889,	326
superciliosa	1883,	441
vieilloti.....	1883,	441
Dendrofalco æsalon....	1887,	598
	1888,	461
Dendrogama boulengeri.	1890,	78
Dendrohyrax arboreus .	1888,	15
emini.....	1888,	15
	1888,	16
Dendrolagus inustus ..	1881,	980
	1881,	984
	1881,	989
	1881,	990
	1881,	992
	1881,	993
lumholtzi	1884,	387
	1884,	388
	1884,	407
	1884,	408
	1885,	64
Dendromys melanotis ..	1887,	340
Dendrophila azurea	1887,	441
frontalis	1881,	795
	1885,	410
	1889,	226
Dendrophis calligaster .	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
caudolineata.....	1881,	215
picta	1881,	215
	1890,	35
punctulatus	1883,	388
	1885,	717
solomonis	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
Dendropicus fulviscapus	1881,	593
	1882,	303
lafresnayii.....	1888,	40
Dendrornis chunchotambo	1882,	27
eburneirostris	1883,	450
elegans	1882,	27

		Page
Dendrornis erythro-pygia	1885,	123
— æquatorialis	1883,	537
	1883,	563
	1885,	118
rostripallens	1882,	27
susurrans	1883,	424
triangularis	1882,	27
	1885,	98
	1885,	118
Dentalium, sp.	1881,	34
abyssorum	1882,	659
	1884,	147
agile	1882,	658
	1884,	147
attenuatum	1882,	659
brevifissum	1882,	659
candidum	1882,	658
	1882,	687
	1884,	147
capillosum	1882,	658
	1882,	687
	1884,	147
coarctatum	1882,	663
	1882,	664
compressum	1888,	569
	1888,	570
costatum	1882,	657
dentalis	1882,	656
	1882,	657
	1882,	659
	1882,	662
	1884,	147
ensiculus	1882,	660
	1882,	687
entalis	1882,	657
	1882,	658
	1882,	659
	1882,	660
	1882,	661
	1884,	147
	1890,	321
fasciatum	1882,	658
filum	1882,	660
	1884,	147
fissura	1882,	660
fusticulus	1882,	658
gadus	1882,	664
gracile	1882,	661
incertum	1882,	659
indianorum	1882,	660
inversum	1882,	660
lacteum	1882,	659
lessoni	1882,	657
lobatum	1882,	663
nebulosum	1882,	658
novemcostatum	1882,	657
occidentale	1882,	659

		Page
Dentalium olivi	1882,	663
	1882,	664
panormitanum	1882,	657
	1884,	147
panormum	1882,	657
pretiosum	1882,	660
pseudo-antalis	1882,	657
quiquangulare	1882,	662
rubescens	1882,	660
	1882,	661
	1882,	662
semiclausum	1882,	657
sexangulare	1882,	662
sexangulum	1882,	662
striatum	1882,	659
striolatum	1882,	657
	1882,	659
	1883,	393
	1884,	147
subterfissum	1882,	660
	1882,	662
	1882,	687
tarentinum	1882,	657
	1882,	658
	1882,	660
tetragonum	1882,	662
translucidum	1882,	660
ventricosum	1882,	664
vitreum	1882,	662
	1882,	663
vulgare	1882,	658
Deomys ferrugineus	1888,	130
	1888,	135
Depressaria adspersella.	1881,	314
angelicella	1881,	315
applana	1881,	316
argillacea	1881,	313
	1881,	325
arnicella	1881,	314
	1881,	325
astrantiæ	1881,	316
atrodorsella	1881,	312
	1881,	319
ciliella	1881,	316
cinereocostella	1881,	312
ciniflonella	1881,	315
clausella	1881,	312
cnicella	1881,	317
confertella	1881,	312
culcitella	1881,	174
emeritella	1881,	318
eupatoriella	1881,	312
fernaldella	1881,	312
georgiella	1881,	312
grotella	1881,	312
hepatariella	1881,	317
heracliana	1881,	312
hilarella	1881,	312

		Page
Depressaria klamathiana	1881,	314
	1881,	325
lecontella	1881,	312
nanatella	1881,	313
nebulosa	1881,	312
nervosa	1881,	317
novi-mundi	1881,	318
nubiferella	1881,	316
	1881,	325
ocellana	1881,	314
pallidochrella	1881,	312
parilella	1881,	317
	1881,	318
posticella	1881,	315
	1881,	325
psoraliella	1881,	317
	1881,	325
pulvipumella	1881,	312
rileyella	1881,	312
robiniella	1881,	312
sabulella	1881,	313
	1881,	325
scabrella	1881,	312
subpropinquella	1881,	313
swinhoei	1883,	174
	1885,	884
	1886,	465
umbraticostella	1881,	318
	1881,	325
versicolorella	1881,	312
yeatiana	1881,	314
	1881,	316
Deragena boisduvalii	1883,	272
childreni	1883,	272
proserpina	1883,	254
	1883,	272
schmeltzii	1883,	272
whitmei	1883,	272
Dercas verhuellii	1882,	402
wallichii	1882,	402
Dermestes vulpinus	1881,	470
Dermophis thomensis	1886,	414
Dermorrhytis ceylonensis	1887,	81
	1887,	119
cuprea	1887,	81
fasciato-rutilans	1887,	82
igneofasciata	1887,	83
	1887,	119
lewisi	1887,	82
ornatissima	1887,	82
	1887,	119
piceipes	1887,	82
variabilis	1887,	82
Dero digitata	1889,	440
obtusa	1889,	440
perrieri	1889,	440
Dero perrieri	1889,	441
Derrima henrietta	1881,	361
stellata	1881,	361
Desmacidon fruticosum.	1881,	116
Desmia, sp.	1884,	229
afflictalis	1884,	500
opisalis	1885,	867
	1886,	458
Desmidocnemis asmodeus	1883,	378
eumonides	1883,	378
Desmobathra niphoplaca	1888,	578
Desmogramma decorata	1889,	268
Destolmia insignis	1888,	644
Deudorix, sp.	1884,	225
amyntor	1883,	529
epijarbas	1882,	250
	1885,	135
	1886,	370
grisea	1882,	251
lankana	1883,	528
livia	1884,	485
melampus	1883,	147
nissa	1882,	250
perse	1882,	250
petosiris	1883,	528
pheretima	1883,	528
selira	1882,	250
similis	1887,	463
suffusa	1883,	528
Deuterocampta discicollis	1885,	927
Deva conducens	1885,	458
splendida	1889,	534
Devara bubona	1885,	531
	1885,	536
lassippa	1890,	499
	1890,	520
onoba	1890,	499
phyleis	1885,	531
Diabæna cincticollis	1883,	382
imitata	1883,	382
Diabrotica ægrota	1889,	90
æneiventris	1889,	95
albido-vittata	1889,	95
albocincta	1889,	93
albomarginata	1889,	92
albopicta	1889,	93
alcyone	1889,	94
ambitiosa	1889,	282
atomaria	1889,	284
atromaculata	1889,	90
biannularis	1889,	282
bimaculata	1889,	284
bipartita	1889,	95
boliviana	1889,	283

		Page
Diabrotica clarkella ..	1889,	89
clypeata	1889,	285
cognata	1889,	93
confraterna	1889,	90
contigua	1889,	88
delineata	1889,	282
dilatata	1889,	284
discrepans.....	1889,	94
12-signata.....	1889,	90
erythroptera.....	1889,	95
estebanensis	1889,	281
evanescens	1889,	90
extensa	1889,	88
fulvofasciata.....	1889,	281
gemmingeri	1889,	281
glaucina	1889,	89
haroldi	1889,	282
hemixantha	1889,	91
inæqualis	1889,	282
interrupta-lineata..	1889,	91
limbatipennis	1889,	93
limitata.....	1889,	91
melancholica	1889,	92
melanopyga	1889,	88
mutabilis	1889,	281
nigrodorsata	1889,	283
nigrostriata	1889,	284
nitidicollis.....	1889,	89
notaticollis	1889,	91
obscuro-maculata	1889,	282
obtiva	1889,	284
perspicua	1889,	94
piceicornis	1889,	89
porracea	1889,	281
puncticollis	1889,	282
robusta	1889,	283
	1889,	284
rufotestacea	1885,	755
scutellata	1889,	89
separata	1889,	285
serraticornis	1889,	283
simoni	1889,	280
	1889,	281
simplicipennis	1889,	284
simulans	1889,	93
spiloptera	1889,	92
spilota	1889,	284
stali	1889,	94
suaveola	1889,	94
tuberculata	1889,	91
unifasciata.....	1889,	92
vagrans	1889,	90
varicornis	1889,	282
virginella	1889,	281
viridans.....	1889,	89
zonula	1889,	92
Diacantha aperta.....	1885,	929
oberthuri	1885,	928

		Page
Diacantha oberthuri ..	1885,	929
viridipennnis	1885,	929
Diacria trispinosa	1890,	254
Diacrisia irene	1888,	615
russula	1888,	615
subvaria	1888,	616
Diadema alimena.....	1885,	276
—, var. salvini....	1885,	276
—, var. velleda ..	1885,	276
anthedon	1884,	223
bolina	1882,	241
	1884,	223
	1884,	316
	1888,	223
misippus	1882,	241
	1884,	222
setosum.....	1887,	140
	1887,	142
	1888,	338
Diagramma gaterina ..	1887,	656
griseum	1887,	656
	1889,	245
jayakari.....	1887,	656
	1889,	245
punctatum	1887,	656
Diala fuscopicta	1890,	252
	1890,	286
	1890,	315
Diamphidia angolensis .	1882,	55
Diancta juvenilis	1887,	314
Dianthœcia compta....	1889,	517
	1889,	518
confluens	1881,	354
	1881,	380
cucubali	1889,	518
geometroides	1889,	543
Diaphemora femorata ..	1890,	95
	1890,	96
Diaphœtes rugosus	1884,	213
	1884,	214
	1884,	219
Diapromorpha quadri-punctata	1887,	68
trifasciata	1888,	87
Diaptomus cookii.....	1886,	88
maria.....	1886,	83
pollux	1886,	83
uxorius	1886,	83
Diasemia geometralis ..	1881,	622
	1884,	524
	1885,	875
	1886,	460
Diastema virgo.....	1889,	534
Diastopora patina	1881,	56
Diatomocephala pachymera	1884,	217
Dicæum æneum	1883,	579
	1888,	197

		Page
Dicæum celebicum	1883,	578
	1883,	579
	1885,	554
concolor	1883,	580
everetti	1883,	580
fulgidum	1883,	51
	1883,	56
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
hæmatostictum	1883,	580
hypoleucum	1885,	250
	1885,	265
ignicollis	1883,	56
ignipectus	1883,	580
	1887,	441
inornatum	1883,	580
keiensis	1883,	56
modestum	1883,	580
nigrimentum	1881,	795
olivaceum	1883,	580
pectorale	1883,	579
	1885,	639
pryeri	1881,	795
pulchrius	1883,	579
rubriventer	1883,	580
rubro-coronatum	1883,	579
sanghirense	1883,	579
schistaceum	1883,	580
sulaense	1883,	579
trigonostigma	1881,	796
	1885,	410
tristrami	1883,	579
Dicerobatis eregoodoo	1889,	244
Dichelia retractana	1885,	881
Dichirotrichus obsoletus	1890,	617
Dicholophus cristatus	1889,	594
Dichonia intermissa	1889,	507
protea	1889,	506
Dichorragia nesimachus	1881,	866
	1881,	891
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
Dichostates bimaculatus	1890,	491
collaris	1890,	491
Dichromia amica	1889,	556
claripennis	1889,	556
duplicalis	1888,	226
orosialis	1885,	470
pullata	1885,	470
Dichrorhampha subsequana	1885,	882
	1886,	463
Dicotyles tajacu	1890,	76
Dicranura erminea	1888,	644
felina	1888,	643
furcula	1881,	825
vinula	1885,	66
Dicranura vinula	1886,	3
	1887,	675
	1888,	643
Dicrocercus hirundinaceus	1881,	569
Dicruropsis atrocærulea	1885,	570
	1885,	571
bracteata	1883,	51
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
	1884,	577
carbonaria	1885,	635
pectoralis	1885,	571
Dicrurus atripennis	1881,	578
bimaensis	1885,	506
divaricatus	1881,	578
fugax	1881,	578
leucops	1885,	554
pectoralis	1885,	248
	1885,	259
	1885,	260
Didelphys aurita	1888,	129
cancrivora	1888,	129
cinerea	1882,	111
dimidiata	1888,	353
	1888,	354
	1888,	355
dorsigera	1881,	978
marsupialis	1888,	129
	1890,	76
murina	1882,	111
	1882,	372
	1887,	153
nudicaudata	1882,	111
quica	1883,	617
	1883,	624
	1883,	626
virginiana	1888,	129
Didimus punctipectus	1890,	482
Didonis biblis	1884,	316
	1890,	564
Didunculus strigirostris	1887,	482
Didus ineptus	1885,	712
	1890,	402
Didymodus anguineus	1887,	543
Didymozoon serrani	1889,	322
	1889,	323
	1889,	325
Dielis loratensis	1883,	345
Diemenia psammophis	1885,	717
Digama hearseyana	1885,	293
	1888,	295
Digenea albifrons	1888,	247
leucops	1888,	246
malayana	1888,	247
moniliger	1888,	247
solitaria	1888,	247

		Page
Digenea submoniliger..	1888,	246
	1888,	247
Diglossa albilateralis ..	1884,	287
	1885,	69
	1885,	75
aterrima	1884,	287
brunneiventris	1882,	8
indigotica	1885,	75
	1885,	116
lafresnayi	1885,	75
personata	1882,	8
	1884,	287
	1885,	75
sittoides.....	1882,	8
Diglossopis cærulescens	1882,	8
Dilipa morgiana	1882,	238
Diloba cæruleocephala .	1887,	195
	1887,	200
	1887,	235
	1887,	236
Dilophonota ello	1884,	321
merianæ	1884,	321
Dilophus carunculatus..	1882,	307
	1885,	322
Diludia casuarinæ	1883,	366
	1883,	370
increta	1888,	589
nebulosa	1888,	571
vates	1885,	289
Dineutes æreus.....	1881,	470
Dinia eagrus.....	1890,	494
laudamia	1890,	494
	1890,	520
Dinidor tristis	1890,	477
Dinopelma plantigradum	1889,	385
Dinornis crassus	1885,	445
	1885,	482
	1885,	712
didinus	1882,	549
elephantopus.....	1884,	176
ingens	1882,	2
	1882,	695
maximus	1882,	2
oweni.....	1885,	482
parvus	1882,	2
Dinumma bipunctata ..	1889,	541
Diodon hystrix.....	1889,	242
Diomedea brachyura ..	1882,	548
	1883,	430
	1889,	324
exulans	1882,	548
	1885,	708
	1885,	715
	1889,	324
irrorata	1883,	430
melanophrys.....	1881,	12
	1883,	430
	1885,	833

		Page
Dione juno	1890,	560
vanillæ	1890,	560
Dionychopius niveus ..	1888,	620
Diorhina arthuriana....	1890,	572
	1890,	577
periander	1890,	572
Dioryctus lewisii	1885,	753
Diphlogæna hesperus ..	1884,	303
	1885,	121
iris	1882,	3
	1882,	38
	1885,	121
warszewiczi	1882,	3
Diphthera fasciata	1888,	408
gemmifera.....	1889,	480
lætevirens.....	1889,	480
ludifica	1886,	3
orion	1881,	825
	1889,	479
pallida	1888,	298
Diphyllodes chrysoptera	1885,	616
	1885,	654
magnifica	1885,	654
speciosa.....	1885,	616
	1885,	653
wilsoni	1885,	616
	1885,	654
Diploderma polygonatum	1887,	146
Diplodonta apicalis	1881,	705
astartea.....	1881,	705
intermedia	1881,	705
lamellata	1881,	38
	1881,	138
rotundata	1881,	704
	1881,	718
trigonula	1881,	705
Diplognatha gagates ..	1890,	484
Diplommatina adversa..	1889,	348
	1889,	355
albata	1889,	113
	1889,	117
ascendens	1887,	303
aurea.....	1889,	113
	1889,	117
australiæ	1887,	303
beccarii	1889,	348
busanensis.....	1889,	348
	1889,	355
concinna	1889,	348
crassilabris	1889,	113
	1889,	117
distorta	1887,	303
gibboni	1889,	114
	1889,	117
godeffroyana.....	1887,	304
isseli	1889,	348
	1889,	355

		Page
Diplommatina lutea ..	1889,	112
	1889,	117
macrostoma	1887,	303
martensi	1887,	302
niahensis	1889,	349
	1889,	355
paradoxa	1887,	303
patula	1889,	114
	1889,	117
platycheilus	1889,	112
	1889,	117
pomatiæformis	1887,	303
quadrata	1887,	304
rubella	1889,	113
	1889,	117
rubicunda	1889,	348
rubra	1889,	349
	1889,	355
spinosa	1889,	349
strigata, var. kororensis	1889,	115
	1889,	117
subregularis	1887,	303
taviensis	1887,	304
tuberosa	1887,	304
(Diancta) ascendens	1887,	303
(——) godeffroyana	1887,	304
(——) quadrata ..	1887,	304
(——) martensi ..	1887,	302
(——) pomatiæformis	1887,	303
(——) subregularis	1887,	303
(——) tuberosa ..	1887,	304
(Moussonia) fuscula	1887,	304
Diplopterus nævius	1883,	572
	1885,	108
	1885,	170
	1885,	171
	1885,	179
Diplothele.....	1890,	621
walshii	1890,	622
	1890,	629
Diplotyla cyclospila....	1888,	230
ochrosema.....	1888,	230
Dipodillus campestris ..	1884,	97
simoni	1884,	97
	1884,	100
	1884,	102
	1884,	103
	1884,	104
	1884,	105
	1884,	106
	1884,	109
	1885,	334
Dipodomys agilis.....	1888,	448
	1888,	449
— compactus	1888,	448
	1888,	449

		Page
Dipodomys compactus..	1888,	448
deserti	1888,	449
phillipsi.....	1888,	448
Dipsadoboa unicolor ..	1887,	564
Dipsas antalus	1884,	485
ataxas	1882,	247
birupa	1882,	247
cynodon.....	1881,	215
	1890,	33
	1890,	35
dendrophila	1881,	215
	1890,	35
drapiezii	1890,	33
epijarbas	1882,	250
	1885,	135
	1886,	370
flamen	1887,	401
	1887,	410
	1887,	431
irregularis	1887,	333
	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
jonasi	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
katura	1887,	461
lutea	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
michaelis	1881,	865
	1881,	883
odata	1882,	247
raphaelis	1881,	865
	1881,	883
sæpistriata	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
sila.....	1882,	247
taxila.....	1881,	884
	1887,	412
Dipterygia japonica....	1889,	489
	1889,	571
pinastri	1889,	488
scabriuscula	1889,	489
Dipterygium glaucum..	1885,	834
Dipus ægyptius.....	1884,	101
gerbillus	1884,	88
hirtipes	1884,	101
indicus	1884,	88
jaculus	1881,	552
Dircenna epidero	1890,	558
Dirphia latemedia.....	1890,	501

		Page
Dirphia laverna	1890,	501
	1890,	520
rosea	1890,	501
	1890,	502
tarquinia	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
Dischides bifissus	1882,	663
Discina atlantica	1881,	949
	1882,	682
	1884,	142
Discoglossus ocellata	1884,	424
pictus	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1888,	125
	1888,	164
	1888,	181
	1888,	500
sardus	1884,	422
	1884,	424
vittata	1884,	424
Discophora tullia	1881,	605
Discopora trispinosa	1881,	53
Discoporella complicata	1881,	58
grignonensis	1881,	57
Discordia evulsa	1885,	448
	1885,	476
Disonycha austriaca	1889,	272
eximia	1889,	272
glabrata	1889,	272
lævipennis	1889,	272
steinheili	1889,	272
trifasciata	1889,	271
Dissemurus brachyphorus	1881,	795
	1885,	409
Dissodectes ardesiacus	1888,	47
Dissura maguari	1886,	200
Distenia japonica	1888,	378
Distira cyanocincta	1890,	618
Distomum gigas	1889,	322
	1889,	325
halosauri	1889,	322
	1889,	325
microcephalum	1889,	322
microporum	1889,	322
	1889,	325
veliporum	1889,	321
	1889,	322
Ditypophis vivax	1881,	462
Diuca grisea	1881,	7
	1883,	421
speculifera	1881,	486
Diva branickii	1882,	3
	1882,	10
vassori	1882,	3
	1882,	10
Diva vassori	1882,	11
	1885,	77
	1885,	116
Docela affinis	1881,	618
	1885,	467
	1886,	451
vetustalis	1881,	372
Docimastes ensifer	1882,	38
ensiferus schliephackei	1884,	304
	1885,	105
Docirava æquilineata	1888,	330
uvaria	1888,	330
Dodona dipæa	1886,	364
durga	1882,	243
eugenes	1882,	244
	1885,	130
	1886,	364
Dolichosticha perinephes	1888,	230
Dolichus flavicordis	1888,	371
Dombeya fasciata	1881,	841
	1881,	844
obovata	1881,	844
Donacia æraria	1885,	752
aquatica	1885,	192
constricticollis	1885,	192
	1885,	193
	1885,	211
	1885,	752
discolor	1885,	193
gracilipes	1885,	191
	1885,	192
	1885,	752
sericea	1885,	193
	1885,	752
—, var. sibirica	1885,	193
	1885,	752
simplex	1885,	193
	1885,	752
sulcicollis	1885,	193
Donacilla lamarcki	1881,	923
Donacospiza albifrons	1883,	38
Donax bellardii	1881,	724
castaneum	1881,	922
irus	1881,	716
plebeia	1881,	923
trunculus	1881,	723
venustus	1881,	723
	1882,	685
vittatus	1881,	723
Donda eurychlora	1883,	23
ornata	1883,	23
	1883,	30
striatovirens	1883,	23
	1883,	30
Dorcopsis luctuosa	1881,	981
	1881,	992
	1881,	993

		Page
Dorcopsis luctuosa	1887,	531
Doricha	1883,	317
pelor	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	318
rogeri	1883,	318
sylvester	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	255
	1883,	318
Dorika aureola	1881,	363
sanguinolenta	1881,	363
	1888,	310
Doris, sp.	1881,	36
tuberculata	1881,	36
Doritis apollinus	1886,	8
Dorycha elisæ	1883,	451
Doryichthys caudatus ..	1890,	40
Doryodes electaria	1889,	554
Doryphora blanda	1889,	267
citrinella	1885,	925
dilaticollis	1885,	926
euchalca	1885,	926
euphrosynæ	1882,	35
fasciata	1889,	267
glomerata	1885,	927
gratiosa	1885,	925
	1885,	926
hybrida	1885,	926
imperialis	1885,	926
johannæ	1882,	34
maculata	1889,	267
oberthuri	1885,	926
pictipennis	1885,	927
pluviata	1885,	927
prætextata	1885,	925
punctatissima	1889,	267
pura	1889,	267
rectirostris	1882,	35
simoni	1889,	267
trivittata	1885,	925
vespertina	1885,	925
Doryscus testaceus	1887,	115
Doryura garnotii	1883,	118
Dosara cœlatalis	1885,	876
	1886,	384
Doththa mesenterialis..	1888,	228
Dracænura agramma ..	1888,	229
asthenota	1888,	229
myota	1888,	229
Draco fimbriatus	1890,	33
volans	1890,	33
	1890,	200
Draconipterus gigantea .	1890,	502
	1890,	520
Dragana pansalis	1888,	545

		Page
Dreata citrinula	1885,	304
undans	1885,	304
Drepana acuta	1888,	649
crocea	1888,	649
	1888,	665
curvatula	1888,	649
falcataria	1888,	649
flava	1888,	649
harpagula	1888,	648
hyalina	1888,	401
japonica	1888,	648
lilacina	1888,	401
	1888,	402
palleolus	1888,	648
patrana	1888,	648
scabiosa	1888,	648
simillima	1888,	402
Drepane punctata	1887,	657
Drepanorhynchus reichenowi	1884,	556
	1885,	227
	1889,	365
Drepanornis albertisi ..	1883,	578
	1885,	616
	1885,	649
— cervinicauda ..	1883,	578
bruijni	1883,	578
	1885,	616
	1885,	649
Drepanulides rufulus ..	1888,	654
palleolus	1888,	648
Dromæus novæ-hollandiæ	1881,	784
Dromas ardeola	1881,	174
	1881,	259
	1881,	599
	1881,	644
	1886,	336
Dromia vulgaris	1882,	538
Dromicia nana	1881,	186
Dromococcyx phasianellus	1883,	455
Drosica deviella	1885,	883
	1886,	465
Drusilla phorcas	1886,	345
Drymocataphus capistratoides	1881,	797
	1885,	413
nigricapitatus	1888,	275
Drymocichla incana....	1888,	21
Drymœca apicalis	1881,	921
concolor	1888,	23
curvirostris	1888,	24
hæsitata	1881,	166
	1881,	167
isodactyla	1881,	571
madagascariensis ..	1881,	166
	1881,	167

		Page
Drymœca mentalis	1881,	572
mystacea	1888,	22
natalensis	1888,	24
ruficapilla	1887,	125
strangei.....	1888,	24
stulta.....	1881,	571
tenella	1881,	957
	1885,	226
Drymonia chaonia	1888,	639
	1888,	640
circumscripta	1888,	643
daelia	1888,	640
	1888,	655
manleyi.....	1888,	369
	1888,	655
permagna	1888,	643
trimacula	1888,	640
Drymophila abyssinica .	1884,	231
Drymornis bridgesi	1882,	613
Dryococcyx harringtoni	1889,	226
Dryocopus erythrops ..	1882,	617
fuscipennis	1885,	118
lineatus	1882,	42
	1883,	425
	1885,	118
major.....	1882,	95
medius	1882,	95
minor	1882,	95
Dryophis fasciolatus ..	1890,	32
prasina	1886,	124
	1890,	35
Dryoscopus æthiopicus .	1889,	361
affinis.....	1881,	580
	1888,	25
cubla.....	1881,	580
	1885,	225
	1889,	361
funebris.....	1889,	361
orientalis	1881,	580
salimæ	1881,	580
sublacteus.....	1881,	580
	1885,	225
sulphureipectus ..	1888,	25
Drypta dentata.....	1888,	371
Dubusia selysia	1885,	116
tæniata	1884,	289
	1885,	81
Dundubia rafflesii	1883,	188
	1883,	189
rufivena.....	1883,	189
Dunhevedia crassa	1886,	83
podagra.....	1886,	83
Durdara fenestrata	1883,	27
	1883,	30
	1885,	469
zonula	1885,	469
	1885,	476
Durgella levicula.....	1888	241

		Page
Dycladia batesii	1883,	377
chalonitis	1883,	378
	1883,	384
cretheis	1883,	378
felderi	1883,	377
	1883,	384
militaris	1883,	378
varipe	1883,	378
vindonissa.....	1883,	378
Dynamene darwinii....	1881,	64
	1881,	79
hispida	1884,	10
	1884,	13
prædator	1884,	13
Dynamine arene	1890,	562
decima	1890,	562
pieridoides	1890,	562
Dynastor darius	1890,	567
Dyphlebia trimenii	1888,	98
Dysauxes indica	1885,	291
Dyschirius globosus....	1890,	617
Dysdercus antennatus ..	1881,	275
	1881,	276
superstitiosus	1881,	276
	1884,	461
Dysgonia albivitta	1888,	316
analis.....	1888,	316
arctotænia.....	1888,	316
conficiens	1888,	316
latifascia	1888,	316
olympia.....	1888,	316
Dysideissa.....	1886,	589
Dysithamnus leucostictus	1885,	99
semicinereus.....	1882,	30
	1883,	564
	1884,	302
	1885,	68
subplumbeus	1885,	68
	1885,	99
unicolor.....	1884,	301
Dysopes cestoni	1886,	94
Dyssallacta negatalis ..	1885,	872
Dytiscus marginalis....	1881,	655
	1881,	825
Eacles imperialis.....	1888,	120
	1889,	87
	1890,	95
leona	1890,	500
regalis	1890,	95
splendens	1890,	501
Earias chlorana	1888,	606
chromotaria	1885,	880
	1888,	605
frondosana	1881,	614
	1884,	528
	1885,	880
	1886,	463

		Page
Earias limbana	1888,	605
ochroleucana	1888,	606
pudicana	1888,	606
roseifera	1888,	606
sigillima	1885,	880
speiplena	1886,	463
tristrigosa	1881,	614
	1883,	157
	1884,	528
	1885,	881
	1886,	463
Ebulea catalaunalis	1883,	168
	1884,	501
	1884,	525
	1885,	874
	1886,	460
Eccoptocnemis barthi	1890,	483
latipes	1890,	483
thoreyi	1890,	483
Echeneis clypeata	1889,	236
	1889,	240
lophioides	1889,	240
naucrates	1889,	240
Echidna acanthion	1885,	148
	1885,	150
	1885,	151
	1885,	152
	1885,	153
	1885,	154
	1885,	155
	1885,	157
	1885,	158
	1885,	159
	1885,	160
	1885,	161
	1885,	329
	1885,	330
	1885,	331
	1885,	336
	1885,	338
aculeata	1885,	149
	1885,	151
	1885,	152
	1885,	153
	1885,	155
	1885,	156
	1885,	157
	1885,	158
	1885,	159
	1885,	331
	1885,	332
	1885,	336
	1885,	338
— lawesi	1885,	338
	1885,	339
— setosa	1885,	338
	1885,	339
— typica	1885,	338

		Page
Echidna aculeata typica	1885,	339
australiensis	1885,	338
australis	1883,	8
breviaculeata	1885,	339
hystrix	1881,	737
	1885,	149
	1885,	150
	1885,	338
lawesi	1885,	151
	1885,	155
	1885,	156
	1885,	159
	1885,	160
	1885,	161
	1885,	329
	1885,	331
	1885,	332
	1885,	336
longiaculeata	1885,	338
oweni	1885,	337
ramsayi	1885,	337
setosa	1885,	151
	1885,	332
	1885,	333
	1885,	338
Echinanthus tumidus	1884,	40
Echinaster purpureus	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Echinocidaris dufresnii	1881,	87
punctulata	1881,	413
Echinodiscus auritus	1889,	7
biforis	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Echinolampas depressa	1884,	43
oviformis	1888,	384
	1888,	388
testudinarius	1884,	41
	1884,	42
Echinometra lucunter	1881,	415
	1881,	421
	1881,	422
	1881,	423
	1887,	140
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
macrostoma	1881,	415
	1881,	425
oblonga	1881,	414
	1881,	415
	1888,	388
subangularis	1881,	415
	1881,	421
	1881,	423
vanbrunti	1881,	415
	1881,	421
	1881,	423
viridis	1881,	415
	1881,	421

		Page
Echinometra viridis ..	1881,	424
Echinomys semispinosus	1882,	101
Echinoneus cyclostomus	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Echinoptilum macintoshii	1885,	515
	1885,	517
Echinorhinus spinosus..	1889,	236
	1889,	243
Echinorhynchus brevicollis	1886,	256
	1886,	259
porrigens	1886,	256
proteus	1886,	259
ruber	1886,	258
	1886,	259
Echinosaura	1890,	82
horrida	1890,	79
	1890,	83
	1890,	86
Echinostrephus molare .	1881,	414
	1881,	415
	1881,	433
Echinothrix calamaria .	1888,	388
turcarum	1881,	413
Echinus albocinctus....	1881,	91
angulosus	1888,	388
esculentus.....	1881,	413
magellanicus.....	1881,	87
	1881,	90
margaritaceus	1881,	90
Echis carinata	1881,	463
	1881,	682
colorata.....	1881,	463
Echlonia buccinalis....	1890,	247
Eclectus cardinalis	1881,	917
	1881,	918
	1882,	701
	1883,	196
cornelia	1881,	917
	1881,	918
	1883,	53
	1883,	196
grandis	1881,	916
	1881,	917
	1881,	918
intermedius	1882,	701
linnæi	1881,	917
	1881,	918
pectoralis	1881,	917
	1881,	918
	1881,	919
	1883,	196
	1885,	620
	1887,	329
personatus.....	1885,	502
polychlorus	1881,	916
	1887,	329

		Page
Eclectus polychlorus ..	1888,	187
	1888,	189
	1888,	249
riedeli	1881,	916
	1881,	917
	1881,	918
	1883,	51
	1883,	53
	1883,	58
	1883,	194
	1883,	195
	1883,	196
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
roratus	1881,	917
	1881,	918
	1883,	196
	1885,	563
westermanni.....	1881,	918
	1883,	53
	1883,	196
Ecpantheria eridane ..	1884,	322
Ecpleopus(Euspondylus) guentheri	1881,	235
	1881,	245
(——) maculatus..	1881,	236
(——) strangulatus	1881,	236
Ectima iona	1890,	564
Ectomychus basalis....	1887,	642
	1887,	646
Ectrichodia imperialis..	1890,	478
Edema alata.....	1890,	510
lanassa	1890,	509
nivilinea	1888,	638
	1888,	655
pulchra	1890,	510
Edessa guineensis	1890,	476
Edessena hamada.....	1889,	564
Edoliisoma erythropogon	1888,	196
erythropygium....	1888,	184
	1888,	196
incertum	1885,	635
melan	1885,	634
montanum	1885,	634
morio.....	1885,	553
obiense	1885,	570
remotum	1888,	184
	1888,	185
schisticeps	1885,	634
Eglisia macandreæ	1884,	364
	1890,	277
Egnasia erebina	1888,	317
	1889,	569
fallax.....	1889,	569
opalina	1889,	569
polybapta	1889,	568
porphyrea.....	1889,	569

		Page
Egnasia pulcherrima ..	1889,	569
pusilla	1889,	569
simplex	1889,	569
trimantesalis.....	1889,	567
vasava	1889,	568
Elacate nigra	1887,	662
Elainea, sp.	1882,	20
albiceps.....	1882,	19
	1882,	20
	1882,	606
	1883,	423
	1884,	296
flavivertex	1887,	49
gaimardi	1887,	49
gigas	1882,	19
griseigularis	1884,	296
	1885,	90
hypospodia	1887,	49
implacens	1885,	118
leucospodia	1885,	122
martinica	1889,	336
	1889,	395
modesta.....	1884,	296
pagana	1882,	20
	1883,	447
	1887,	49
	1888,	107
pallatangæ	1885,	118
	1885,	123
placens	1883,	447
	1883,	555
	1885,	118
ridleyana	1888,	107
semipagana	1883,	555
	1885,	90
	1885,	121
subplacens.....	1883,	555
	1885,	122
Elanus cæruleus	1887,	319
hypoleucus	1887,	253
leucurus	1882,	623
Elaphis conspicillatus..	1887,	595
quadrivirgata	1884,	4 5
Elaphodus michianus ..	1885,	2
	1886,	267
	1886,	268
	1886,	320
Elapoides annulatus ..	1890,	34
Elaps hygiæ.....	1885,	883
lemniscatus	1885,	327
	1887,	154
Elcysma caudata.....	1890,	387
	1890,	401
dohertyi	1890,	386
	1890,	401
translucida	1888,	612
	1890,	386
westwoodi	1890,	386

		Page
Elcysma westwoodi....	1890,	387
	1890,	401
Electra acuta	1883,	467
	1883,	490
clancula	1883,	475
	1883,	476
	1883,	477
	1883,	491
	1883,	506
	1883,	511
hectori	1883,	4 6
	1883,	491
	1883,	506
obtusa	1883,	490
thicolea.....	1883,	490
	1883,	496
Eleginus maclovinus ..	1881,	20
Eleotris butis	1890,	38
ellioti.....	1888,	262
hoedtii	1888,	261
macrolepidota	1888,	261
Elephas africanus	1882,	630
	1883,	465
	1885,	221
bombifrons	1885,	778
	1885,	779
clifti	1885,	779
indicus	1882,	299
	1883,	517
	1886,	176
insignis	1885,	778
	1885,	779
namadicus.....	1885,	779
primigenius	1885,	779
Eletica bicolor	1890,	645
	1890,	646
rufa	1890,	645
Eliochrœa senex	1889,	542
Ellobium elongatum ..	1887,	297
oparicum	1887,	298
semisculptum	1887,	298
subula	1887,	297
Elminia longicauda minor.....	1888,	27
teresita	1888,	27
Elops saurus.....	1887,	666
Elydna diurna	1889,	412
	1889,	432
transversa	1889,	413
Emalodera obesa	1881,	82
Emarginula adriatica ..	1882,	679
cancellata	1882,	679
capuliformis	1882,	678
compressa	1882,	679
conica	1882,	678
costæ.....	1882,	678
crassa	1882,	678
crassalta	1882,	678

		Page
Emarginula curvirostris.	1882,	678
cusmichiana	1882,	679
decussata	1882,	678
depressa	1882,	679
elongata	1882,	679
	1890,	252
	1890,	295
fissura	1882,	678
fissurelloides.....	1882,	679
gigantea	1882,	678
huzardi	1882,	679
maculata	1890,	295
multistriata	1882,	680
	1882,	687
	1884,	148
papillosa	1882,	679
pileolus	1882,	678
reticulata	1882,	678
rosea	1882,	678
rubra	1882,	678
tuberculosa	1882,	679
Emballonura nigrescens.	1887,	326
	1887,	327
	1888,	479
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Emberiza atriceps	1886,	397
castaneiceps	1887,	582
	1887,	583
	1888,	465
cioides	1887,	582
	1887,	583
	1887,	606
	1889,	6
ciopsis	1887,	583
	1889,	6
citrinella	1887,	194
elegans	1887,	606
flaviventris	1889,	367
fucata	1887,	583
	1887,	606
	1888,	465
fuscata	1887,	583
gigliolii.....	1887,	583
rustica	1881,	827
	1882,	721
	1882,	722
	1887,	582
	1888,	456
schœniclus	1882,	722
	1887,	194
septemstriata	1881,	171
	1881,	955
speculifera	1881,	486
spodocephala	1887,	606
	1888,	466
tahapisi.....	1881,	171
	1881,	955

		Page
Emberiza unicolor	1886,	397
Embernagra chloronota.	1883,	444
	1883,	445
chrysoma	1883,	551
platensis	1882,	600
rufivirgata.....	1883,	444
striaticeps.....	1883,	422
	1883,	551
	1885,	85
	1885,	122
verticalis	1883,	444
Embia (Oligotoma)		
michaeli	1883,	634
(——) saundersii..	1883,	628
	1883,	634
Embolophorus fritillus .	1888,	423
Emesis arminius	1890,	572
mandana	1890,	572
spreta	1890,	572
Eminia lepida	1888,	21
Emminia olivacea	1881,	228
Empidochanes fuscatus.	1882,	21
griseipectus	1883,	558
	1885,	121
Empidonax acadicus ..	1883,	558
	1885,	124
griseigularis	1883,	558
minima	1883,	448
obscurus	1887,	50
ridgwayi	1887,	50
trailli.....	1883,	448
	1887,	50
Empusa egena	1888,	88
Emys blandingii	1887,	555
	1887,	556
europæa	1889,	603
orbicularis	1887,	555
	1887,	556
Encaustes crotchi	1883,	75
	1883,	76
	1883,	87
humeralis	1883,	76
verticalis	1883,	76
Enchesia unxia	1889,	518
Encymon angulatus ..	1886,	158
Endocœlus orbicularis..	1886,	163
Endomychus bicolor ..	1887,	649
biguttatus	1887,	650
coccineus	1887,	649
quadripunctatus ..	1887,	650
rufipennis	1887,	649
Endotricha rhodophi-		
lalis	1885,	868
suffusalis	1885,	864
Endromis versicolor ..	1886,	3
	1890,	95
Engina angulata	1888,	210
	1888,	213

		Page
Engina xantholeuca ..	1882,	119
	1882,	121
Engis annulata.....	1889,	614
Engraulis commersonianus	1887,	666
Engystoma leucostictum	1890,	324
Enhydris lutris	1885,	387
marina	1885,	387
stelleri	1885,	387
Enispe euthymius	1883,	521
tessellata	1883,	521
Ennea balfouri.....	1881,	809
	1881,	812
lævigata	1881,	281
	1881,	300
obesa	1881,	281
ovoidea	1881,	281
passamaana	1881,	808
	1881,	812
(Ptychotrema) cyathostoma.....	1887,	566
Enneamera ceylonensis.	1887,	84
cyanea	1885,	740
	1885,	755
fulva	1885,	755
fulviventris	1885,	740
tibialis	1885,	740
	1885,	755
Ennomos angularia	1887,	252
	1887,	272
	1887,	274
	1889,	87
Ennychia arabica.....	1884,	500
Enome ampla	1885,	300
detersa	1885,	300
	1885,	307
	1886,	438
incerta	1885,	300
	1886,	438
Entomogramma torsa.	1885,	462
	1886,	449
Enyalius heterolepis ..	1881,	239
	1881,	241
	1881,	246
	1881,	247
laticeps	1881,	238
	1881,	239
microlepis.....	1881,	238
	1881,	245
	1881,	246
	1881,	247
oshaughnessyi	1881,	246
	1881,	247
palpebralis	1883,	46
planiceps	1881,	238
præstabilis	1881,	240
	1881,	245
	1881,	246

		Page
Enyalius præstabilis ..	1881,	247
Enygrus bibronii	1888,	90
carinatus	1883,	387
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
Enyo anceus.....	1888,	585
lugubris	1884,	321
Eophona melanura	1888,	456
Eos cardinalis	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	190
fuscata	1885,	622
insularis	1885,	565
reticulata	1883,	50
	1883,	51
	1883,	58
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
riciniata	1885,	562
	1885,	564
	1885,	565
	1885,	621
rubra	1882,	701
wallacei	1885,	621
Epacromia collecta	1881,	85
rufostriata	1888,	550
Epeira diadema	1887,	202
	1887,	254
	1887,	274
Ephialtes menadensis..	1885,	545
Ephyra cleoraria	1883,	170
	1885,	856
	1886,	454
dharmsalæ	1883,	169
extrusata	1885,	306
	1886,	441
fluidaria	1885,	856
	1885,	886
invexata	1885,	856
	1886,	455
quieta	1885,	856
	1885,	885
subdolaria.....	1885,	856
Ephyrodes postica	1884,	323
Epia claripennis	1889,	518
Epialtus dentatus.....	1881,	63
	1881,	66
marginatus	1881,	63
	1881,	66
Epicalia antinoë	1890,	563
numilia	1890,	563
obrinus	1890,	563
Epicauta dichrocera ..	1885,	231
Epicopeia mencia	1888,	612
simulans	1888,	611
	1888,	655

		Page
Epicrionops bicolor	1886,	414
Epifidonia absona	1889,	427
signata	1886,	392
	1886,	395
	1888,	323
	1889,	428
Epilachna, sp.	1888,	539
chrysomelina, var. reticulata	1881,	470
Epilecta opulenta.....	1883,	160
pulcherrima	1889,	501
semiherbida	1883,	160
	1889,	502
Epimachus albus	1886,	320
macleayanæ	1889,	451
minor.....	1889,	358
speciosus	1885,	616
	1885,	648
Epimecia ænigma	1884,	229
Epinephele hyperanthus	1881,	868
	1881,	907
neoza.....	1882,	237
pulchella	1882,	237
roxane	1882,	758
	1883,	174
Epinephelus brunneus..	1889,	244
retouti	1888,	259
Epione, sp.	1884,	324
brongusaria	1886,	390
inexacta.....	1885,	856
	1886,	455
Episcapha annulata....	1889,	614
	1889,	620
cordata	1883,	75
	1883,	81
difficilis.....	1883,	75
	1883,	82
interrupta	1883,	82
obliquata	1883,	83
octonotata.....	1883,	81
octopustulata	1883,	75
	1883,	82
	1883,	87
oculata	1889,	614
piciventris.....	1883,	75
	1883,	81
	1883,	82
semperi	1883,	75
	1883,	81
	1883,	82
senegalensis	1883,	81
	1883,	82
Epissublævis	1883,	81
paris exprimens ..	1889,	416
signata	1885,	470
	1886,	452
sora	1889,	415
Epitrix flaveola	1889,	273

		Page
Epitrix flavicola	1889,	273
fulvicornis.....	1889,	273
hirtula	1889,	273
opacicollis	1889,	273
venezuelensis	1889,	273
Epizeuxia maculifera ..	1889,	566
Epomophorus comptus .	1881,	690
	1881,	693
franqueti	1881,	686
	1881,	687
	1881,	689
	1881,	690
	1881,	691
	1881,	692
	1881,	693
	1888,	7
	1888,	16
gambianus.....	1881,	690
labiatus	1881,	690
	1881,	692
macrocephalus	1881,	393
	1881,	690
	1881,	691
	1881,	692
minor.....	1881,	393
	1881,	690
	1881,	692
	1890,	446
monstrosus	1881,	690
	1881,	693
pusillus	1881,	690
	1881,	693
	1890,	446
(Hypsignathus) monstrosus	1888,	7
	1888,	16
Epopterus eganus	1886,	160
	1886,	163
ephippiger.....	1886,	160
	1886,	161
	1886,	163
lineoguttatus	1886,	161
	1886,	163
Epyrgis binghami	1882,	779
desgodinsi.....	1890,	384
forbesi	1882,	779
	1882,	782
Equula edentula	1887,	661
fasciata	1887,	661
Equus africanus	1884,	542
asinus	1884,	541
	1884,	542
— africanus	1884,	542
— somalicus.....	1884,	476
	1884,	540
	1884,	542
burchelli	1885,	221
	1890,	413

		Page
Equus burchelli	1890,	414
— chapmani	1885,	222
chapmani	1883,	32
	1885,	217
	1885,	221
	1890,	414
grevyi	1882,	721
	1883,	175
	1890,	413
	1890,	414
	1890,	461
	1890,	647
hemionus	1885,	421
montanus	1887,	1
tæniopus	1881,	734
	1884,	541
zebra	1882,	721
	1887,	1
	1890,	413
	1890,	461
	1890,	647
Eractheus tibialis	1890,	475
Erastria africana	1889,	525
albiorbis	1881,	372
atrata	1889,	527
brunnea	1889,	527
	1889,	571
candidula	1889,	525
costimacula	1889,	525
fasciata	1889,	526
	1889,	527
fentoni	1889,	526
flavicollis	1889,	525
	1889,	571
flavipuncta	1889,	424
	1889,	571
fuscula	1889,	526
futilis	1884,	517
	1884,	529
mandschuriana	1888,	609
marginata	1881,	372
	1881,	380
nemorum	1889,	525
olivacea	1889,	526
	1889,	527
	1889,	571
pallidisca	1881,	372
	1881,	380
rosacea	1889,	527
	1889,	571
scitula	1884,	517
securifera	1889,	528
senex	1889,	525
sidemiata	1889,	527
squalida	1889,	527
	1889,	571
stigmatula	1884,	495
stygia	1889,	526

		Page
Erastria sulphurea	1889,	528
unca	1889,	522
vermiculata	1888,	222
Erato scabriuscula	1890,	249
Erbessa calydon	1885,	534
capena	1885,	534
Ercheia costipannosa	1883,	24
cyllaria	1885,	465
cyllota	1885,	465
diversipennis	1886,	450
dubia	1883,	366
	1883,	370
latera	1890,	496
	1890,	520
pannosa	1883,	24
porphyria	1890,	496
umbrosa	1889,	548
uniformis	1883,	24
zura	1885,	465
zygia	1885,	465
Erebangela melanauges	1888,	230
Erebia æthiops	1881,	905
afra	1881,	905
ajanensis	1881,	868
	1881,	906
annada	1882,	237
	1886,	358
cyclopius	1881,	868
	1881,	905
disa	1881,	905
discoidalis	1881,	868
	1881,	905
edda	1881,	868
	1881,	906
embla	1881,	868
	1881,	906
eriphyle	1881,	905
ero	1881,	868
	1881,	905
eumonia	1881,	906
glacialis	1881,	905
ligea, var. ajanensis	1881,	906
medea	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1881,	850
medusa	1881,	868
	1881,	905
niphonica	1881,	849
	1881,	905
	1887,	425
nirmala	1882,	236
parmenio	1881,	868
	1881,	905
saxicola	1881,	868
	1881,	905
scanda	1882,	236

		Page
Erebia scoparia	1881,	848
	1887,	425
sedakovii	1881,	868
	1881,	906
	1887,	403
	1887,	425
shallada	1882,	237
stygne	1881,	905
tristis	1881,	868
	1881,	905
	1881,	906
wanga	1881,	905
Erebus albicinctus	1888,	315
odora	1884,	323
Eremæus fimbriatus	1890,	418
	1890,	422
	1890,	425
Eremias balfouri	1881,	468
guineensis	1890,	79
guttulata	1881,	469
lugubris	1887,	339
pardalis	1881,	467
rubro-punctata	1887,	482
suborbitalis	1890,	79
(Mesalina) balfouri	1881,	464
	1881,	467
(——) pardalis	1881,	469
Eremomela elegans	1888,	22
Eressa confinis	1885,	290
	1886,	436
musa	1885,	290
	1885,	307
Ereta tipulalis	1884,	325
Erethizon dorsatus	1882,	271
	1882,	286
	1884,	237
	1884,	243
	1884,	250
Eretmophorus kleinenbergi	1889,	328
	1889,	330
	1889,	332
Ereunetes petrificatus	1883,	429
Ergolis ariadne	1882,	240
	1885,	129
enotrea	1887,	570
	1890,	473
Eriauchenus workmanni	1881,	765
	1881,	768
	1881,	775
	1882,	763
Erilita modestalis	1888,	579
Erinaceus albiventris	1884,	402
	1884,	403
algirus	1881,	402
	1881,	407
blanfordi	1881,	402
	1881,	403
Erinaceus blanfordi	1881,	407
	1881,	408
concolor	1881,	402
	1881,	407
deserti	1881,	402
	1881,	404
	1881,	407
diadematus	1881,	402
	1881,	407
	1884,	402
	1884,	403
europæus	1881,	398
	1881,	399
	1881,	400
	1881,	401
	1881,	402
	1881,	403
	1881,	404
	1881,	405
	1881,	407
	1881,	408
	1884,	402
grayii	1881,	402
	1881,	407
heterodactylus	1881,	402
	1881,	405
	1881,	407
macracanthus	1881,	402
	1881,	407
micropus	1881,	402
	1881,	404
	1881,	407
niger	1881,	402
	1881,	407
pictus	1881,	402
	1881,	404
	1881,	407
Eriocnemis affinis	1882,	39
aureliæ	1885,	116
derbyana	1885,	116
dybowskii	1882,	39
godini	1885,	116
luciani	1884,	303
	1885,	105
lugens	1885,	116
mosquera	1885,	105
	1885,	116
nigrivestis	1885,	116
smaragdinipectus	1885,	105
	1885,	116
squamata	1885,	116
Eriocottis fuscanella	1881,	624
Eriogaster aleria	1890,	503
lanestris	1887,	194
	1887,	195
	1887,	202
	1887,	232
	1887,	237

		Page
Eriogaster submarginalis	1890,	503
Eriopus exotica	1889,	536
latreillei	1881,	374
	1883,	162
placodoides	1881,	374
pteridis	1889,	536
quieta	1881,	374
	1883,	162
Eriphia lævimanus	1887,	520
Erismatura ferruginea..	1883,	428
rubida	1882,	456
Erithaca rubecula	1887,	194
Eromene bella	1885,	879
	1886,	462
ocellea	1888,	337
Eronia arabica.....	1884,	493
argia	1890,	465
buquetii, var. arabica	1884,	492
	1885,	775
capensis.....	1884,	493
cleodora.....	1885,	540
	1888,	96
dilutata	1888,	96
mosambicensis	1884,	493
pingasa	1881,	612
thalassina	1890,	465
Erosia, sp.....	1884,	324
adjutaria	1883,	171
	1885,	863
conchiferalis.....	1888,	228
hyperbolica	1884,	528
	1884,	529
theclata	1883,	171
	1885,	863
Errina fissurata	1881,	107
Erruca aterrima	1883,	375
hilaris	1883,	375
lycopolis	1883,	375
	1883,	384
phyleis	1883,	375
sephela	1883,	375
Ervilia subcancellata ..	1890,	253
	1890,	302
Erycides palemon	1890,	576
pygmalion.....	1890,	576
Erycina fabula.....	1881,	926
geoffroyi	1881,	694
ovata	1881,	925
pusilla	1881,	923
renieri	1881,	927
similis	1881,	927
vitrea.....	1881,	927
Erygia apicalis.....	1886,	449
	1889,	543
Erythra leucomelana ..	1885,	511
	1885,	560
phœnicura.....	1881,	800
	1885,	273

		Page
Erythra phœnicura	1885,	511
	1885,	560
	1889,	225
Erythrichthys schlegeli	1889,	236
	1889,	238
Erythrina indica	1884,	513
Erythrocercus livingstoni	1882,	303
macalli	1882,	303
thomsoni	1882,	302
	1882,	303
Erythrocichla bicolor ..	1885,	413
Erythrœnas pulcherrima	1882,	327
Erythropitta celebensis	1885,	552
Erythropygia leucophrys	1882,	588
munda	1882,	588
paena	1882,	588
	1882,	589
pectoralis	1882,	588
ruficauda	1888,	21
similis	1882,	589
zambesiana	1882,	588
	1882,	589
Erythrospiza githaginea	1889,	26
trinotata	1885,	544
Erythrosterna luteola..	1882,	706
	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Erythrura prasina	1888,	140
psittacea	1888,	140
trichroa	1884,	433
	1885,	573
	1888,	197
tricolor	1883,	51
	1883,	57
	1883,	200
Esacus magnirostris....	1881,	996
	1888,	201
Eschara radiata	1881,	47
unicornis	1881,	50
Esperia bowerbanki ..	1881,	119
intermedia	1881,	110
magellanica	1881,	116
	1881,	117
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
nodosa	1881,	119
	1881,	131
rhopalophora	1881,	119
tunicata	1881,	119
Estheria birchii	1886,	83
lutraria	1886,	84
	1886,	85
melitensis	1884,	251
packardi	1886,	84
	1886,	85
	1886,	86

		Page
Estigena nandina	1885,	306
Estigmene lactinea	1888,	620
menthastri	1888,	618
mœrens	1888,	618
Estrelda astrild	1885,	268
	1888,	32
atricapilla	1888,	32
cinerea	1888,	32
cyanogastra	1881,	588
nonnula	1888,	31
paludicola	1888,	32
quartinia	1889,	367
rhodopyga	1888,	32
subflava	1888,	32
Eterusia euchromoides	1888,	613
pulchella	1888,	295
remota	1888,	612
triliturata	1888,	295
Etiella decipiens	1881,	623
Eubagis ævata	1890,	561
arene	1890,	562
decima	1890,	562
pieridoides	1890,	562
Eubaphe brevicornis	1888,	296
guniaria	1888,	296
Eublemma amabilis	1886,	447
Eublepharis variegatus	1890,	78
Eubolia nasifera	1888,	331
Eubrachys apicalis	1881,	446
Eucephala cærulea	1882,	40
grayi	1885,	116
Euceratia castella	1881,	310
	1881,	325
securella	1881,	311
	1881,	325
Eucereon imriei	1884,	320
	1884,	322
Euchætomys rufescens	1881,	534
Euchalcia cashmirensis	1881,	376
modesta	1881,	376
uralensis	1881,	376
Euchelia jacobææ	1885,	66
	1886,	3
	1887,	196
	1887,	197
	1887,	200
	1887,	209
	1887,	212
	1887,	220
	1887,	224
	1887,	231
	1887,	232
	1887,	233
	1887,	235
	1887,	236
	188 ,	237
	1887,	262
	1887,	272

		Page
Euchelia jacobææ	1887,	273
Euchloë cardamines	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
charlonia	1886,	376
lucilla	1886,	376
	1886,	395
Euchlora viridis	1888,	374
Euchoreutes naso	1890,	610
	1890,	611
	1890,	612
Euchromia fulvida	1888,	82
ganymede	1888,	571
octomaculata	1888,	594
polymena	1884,	514
	1885,	290
sperchius	1888,	82
Euclasta defamatalis	1885,	872
	1886,	459
Euclidia consors	1889,	554
glyphica	1889,	554
Eucometes spodocephala	1883,	443
Eucteanus hardwicki	1887,	647
marseuli	1887,	647
Eucyane amica	1885,	520
chesalon	1885,	520
childon	1885,	520
	1885,	536
chislon	1885,	521
jucunda	1885,	520
phlegon	1885,	520
	1885,	536
simsoni	1885,	521
Eucycla ceylonensis	1887,	87
Eudæmonia argiphontes	1881,	144
Eudamus bifasciatus	1881,	910
	1887,	428
guttatus	1881,	912
	1887,	429
santiago	1884,	318
Eudendrium arbusculum	1881,	103
rameum	1881,	103
Eudioptis indica	1884,	501
	1885,	870
	1886,	459
Eudocimus albus	1889,	26
longirostris	1889,	26
Eudorea lativitta	1883,	29
Eudragana limbata	1888,	545
Eudrilus boyeri	1886,	302
	1886,	304
	1887,	377
	1887,	382
	1887,	383
	1887,	385
decipiens	1886,	302

		Page
Eudrilus decipiens	1887,	374
peregrinus.....	1887,	386
sylvicola	1887,	372
	1887,	377
	1887,	381
	1887,	383
	1887,	385
Eudromias asiaticus ..	1888,	49
modesta.....	1881,	15
morinellus.....	1881,	644
vereda	1889,	225
versicolor	1885,	65
	1889,	86
Eudule sanguinea	1885,	524
sicelides	1885,	524
tritonia	1885,	524
	1885,	536
Eudynamis cyanocephala	1885,	625
	1888,	191
malayana	1885,	406
	1885,	418
	1889,	226
melanorhyncha ..	1885,	550
mindanensis	1889,	225
orientalis	1885,	170
	1885,	181
	1885,	182
rufiventer	1885,	625
taitensis	1885,	170
	1885,	172
Eudyptes chrysocome..	1888,	265
	1889,	82
	1889,	84
filholi.....	1889,	82
	1889,	84
nigriventris	1889,	84
nigrivestis	1889,	84
pachyrhynchus....	1889,	82
	1889,	83
saltator	1889,	82
	1889,	84
sclateri	1889,	82
	1889,	83
	1889,	84
Eudyptula minor.....	1887,	139
	1888,	252
	1888,	253
Eudytus bizonatus	1883,	80
Eugenia imperatrix	1885,	116
Euglyphis fulvidorsalis.	1885,	872
Eugoa grisea	1888,	604
obscura	1888,	604
	1888,	655
Eulabes palawanensis..	1889,	226
religiosa	1890,	551
Eulampis holosericeus..	1889,	326
	1889,	395

		Page
Eulampis jugularis....	1889,	326
	1889,	395
Eulepis athamas	1882,	238
hamasta	1882,	238
Eulima abbreviata	1884,	370
	1884,	372
aciculata	1890,	279
atlantica	1890,	251
	1890,	278
	1890,	316
bilineata	1884,	365
	1884,	366
brevis	1884,	368
bulimus.....	1884,	349
chaunax	1884,	369
chyta.....	1890,	319
cingulata	1884,	117
conica	1890,	279
distorta	1884,	367
	1884,	368
	1884,	369
—, var. gracilis ..	1884,	367
elegantissima	1884,	358
fuscescens	1890,	251
	1890,	278
	1890,	316
fusco-apicata	1884,	369
	1884,	370
	1884,	372
germana	1890,	251
	1890,	279
	1890,	316
glabella.....	1884,	368
glabra	1884,	367
	1884,	371
	1884,	372
hians	1884,	369
intermedia	1884,	366
	1890,	278
jeffreysiana	1884,	366
lineata	1884,	366
minuta	1884,	370
	1884,	372
monodon	1884,	347
nitida.....	1884,	367
obtusa	1884,	370
	1884,	371
	1884,	372
petitiana	1884,	368
philippii	1884,	367
piriformis	1884,	369
	1884,	372
—, var. bizonata ..	1884,	369
polita.....	1884,	358
	1884,	366
	1884,	367
retrorsa	1890,	279
solida.....	1884,	368

		Page
Eulima solida	1884,	372
stalioi	1884,	368
	1884,	371
	1884,	372
stenostoma	1884,	371
subconica	1890,	251
	1890,	279
subulata	1884,	365
	1884,	366
—, var. nana	1884,	365
—, var. pallidula	1884,	365
subumbilicata	1884,	370
	1884,	372
unifasciata	1884,	351
(Subularia) fuscopunctata	1890,	251
	1890,	280
	1890,	315
Eulimella compactilis	1884,	362
gracilis	1884,	363
smithii	1884,	351
Eulimnadia rivolensis	1886,	84
	1886,	86
	1886,	87
Eulychius madagascariensis	1882,	52
Eumeces brevilineatus	1890,	80
chinensis	1881,	215
	1881,	216
mabouia	1881,	236
pavimentatus	1881,	217
xanthi	1890,	80
Eumelia rosalia	1888,	578
Eumeta cervina	1887,	684
cramerii	1887,	684
horsfieldi	1881,	327
	1883,	16
minuscula	1888,	598
pryeri	1888,	598
rafflesi	1881,	327
	1883,	16
wardii	1888,	598
Eumolpus surinamensis	1887,	490
Eumomota superciliaris	1883,	435
	1883,	453
Eunetta falcata	1887,	591
Eunica bechina	1890,	561
cælina	1890,	561
caresa	1890,	561
margarita	1890,	561
orphise	1890,	561
viola	1890,	561
Eunomia eburneifera	1883,	379
ocina	1883,	379
	1883,	384
Euotaria cinerea	1884,	196
schisthyperöes	1884,	194
Eupagurus comptus	1881,	63
Eupagurus comptus	1881,	72
—, var. latimanus	1881,	73
Eupemphix nana	1890,	325
nattereri	1886,	413
trinitatis	1890,	325
Eupetes cærulescens	1885,	644
macrocercus	1881,	837
	1881,	838
	1882,	267
Euphædra cærulescens	1890,	469
ceres	1887,	569
eleus	1888,	61
	1890,	470
johnstoni	1887,	569
	1890,	470
losinga	1887,	569
luperca	1887,	569
pratinas	1890,	470
ruspina	1887,	569
	1890,	470
xypete	1887,	569
Euphausia inermis	1886,	259
	1886,	263
Euphenges subcostatus	1889,	279
Euphonia affinis	1883,	442
chalcopasta	1882,	10
chlorotica	1882,	596
crassirostris	1883,	537
	1883,	544
flavifrons	1889,	395
hirundinacea	1883,	443
hypoxantha	1883,	537
	1883,	544
	1885,	77
	1885,	122
insignis	1882,	10
nigricollis	1882,	10
	1884,	288
saturata	1884,	288
	1885,	70
	1885,	76
	1885,	122
xanthogastra	1882,	10
	1883,	544
	1884,	288
	1885,	77
Euphysetes grayi	1883,	467
Eupidotis maculipennis	1889,	371
Eupithecia, sp.	1888,	331
bilinea	1885,	863
	1885,	886
conscensa	1885,	863
	1885,	886
immixtaria	1885,	863
infestata	1889,	430
minuta	1889,	430
pulchellata	1885,	65
quadripunctata	1888,	331

		Page
Eupithecia testacea....	1885,	863
	1885,	886
trisignata	1888,	331
Euplecta ataranensis ..	1888,	243
falcata	1888,	243
helicifera	1888,	243
mammillaris.....	1888,	243
pansa	1888,	243
pingoungensis	1888,	242
Euplectes capensis	1881,	586
flammiceps	1881,	585
	1888,	33
ladoensis	1888,	33
nigriventris	1881,	586
phœnicomerus	1887,	126
taha	1888,	33
xanthomelas.....	1881,	586
Euplexia albovittata ..	1888,	293
	1888,	308
	1889,	504
distorta	1881,	354
	1881,	380
japonica	1889,	504
	1889,	571
lucipara.....	1887,	250
	1887,	270
	1889,	504
	1889,	505
pectinata	1888,	293
	1888,	308
semifascia	1883,	161
	1885,	454
Euplocamus ignitus....	1881,	800
nobilis	1881,	800
	1885,	416
prælatus	1882,	318
	1882,	327
swinhoii	1886,	193
Euplocia membliaria ..	1883,	156
Euplœa abjecta	1883,	282
adyte	1883,	295
ægyptus	1883,	316
æthiops	1883,	262
aglidice	1883,	302
albata	1883,	249
alcathoe	1883,	274
alecto.....	1883,	262
althæa	1883,	305
amymone	1883,	279
andamanensis	1883,	281
angasi	1883,	270
anthracina.....	1883,	274
arisbe.....	1883,	294
aristotelis	1883,	292
asela	1883,	277
assimilata	1883,	299
badoura.....	1883,	321
batesii	1883,	259

		Page
Euplœa belinda	1883,	270
bernsteini	1883,	303
bohemanni	1883,	307
boisduvalii	1883,	272
	1883,	320
brenchleyi.....	1883,	284
	1886,	344
breweri	1883,	267
browni	1882,	754
	1883,	292
burmeisteri	1883,	309
butleri	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	290
	1883,	291
callithoë	1883,	305
camaralzeman	1883,	264
camorta.....	1883,	279
castelnaui	1883,	289
charox	1883,	261
chionippe	1883,	243
chloë	1883,	315
chrysippus	1883,	237
	1883,	238
clerckii	1883,	315
climena	1883,	260
configurata	1883,	273
confusa	1883,	260
consimilis	1883,	319
coracina.....	1883,	261
core	1883,	277
	1885,	126
coreoides	1883,	318
corinna	1883,	270
corus	1883,	255
	1883,	277
	1883,	289
	1883,	290
crameri	1883,	266
crassa	1883,	307
	1883,	308
cratis	1883,	269
cuvieri	1883,	291
dalmanii	1883,	285
darchia	1883,	295
decipiens	1883,	280
dehaanii	1883,	301
deione	1883,	275
dejeani	1883,	314
depuiseti	1883,	304
diana	1883,	273
diocletianus	1883,	296
distincta	1883,	258
doleschallii	1883,	322
dolosa	1883,	283
donovanii	1883,	271
dorippus	1883,	238
	1884,	481

		Page
Euplœa dorippus	1884,	504
	1885,	126
	1885,	537
	1885,	758
	1886,	356
doubledayi	1883,	275
drucei	1883,	290
dryasis	1883,	322
duponchelii	1883,	274
ebenina	1883,	264
edwardsii	1883,	264
eleutho	1883,	258
	1883,	272
elisa	1883,	289
enceladus	1883,	323
engrammellii	1883,	293
erichsonii	1883,	307
erimas	1883,	298
eschscholtzii	1883,	258
esperi	1883,	278
euctemon	1883,	288
eunice	1883,	302
	1883,	304
eupator	1883,	297
euphon	1883,	257
euphone	1883,	257
eurianassa	1883,	285
eurypon	1883,	284
euthoë	1883,	305
eyndhovii	1883,	275
faber	1883,	317
fabricii	1883,	315
felderi	1883,	262
	1883,	280
forsteri	1883,	296
fraterna	1883,	299
fraudulenta	1883,	285
frauenfeldii	1883,	279
frischii	1883,	313
gamelia	1883,	317
gerningii	1883,	275
geyeri	1883,	274
	1883,	275
gloriosa	1883,	321
godartii	1883,	278
godmani	1883,	291
goezi	1883,	295
goudotii	1883,	257
græffiana	1883,	303
grandis	1883,	290
grayi	1883,	260
	1883,	272
grotei	1883,	313
	1883,	320
guerinii	1883,	283
gyllenhali	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211

		Page
Euplœa gyllenhali	1883,	290
hamata	1883,	232
harrisii	1883,	263
	1883,	320
haworthi	1883,	280
helcita	1883,	258
herbsti	1883,	303
herrichii	1883,	272
hewitsoni	1883,	297
	1883,	304
hisme	1883,	303
hopei	1883,	319
hopfferi	1883,	295
horsfieldii	1883,	273
hübneri	1883,	270
	1883,	280
hyacinthus	1883,	297
hyems	1883,	294
illudens	1883,	280
imitata	1883,	300
incompta	1883,	323
inquinata	1883,	292
iphianassa	1883,	303
irawada	1883,	311
janus	1883,	280
jessica	1883,	298
johanna	1883,	266
kadu	1883,	304
kinbergi	1883,	269
kirbyi	1883,	273
klugi	1883,	305
kollari	1883,	309
	1883,	310
	1885,	126
lacordairei	1883,	321
lætifica	1883,	321
lankana	1883,	319
lapeyrousei	1883,	285
latreillei	1883,	262
layardi	1883,	279
leachii	1883,	273
leda	1883,	294
ledereri	1883,	292
leucostictos	1883,	301
lewinii	1883,	270
limborgii	1883,	275
limniace	1883,	231
lorenzo	1883,	298
lorquinii	1883,	279
lorraini	1883,	317
lorzæ	1883,	265
lucasii	1883,	271
lugens	1883,	259
macleayi	1883,	303
magnifica	1883,	275
malayica	1883,	269
margarita	1883,	313
	1883,	314

		Page
Euplœa marseulii	1883,	313
maura	1883,	273
mazares.....	1883,	292
	1883,	299
megæra	1883,	274
megilla	1883,	287
melancholica.....	1883,	263
melanea	1883,	250
melina	1883,	261
	1883,	285
melpomene	1883,	318
ménétriésii	1883,	275
mesocala	1883,	305
meyeri	1883,	305
midamus	1883,	286
	1883,	287
	1883,	312
—, var. claudius ..	1883,	287
mindanaoensis	1883,	288
mitra	1883,	281
mniszechii.....	1883,	298
modesta.....	1883,	264
mœsta	1883,	322
montana	1883,	318
montrouzieri.....	1883,	258
moorei	1883,	267
	1883,	274
	1883,	280
morosa	1883,	285
mulciber	1883,	287
niavius	1883,	227
	1887,	567
novaræ	1883,	300
nox	1883,	263
occulta	1883,	262
ochsenheimeri	1883,	270
	1883,	290
	1883,	317
orope	1883,	270
	1883,	271
palea	1883,	321
papuana	1883,	322
pasithea	1883,	303
pavettæ	1883,	291
payeni	1883,	321
paykullii	1883,	261
	1883,	285
perryi	1883,	258
phædon	1883,	229
phænareta.....	1883,	289
	1883,	291
philomela	1883,	245
phœbus	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	289
	1883,	290
picina	1883,	320
pierretii.....	1883,	285

		Page
Euplœa pinwillii	1883,	275
plexippus	1883,	234
	1883,	240
poeyi	1883,	275
poggei	1883,	309
pollita	1883,	293
priapus	1883,	295
proserpina.....	1883,	272
pumila	1883,	294
reaumuri	1883,	262
redtenbacheri	1883,	261
resarta	1883,	259
rœselii	1883,	304
rogenhoferi	1883,	311
salabanda	1883,	294
saundersii	1883,	294
scherzeri	1883,	273
schlegelii	1883,	321
schmeltzii.....	1883,	272
semicirculus.....	1883,	291
semperi	1883,	288
sepulchralis	1883,	260
seriata	1883,	295
servillei.....	1883,	260
siamensis	1883,	278
similis	1883,	224
simulatrix.....	1883,	261
sinhala	1883,	309
sisamis	1883,	294
splendens	1883,	311
staintoni	1883,	303
stephensii	1883,	293
subdita	1883,	281
superba	1883,	312
	1883,	313
	1883,	321
sylvester	1883,	318
swainsonii.....	1883,	271
swinhoei	1883,	321
tisiphone	1883,	288
tobleri	1883,	282
torvina	1883,	285
treitschkei	1883,	298
trimenii.....	1883,	294
tristis	1883,	322
tulliolus	1883,	294
	1883,	295
tytia	1882,	235
	1883,	249
unibrunnea	1882,	754
	1883,	292
usipetes	1883,	299
vermiculata	1881,	603
	1882,	235
	1883,	277
	1885,	126
vestigiata	1883,	300
	1883,	301

		Page
Euplœa vicina	1883,	284
viola	1883,	304
	1883,	305
violetta	1883,	282
visayo	1883,	288
vitella	1883,	274
vollenhovii	1883,	299
walkenaieri	1883,	274
wallacei	1883,	262
wallengrenii	1883,	273
westwoodii	1883,	301
	1883,	304
whitei	1883,	306
whitmei	1883,	272
zinkenii	1883,	261
zonota	1883,	276
(Calliplœa) ledereri	1883,	292
(Crastia) bremeri	1883,	267
(——) camaralzeman	1883,	264
(——) crameri	1883,	266
(——) cupreipennis	1883,	264
(——) malayica	1883,	269
(——) modesta	1883,	264
(——) ochsenheimeri	1883,	270
(——) simulatrix	1883,	261
(Macroplœa) castelnaui	1883,	289
(——) elisa	1883,	289
(Salpinx) adamsoni	1883,	313
(——) diocletianus	1883,	296
(——) erichsonii	1883,	307
(——) grantii	1883,	306
(——) illustris	1883,	307
(——) irawada	1883,	311
(——) klugii	1883,	306
(——) leucogonys	1883,	301
(——) margarita	1883,	313
(——) masoni	1883,	309
(——) novaræ	1883,	300
(——) rhadamanthus	1883,	296
(——) rogenhoferi	1883,	311
(——) sinhala	1883,	309
(Stictoplœa) coreoides	1883,	318
(——) grotei	1883,	320
(——) hopei	1883,	319
(——) montana	1883,	319
(Trepsichrois) midamus	1883,	286
Euplynes auro-cinctus	1889,	384
Eupodotis australis	1885,	189
senegalensis	1890,	337
Euporus strangulatus, var. purpureipes	1890,	487

		Page
Euprepes cyanurus	1883,	386
isseli	1881,	469
perrotteti	1881,	464
	1881,	469
rufescens	1883,	386
Euprepia caia	1888,	617
phæosoma	1888,	617
—, var. auripennis	1888,	617
quadriramosa	1885,	295
Euproctis abdominalis	1888,	308
decussata	1885,	297
gamma	1886,	386
irrorata	1888,	545
lunata	1885,	298
	1886,	437
marginalis	1885,	297
	1886,	438
postica	1885,	298
	1888,	398
pygmæa	1888,	297
vitellina	1885,	298
Euproctus montanus	1884,	422
	1884,	423
rusconii	1884,	422
Eupsilia strigifera	1889,	511
tripunctata	1889,	511
Eupterote diabolica	1885,	303
discrepans	1885,	304
fraterna	1888,	406
gyra	1885,	303
ignavus	1886,	440
	1886,	465
invalida	1888,	406
mollis	1885,	304
mutans	1885,	303
	1886,	440
similis	1885,	304
undans	1885,	304
undata	1885,	303
	1886,	441
Euptoieta hegesia	1890,	562
Euptychia argante	1890,	568
armilla	1890,	569
arnæa	1890,	569
celmis	1890,	568
chloris	1890,	569
furina	1890,	569
hermes	1890,	569
huebneri	1890,	568
itonis	1890,	569
myncea	1890,	568
ocirrhoë	1888,	60
	1890,	568
ocypete	1890,	568
penelope	1890,	568
terrestris	1890,	568
undulata	1890,	568
Eupyra cephalena	1883,	372

		Page
Eupyra cephalena	1883,	384
gigantea	1890,	493
herodes	1883,	372
	1883,	384
salmoni	1883,	372
	1883,	373
	1890,	493
Euralia anthedon	1887,	567
mima	1887,	567
Eurema albula	1890,	558
athalia	1890,	558
elathea	1890,	558
flavilla	1890,	557
graduata	1890,	557
mana	1890,	558
nisella	1890,	557
senegalensis	1887,	572
smilacina	1890,	557
Eurhipia bowkeri	1888,	98
guyra	1889,	536
Euripus charonda	1881,	866
	1881,	892
	1887,	402
	1887,	418
coreanus	1887,	402
	1887,	418
	1887,	431
japonica	1881,	848
	1881,	866
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
lucasioides	1888,	79
similis	1887,	167
Eurocephalus anguitimens	1881,	582
	1882,	307
	1889,	361
rueppelli	1882,	307
	1889,	361
Eurois auriplena	1881,	618
	1888,	308
	1889,	508
herbida	1889,	507
nebulosa	1889,	508
occulta	1889,	508
prasina	1889,	507
virens	1888,	308
	1889,	507
Euryades corethrus	1886,	11
duponcheli	1886,	11
Eurybia juturna	1890,	569
lycisca	1890,	569
Eurycercus cookii	1886,	83
cunninghami	1886,	83
spinosa	1886,	83
Eurycope, sp.	1885,	920
abyssicola	1885,	916
	1885,	918
Eurycope abyssicola	1885,	921
	1885,	924
	1885,	925
atlantica	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	919
	1885,	920
	1885,	924
fragilis	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	920
	1885,	924
	1885,	925
gigantea	1885,	916
	1885,	923
	1885,	924
intermedia	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	919
	1886,	122
novæ zealandiæ	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	919
pellucida	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	920
	1885,	921
	1885,	924
	1885,	925
robusta	1885,	916
sarsii	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	919
	1885,	921
	1885,	924
spinosa	1885,	916
	1885,	918
	1885,	921
	1885,	924
Eurydactylus vieillardi	1883,	129
	1883,	131
Euryechinus disjunctus	1881,	426
neglectus	1881,	427
Eurygona cafusa	1890,	570
eugæon	1890,	571
euoras	1890,	571
eutychus	1890,	570
gelanor	1890,	570
hygenius	1890,	570
mys	1890,	570
Eurylæmus javanicus	1885,	407
ochromelas	1881,	798
	1885,	407
	1887,	432
Eurymene dolobraria	1887,	52
Eurynorhynchus pygmæus	1884,	410

		Page
Euryphene, sp.	1890,	469
brunhilda	1890,	469
gambiæ	1887,	568
mandinga	1890,	469
mardania	1887,	569
neophron	1888,	91
phantasia	1887,	568
plistonax	1888,	61
violacea	1888,	91
Eurypholis semicarinatus	1887,	148
Eurypodius audouinii	1881,	64
	1881,	65
brevipes	1881,	64
	1881,	65
latreillei	1881,	63
	1881,	64
	1881,	65
septentrionalis	1881,	64
	1881,	65
tuberculatus	1881,	64
Eurypus cascus	1887,	166
Eurypyga helias	1881,	644
	1885,	119
	1890,	330
	1890,	337
Eurysops esau	1890,	490
Eurystomus afer	1881,	565
	1885,	224
	1888,	44
azureus	1885,	569
calonyx	1890,	550
	1890,	551
crassirostris	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	194
	1890,	552
lætior	1890,	550
	1890,	551
orientalis	1881,	793
	1885,	255
	1885,	503
	1885,	546
	1885,	568
	1887,	600
	1888,	462
	1889,	224
	1890,	546
	1890,	550
	1890,	551
	1890,	552
pacificus	1884,	426
	1884,	433
	1885,	255
	1885,	569
solomonensis	1890,	552
Eurytela dryope	1888,	92
	90,	473
Eurytela hiarbas	1890,	473
melicerte	1888,	92
ophione	1888,	92
	1890,	473
Euscarthmus apicalis	1887,	47
fulviceps	1885,	122
granadensis	1887,	48
gularis	1882,	605
margaritaceiventer	1882,	605
pyrrhops	1882,	18
	1885,	117
Euschema flavescens	1881,	326
malayana	1885,	864
militaris	1882,	781
minervaria	1889,	294
nigrescens	1881,	326
palmyra	1885,	864
pilosa	1888,	576
proba	1889,	294
sagana	1882,	781
	1882,	782
Euselasia cafusa	1890,	570
eugæon	1890,	571
euoras	1890,	571
eutychus	1890,	570
gelanor	1890,	570
hygenius	1890,	570
mys	1890,	570
Eusemia accurata	1889,	401
afflicta	1885,	292
	1886,	436
albomarginata	1885,	518
basalis	1889,	401
contracta	1885,	292
euphemia	1887,	668
fimbriata	1885,	518
japana	1888,	613
opheltes	1885,	518
pentelia	1887,	668
perdix	1887,	668
peshwa	1889,	401
siriella	1888,	571
	1888,	580
superba	1885,	775
	1887,	668
thruppii	1885,	757
	1885,	775
villicoides	1888,	613
woodfordii	1888,	571
Eusirus cuspidatus	1881,	62
Euspiza rutila	1888,	456
Eustegnia pyralina	1889,	515
Eustephanus galeritus	1881,	9
	1883,	425
Eustetha flaviventris	1888,	349
thoracica	1888,	348
	1888,	349
Eustomias obscurus	1886,	142

		Page
Eusyntelia balfouri	1881,	470
	1881,	474
	1881,	478
ebenina	1881,	470
	1881,	474
glabra	1881,	470
	1881,	475
	1881,	478
Eusyntheta	1889,	392
brevicornis	1889,	393
Eutelia discistriga	1884,	497
favillatrix.....	1885,	457
siccifolia	1881,	375
viridatrix	1881,	375
Eutenia parietalis	1882,	720
Euthalia duda	1887,	455
durga.....	1887,	455
garuda	1882,	239
	1885,	130
patala	1882,	239
Eutheus leucomelas ..	1890,	576
marchalii	1890,	577
Euthisanotia timais....	1884,	322
Euthria atrata	1881,	29
	1881,	138
meridionalis	1881,	29
	1881,	138
Euthyrhynchus flavigula	1885,	642
griseigularis	1885,	642
Eutoxeres aquila	1885,	102
— heterurus.....	1885,	102
	1885,	116
Eutricha audea.....	1887,	677
dolosa	1888,	627
excellens	1888,	627
fentoni	1888,	627
nitens	1887,	677
pini	1888,	627
remota	1888,	628
rennei	1887,	678
zonata	1888,	627
Eutropia dickiei	1883,	477
	1883,	507
Eutrygon terrestris	1885,	662
Euxanthe ansellica	1890,	469
Everes dipora	1882,	246
	1886,	365
hellotia	1887,	415
parrhasius.....	1886,	427
Evibacus princeps	1882,	543
Evius polyxenus	1883,	383
	1883,	384
Excalfactoria chinensis	1885,	272
	1885,	416
	1889,	225
minima	1885,	272
Exema ceylonensis	1887,	69
malayana	1887,	70

		Page
Exocœtus altipinnis....	1888,	265
brachysoma	1887,	666
evolans	1887,	666
katopron	1888,	265
Falcinellus igneus	1882,	625
Falco æsalon	1889,	78
alopex	1888,	46
ardesiacus.....	1888,	47
candicans	1882,	654
caribbæarum.....	1889,	395
communis.....	1881,	790
	1888,	459
	1889,	225
cuvieri	1881,	562
	1882,	304
	1888,	46
dickersoni	1882,	302
fusco-cærulescens .	1886,	318
hendersoni	1887,	598
	1888,	461
indicus	1885,	253
minor.....	1882,	302
percontator	1883,	457
peregrinus.....	1881,	172
ruficollis	1888,	46
severus	1889,	225
sparverius	1884,	45
subbuteo	1888,	459
	1888,	461
	1889,	78
Felinia terminigera	1885,	454
Felis aurata	1882,	141
badia	1882,	141
	1882,	207
bengalensis	1882,	142
	1887,	627
	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1887,	630
	1887,	631
borealis	1882,	141
	1882,	142
caligata	1882,	141
	1888,	6
	1888,	16
— domestica	1888,	6
canadensis.....	1882,	141
	1882,	142
catus	1882,	141
	1882,	461
	1882,	473
	1882,	507
	1882,	517
	1885,	3
	1885,	211
	1885,	212
	1885,	213

		Page
Felis caudata	1882,	141
chaus	1882,	141
	1882,	517
	1886,	55
chinensis	1887,	628
	1887,	629
colocolla	1882,	142
eyra	1882,	141
	1882,	147
	1882,	472
gracilis	1882,	157
herschelii	1887,	628
isabellina	1881,	201
	1882,	141
	1882,	720
	1885,	245
javanensis	1885,	609
	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1887,	630
	1887,	631
jerdoni	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1887,	630
lanea	1882,	312
	1884,	476
	1887,	397
leo	1885,	220
leopardus, var. melanotica	1886,	204
lynx	1881,	201
	1882,	720
macrocelis	1882,	141
	1882,	207
	1882,	503
macroura	1882,	142
maculata	1882,	141
	1882,	142
manul	1882,	141
marmorata	1882,	141
	1882,	207
	1885,	609
megalotis	1882,	141
melas	1883,	535
minuta	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1889,	223
mitis	1882,	142
neglecta	1882,	141
nepalensis	1887,	628
ornata	1882,	141
	1886,	55
pajeros	1882,	141
pardalis	1890,	72
pardina	1882,	141
pardinoides	1887,	628
pardochroa	1887,	628
pardus	1882,	312
Felis pardus	1883,	535
	1885,	220
	1887,	397
—, var. melas	1887,	397
planiceps	1882,	141
	1882,	200
	1882,	207
	1887,	628
rubiginosa	1881,	818
	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1887,	630
rufa	1882,	141
	1882,	142
rutila	1882,	141
scripta	1882,	141
senegalensis	1882,	142
serval	1882,	141
	1888,	5
servalina	1888,	5
	1888,	6
	1888,	16
	1889,	220
sumatrana	1887,	628
tenasserimensis	1887,	628
tigrina	1882,	142
	1890,	72
tigris	1882,	462
	1886,	2
torquata	1882,	141
	1886,	55
uncia	1881,	201
	1886,	1
undata	1887,	628
	1887,	631
viverrina	1887,	628
	1887,	631
wagati	1887,	628
	1887,	629
	1887,	630
Fentonia levis	1888,	644
ocypete	1888,	644
Feresia attenuata	1883,	510
	1883,	511
intermedia	1883,	511
Feronia (Creobius) eydouxii	1881,	80
Fibularia volva	1889,	7
Fidonia albofascia	1884,	527
	1884,	529
concordaria	1886,	391
Fierasfer acus	1889,	27
dubius	1886,	319
homei	1888,	265
Fiscus caudatus	1889,	362
Fissurella alba	1881,	34
arcuata	1890,	296
gibba	1882,	677

		Page
Fissurella gibberula....	1882,	677
	1890,	253
	1890,	295
	1890,	296
græca	1882,	677
melvilli.....	1882,	120
	1882,	121
mutabilis	1890,	312
nimbosa	1882,	678
nubecula	1882,	677
	1890,	321
ostrina	1890,	321
picta	1881,	34
pustula	1882,	677
rosea	1882,	678
	1890,	321
variegata	1890,	295
Fissurisepta granulosa..	1882,	675
	1882,	687
papillosa	1882,	675
rostrata	1882,	675
Fistularia serrata.....	1887,	664
Flavinia alcidamea	1890,	498
cyrene	1885,	529
lata	1885,	529
lemonia.....	1890,	499
	1890,	520
ops	1885,	529
postica	1885,	529
roxana	1885,	529
	1885,	536
Florida cærulea	1883,	427
Florisuga mellivora....	1883,	566
Flustra lacroixi	1881,	46
Fluvicola atripennis ..	1883,	553
	1885,	87
	1885,	122
Forficula auricularia ..	1887,	254
Formiana mænades....	1885,	528
	1885,	536
Formica omnivora	1882,	712
rufa	1887,	257
Formicarius analis	1882,	32
	1885,	118
moniliger	1883,	435
	1883,	450
nigrifrons	1882,	32
pallidus.....	1883,	435
	1883,	450
thoracicus.....	1885,	101
Formicivora caloptera..	1884,	295
caudata.....	1884,	302
consobrina.....	1883,	565
	1885,	121
quixensis	1885,	121
speciosa.....	1885,	118
	1885,	121
Fossarus ambiguus	1890,	252

		Page
Fossarus ambiguus	1890,	285
bicarinatus	1890,	285
crossei	1885,	41
cumingii	1890,	285
depressus	1885,	41
	1885,	62
interjunctus	1885,	41
pettianus	1885,	41
reticulatus	1885,	41
	1885,	62
(Couthouyia) dentifer	1890,	252
	1890,	285
	1890,	316
(——) læviusculus	1890,	252
	1890,	285
	1890,	316
Foudia madagascariensis	1886,	335
Francolinus altumi	1885,	230
	1889,	370
cabanisi	1882,	308
coqui	1889,	370
granti	1881,	597
	1888,	48
	1889,	370
hildebranti	1889,	370
icterorhynchus....	1888,	48
infuscatus	1882,	310
	1889,	370
kirki	1884,	389
major.....	1882,	308
nudicollis	1881,	597
ochreogaster.....	1888,	48
	1889,	370
orientalis	1882,	308
pileatus	1888,	48
rubricollis	1884,	389
schuetti	1885,	230
	1889,	370
shoanus.....	1888,	48
(Pternistes) leucoparæus	1889,	370
(Scleroptera) hildebrandti	1889,	370
(——) schuetti.....	1885,	230
	1889,	370
Fratercula arctica	1888,	252
	1888,	253
	1890,	439
corniculata	1890,	439
Frea maculicornis	1890,	491
Fregata aquila	1883,	427
	1883,	458
	1886,	335
	1887,	516
	1888,	529
grallaria	1881,	11
minor	1889,	225

		Page
Fringilla bengalus	1881,	588
chloris	1888,	218
cœlebs	1887,	194
kittlitzi	1889,	586
lutea	1881,	959
montifringilla	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Fringillaria capensis ..	1888,	37
forbesi	1888,	37
major	1888,	37
orientalis	1888,	37
Fromia indica	1882,	123
	1887,	140
	1887,	141
	1888,	388
milleporella	1882,	124
	1888,	388
tumida	1882,	124
	1887,	140
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
Frondipora cellulosa ..	1881,	53
Frugilegus pastinator ..	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Fulica ardesiaca	1885,	119
	1886,	396
	1886,	402
	1890,	337
	1890,	436
	1890,	439
atra	1887,	588
chloropoides	1886,	403
gigantea	1886,	396
	1886,	402
leucoptera	1883,	42
	1886,	395
	1886,	403
leucopygia	1881,	14
stricklandi	1886,	403
Fuligula cristata	1886,	550
ferina.....	1882,	134
marila	1885,	246
nyroca	1881,	953
	1881,	956
rufina	1881,	409
Fulix fuligula	1888,	460
marila	1888,	460
Fulmarus glacialoides ..	1881,	11
Funiculina quadrangularis	1888,	267
Furcifer chilensis.....	1882,	97
Furia horrens	1887,	151
Furnarius cinnamomeus.	1883,	424
	1883,	560
	1885,	94
	1885,	122
figulus	1882,	609
leucopus	1882,	373
Furnarius longirostris ..	1883,	424
	1883,	560
rufus	1882,	594
	1882,	609
	1882,	610
tricolor	1882,	609
Fusus albidus	1881,	28
attenuatus.....	1883,	395
berniciensis	1883,	391
	1883,	393
concinnus	1883,	392
	1883,	396
	1883,	399
corrugatus	1881,	28
costulatus	1883,	392
delicatus	1883,	391
	1883,	392
	1883,	396
	1883,	399
fimbriatus	1881,	28
gracilis	1883,	395
hirsutus.....	1883,	392
	1883,	396
	1883,	397
	1883,	399
islandicus	1883,	391
	1883,	392
lachesis	1883,	392
liratus	1881,	28
norvegicus	1883,	391
proboscidiferus....	1890,	317
sabini	1883,	391
	1883,	395
	1883,	396
	1883,	399
semicostatus	1883,	392
tortuosus	1883,	395
turgidulus.....	1883,	392
turritus	1883,	396
Gabala argentata.....	1889,	561
Gadinia compressa	1882,	673
costata	1890,	248
	1890,	253
	1890,	300
excentrica.....	1882,	673
garnoti	1882,	674
gussoni	1882,	670
	1882,	673
Gadus bilabiatus	1882,	663
esmarkii	1889,	27
parisiensis	1882,	663
Galago demidoffi.....	1888,	5
	1888,	16
Galathea gregaria	1881,	73
strigosa	1889,	394
subrugosa	1881,	73
Galaxias attenuatus ..	1881,	21

		Page
Galaxias coppingeri....	1881,	21
Galbula albirostris	1882,	43
chalcothorax.....	1882,	374
melanogenia	1883,	572
	1885,	68
	1885,	123
pastazæ.....	1885,	68
	1885,	107
tombacea	1882,	417
	1885,	108
Galeocerda rayneri	1887,	616
tigrinus.....	1889,	243
Galeopithecus volans ..	1886,	73
Galeoscoptes carolinensis	1883,	439
Galera barbara.....	1882,	373
Galerella ochracea	1882,	61
	1882,	69
Galerida cristata	1881,	959
— coreensis	1888,	464
Galerita abyssinica	1887,	603
arenicola	1887,	603
cristata	1888,	29
— coreensis	1887,	603
macrorhyncha	1887,	603
magna	1887,	603
modesta.....	1888,	28
Galeruca ænescens	1887,	107
fulminans	1888,	351
(Adimonia) multicostata	1885,	746
	1885,	755
Galerucella alternata ..	1889,	291
annulicornis	1885,	746
	1885,	755
ceylonensis	1887,	105
	1887,	107
	1887,	119
crotchi	1887,	107
distincta	1885,	755
fuscipennis	1885,	746
	1885,	755
fuscomaculata	1889,	291
lateralis.....	1887,	106
maculicollis	1885,	755
marginata.....	1887,	107
modesta.....	1885,	745
	1885,	755
nigromarginata ..	1885,	743
	1885,	755
nymphæa	1885,	744
obscurofasciata....	1889,	291
ornata	1889,	290
punctato-striata ..	1885,	755
	1888,	351
sagittariæ	1885,	755
semifulva	1885,	745
	1885,	746
	1885,	755

		Page
Galerucella seminigra ..	1885,	744
	1885,	755
tibialis	1885,	755
virida.....	1887,	105
viridipennis	1885,	744
	1885,	755
vittaticollis	1885,	745
	1885,	755
Galerucida bifasciata ..	1885,	747
	1885,	755
consociata	1885,	747
	1885,	755
eburata	1885,	755
lewisi.....	1885,	747
	1885,	755
Galictis barbara	1890,	72
	1890,	98
Galidia concolor	1882,	188
	1882,	189
elegans	1882,	187
	1882,	188
	1882,	192
	1886,	418
olivacea.....	1882,	188
	1882,	189
Galidictis striata	1882,	186
	1882,	187
	1882,	192
vittata	1882,	186
	1882,	187
Gallicrex cinerea	1885,	273
	1887,	611
	1888,	469
cristata	1885,	273
	1887,	2
Gallinago, sp.....	1882,	654
æquatorialis	1882,	357
bernieri	1882,	355
	1882,	357
brehmi	1882,	357
cœlestis	1886,	197
gallinago	1881,	174
gallinula	1882,	356
hyemalis	1888,	459
jamesoni	1885,	112
	1885,	115
macrodactyla	1882,	353
	1882,	355
	1882,	357
major.....	1882,	356
megala	1887,	588
	1889,	225
nigripennis	1882,	357
nobilis	1884,	313
paraguaiæ.....	1881,	15
scolopacina	1881,	409
	1882,	356
	1887,	610

		Page
Gallinago scolopacina	1888,	468
stenura	1885,	417
	1887,	588
	1887,	611
	1888,	468
stricklandi	1881,	15
Gallinula angulata	1881,	601
chloropus	1881,	953
	1881,	957
	1890,	429
euryzonoides	1885,	274
frontata	1885,	560
galeata	1882,	627
	1883,	428
	1886,	396
	1886,	402
pumila	1881,	601
Gallirex chlorochlamys	1881,	590
	1882,	303
	1889,	358
Gallus bankiva	1882,	318
	1882,	319
	1885,	248
	1885,	250
	1885,	272
	1889,	225
domesticus	1885,	478
	1888,	187
stramineicollis	1885,	248
Gamalia albofasciata	1883,	154
Gamana costalis	1883,	221
daos	1883,	214
	1883,	220
	1883,	221
Gamatoba æthiops	1883,	262
alecto	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	262
cerberus	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	263
diadema	1883,	263
ebenina	1883,	264
latreillei	1883,	262
melancholica	1883,	263
monilifera	1883,	262
nox	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	263
occulta	1883,	254
	1883,	262
reaumuri	1883,	262
spiculifera	1883,	263
Gambetta flavipes	1885,	119
	1885,	124
	1886,	404
melanoleuca	1881,	16
	1882,	628
	1886,	404
Gampola noctis	1888,	614
Gampsonyx swainsoni	1885	119
Gampsorhynchus saturatior	1888,	273
torquatus	1888,	274
Ganesa nitidiuscula	1883,	94
	1883,	115
	1883,	393
pruinosa	1883,	94
	1883,	115
Gangara thyrsis	1885,	148
Ganoris ajaka	1886,	375
brassicæ	1886,	373
crucivora	1887,	407
dulcinea	1887,	407
gliciria	1881,	611
	1886,	375
mannii	1881,	612
napi	1886,	373
nipalensis	1886,	376
novangliæ	1889,	296
rapæ	1881,	612
	1886,	373
	1886,	431
	1888,	76
	1889,	296
Gareris perdiccas	1881,	903
	1887,	425
Garrellia circumlineata	1887,	307
Garrulus brandti	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Garzetta candidissima	1883,	458
Gasteracantha cowani	1882,	766
	1882,	768
Gastornis klaasseni	1885,	446
	1889,	220
Gastrolina japonica	1885,	210
	1885,	211
	1885,	754
thoracica	1885,	754
Gastropacha alnifolia	1888,	629
ilicifolia	1888,	628
—, var. japonica	1888,	628
populifolia	1888,	629
quercifolia	1888,	629
velutina	1885,	302
vishnu	1885,	305
	1886,	386
	1886,	440
	1888,	298
Gastrophysa atrocyanea	1885,	754
Gauresthes rufipes	1889,	392
Gavæus gaurus	1889,	448
	1890,	598
Gavialis gangeticus	1888,	439
Gazella, sp.	1885,	932
cuvieri	1884,	538
dama	1884,	542
dorcas	1886,	504

		Page
Gazella dorcas	1890,	363
euchore	1881,	757
granti	1888,	4
	1889,	59
kevella	1890,	363
naso	1886,	504
sœmmerringi	1884,	542
	1885,	932
spekii	1884,	538
	1884,	540
	1885,	931
subgutturosa	1886,	2
thomsoni	1888,	4
	1889,	59
walleri	1884,	539
	1884,	540
	1884,	541
	1884,	542
	1885,	931
	1889,	376
Gebyra oceanica	1887,	333
vorax	1883,	119
	1883,	131
Gecarcinus, sp.	1887,	520
Gecinus canus	1882,	95
	1887,	607
	1888,	466
chlorolophus	1887,	443
puniceus	1888,	279
viridis	1882,	95
	1889,	166
	1889,	172
Gecko guttatus *	1881,	215
japonicus	1887,	146
listeri	1888,	535
	1890,	77
mœstus	1883,	120
monarchus	1889,	143
pumilus	1888,	535
stentor	1889,	143
verticillatus	1883,	386
vittatus	1887,	333
	1888,	90
Gegania pinguis	1884,	365
Gegenes karsana	1884,	493
	1886,	378
nostrodamus	1886,	378
sinensis	1882,	262
Gehyra mutilata	1890,	33
oceanica	1888,	88
	1888,	90
Gelastocera exusta	1888,	606
Gelechia, sp.	1888,	338
infernalis	1883,	174
liturella	1881,	319
umbripennis	1885,	884
Geloharpya amœna	1890,	488
Gemmula asperata	1883,	113

		Page
Gena asperulata	1890,	252
	1890,	295
Genetta felina	1882,	152
pardina	1882,	152
poënsis	1882,	159
senegalensis	1882,	152
	1882,	157
	1882,	192
tigrina	1882,	152
	1882,	156
	1882,	157
	1882,	167
	1882,	492
	1882,	504
	1882,	505
	1882,	510
	1882,	511
	1882,	516
	1882,	517
	1885,	230
	1888,	6
vulgaris	1882,	152
	1882,	207
Genussa altaba	1890,	500
celerenaria	1890,	500
Genyophryne thomsoni	1890,	325
	1890,	327
	1890,	328
Genyoroge bengalensis	1887,	655
quinquelinearis	1887,	655
rivulata	1887,	655
Geocichla, sp.	1883,	51
	1883,	56
	1883,	200
	1883,	589
	1884,	433
erythronota	1883,	588
	1885,	552
imbricata	1883,	56
machiki	1883,	589
	1884,	426
	1884,	453
peroni	1883,	56
rubiginosa	1883,	588
Geococcyx, sp.	1885,	170
affinis	1883,	454
	1885,	170
	1885,	173
	1885,	179
	1886,	467
	1889,	181
	1889,	187
californianus	1886,	466
	1886,	490
mexicanus	1883,	454
Geocorypha modesta	1888,	28
Geoemyda grandis	1882,	343
impressa	1882,	343

		Page
Geoemyda impressa....	1882,	344
	1882,	345
	1882,	346
spinosa	1882,	343
	1890,	33
Geoffroius aruensis	1884,	578
cyanicollis.....	1885,	563
heteroclitus	1887,	329
	1888,	187
	1888,	189
jobiensis	1885,	620
jukesi	1885,	502
keiensis	1883,	51
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	426
	1884,	427
	1884,	431
	1884,	578
obiensis	1885,	563
pucherani	1885,	620
timorlaoensis	1884,	427
	1884,	431
	1884,	577
	1884,	578
Geometra aperta	1885,	855
	1885,	885
detracta.....	1886,	390
dissessa	1885,	855
dissita	1885,	854
indecretata	1885,	855
miniata	1888,	602
parvulata	1885,	855
Geomolge fischeri	1886,	413
	1886,	416
Geomys hispidus.....	1890,	74
Geopelia maugæi.....	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	510
Geophis lineatus	1887,	154
Georhynchus capensis..	1885,	847
Georissa hosei	1889,	353
	1889,	355
hungerfordi	1889,	354
	1889,	355
juvenilis	1887,	314
niahensis	1889,	353
	1889,	355
parva	1887,	314
williamsi	1889,	353
	1889,	355
Georychus albifrons ..	1890,	449
capensis.....	1889,	246
	1889,	316
	1889,	449
damarensis	1888,	14
ochraceo-cinereus..	1888,	14

		Page
Georychus ochraceo-cinereus.....	1888,	16
pallidus	1890,	449
Geositta cunicularia ..	1881,	8
	1883,	424
	1886,	398
— juninensis	1886,	398
tenuirostris	1882,	609
Geospiza fortis.....	1883,	421
Geothlypis æquinoctialis	1882,	6
	1883,	420
auricularis.....	1883,	420
chiriquensis	1883,	420
philadelphia	1885,	68
	1885,	74
semiflava	1883,	420
	1883,	541
	1884,	287
	1885,	68
	1885,	120
trichas	1883,	441
velata.....	1882,	594
Geotrygon bourcieri ..	1884,	312
	1885,	69
	1885,	111
	1885,	123
montana	1882,	48
	1889,	395
Geranospiza cærulescens	1882,	623
	1885,	119
Gerardia lamarcki	1890,	361
Gerbatha angusta	1889,	478
granitalis	1889,	479
pseudodyops	1889,	490
subfasciata	1889,	491
ypsilon	1889,	479
Gerbillus, sp.	1888,	10
	1890,	448
erythrurus.....	1884,	88
gætulus	1884,	88
leucogaster	1888,	10
nanus.....	1890,	448
tenuis	1882,	265
Geronticus hagedash ..	1881,	600
Gerres acinaces	1887,	657
altispinis	1888,	260
melbournensis	1887,	616
	1887,	617
setifer	1888,	260
Gerrhosaurus flavigularis	1889,	465
	1889,	604
Gerydus drumila	1883,	521
Gerygone dorsalis	1883,	195
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
flaveola	1881,	794

		Page
Gerygone flaveola	1885,	248
	1885,	250
	1885,	263
	1885,	414
simplex	1885,	250
	1885,	263
sulfurea	1881,	794
Gesomia gemma	1885,	469
Ghoria collitoides.....	1888,	601
Gibbula elata	1883,	101
Gibbus insignis.....	1887,	128
martensi	1887,	128
(Edentulina) johnstoni	1887,	127
	1887,	128
Gigantopora fenestrata	1881,	48
lyncoides	1881,	47
	1881,	139
Girella cyanea	1887,	393
	1887,	394
tricuspidata	1886,	539
	1887,	394
	1887,	395
zonata	1887,	394
	1887,	395
Girpa circumdata.....	1887,	672
fraterna	1885,	460
	1886,	449
inangulata	1885,	460
	1886,	449
octogesa	1887,	672
	1887,	686
optativa.....	1883,	165
optatura	1881,	620
pertendens	1885,	460
Gisira hercules.....	1889,	543
signata	1889,	560
Glaphyra atomosa	1888,	607
Glareola emini.....	1888,	18
	1888,	49
megapoda	1888,	49
nuchalis.....	1888,	49
ocularis	1882,	353
	1882,	354
orientalis	1889,	225
pratincola	1881,	598
	1881,	644
	1882,	354
Glaucidium brodiei	1887,	434
capense	1881,	563
	1882,	305
ferox	1883,	574
	1885,	109
	1885,	117
ferrugineum	1885,	117
infuscatum	1883,	456
	1885,	117
jardinei.....	1885,	109

		Page
Glaucidium nanum	1881,	11
	1883,	41
	1883,	426
perlatum	1881,	563
	1888,	47
phalænoides	1882,	374
	1883,	456
Glaucis hirsuta.....	1882,	34
ruckeri	1885,	118
	1885,	123
Glaucothoë peronii	1881,	63
rostrata	1881,	62
	1881,	63
Glenea chevrolatii	1890,	492
fasciata	1890,	492
Glinama euctemon	1883,	255
	1883,	288
Globiceps affinis	1883,	509
brachypterus.....	1883,	509
intermedius	1883,	509
macrorhynchus ..	1883,	509
melas.....	1883,	509
	1883,	510
paradoxa	1887,	574
scammoni	1883,	509
Globicera rubricera	1887,	332
rufigula	1887,	332
	1888,	187
	1888,	199
Globiocephalus affinis..	1883,	267
melas	1883,	471
Glossophaga soricina ..	1887,	151
	1888,	129
Glottula dominica	1886,	443
sordida	1889,	490
squalida	1889,	490
	1889,	571
Gluphisia indica	1883,	157
	1888,	405
Glutophrissa albunea ..	1890,	556
contracta	1888,	75
epaphia	1888,	75
malatha.....	1888,	75
saba	1888,	75
Glycyphana bensoni....	1888,	377
cupreola	1888,	376
fulvistemma	1888,	377
jucunda	1888,	377
—, var. argyrosticta	1888,	377
kuperi	1888,	377
pilifera	1888,	377
viridiopaca	1888,	377
Glycyphila albifrons ..	1881,	839
modesta.....	1885,	641
Glyphidelphis rostratus	1883,	484
Glyphidodon cœlestinus	1887,	664
sordidus	1887,	664
Glyphipteryx bifasciata	1881,	321

		Page
Glyphipteryx bifasciata	1881,	322
	1881,	325
californiæ	1881,	320
	1881,	325
loricatella	1881,	320
quinqueferella	1881,	322
	1881,	325
regalis	1881,	319
	1881,	325
unifasciata	1881,	322
	1881,	325
Glyphodes actorionalis	1885,	871
diurnalis	1885,	872
excelsalis	1888,	579
fessalis	1886,	459
	1886,	465
luciferalis	1885,	872
parvalis	1885,	871
sibillalis	1884,	325
stolalis	1888,	229
univocalis	1881,	622
	1884,	525
	1885,	872
Glyphorhynchus cuneatus	1882,	27
	1882,	613
— castelnaudi	1883,	563
	1884,	300
	1885,	98
Glyptonotus megalurus	1886,	121
Glyptophysa petiti	1889,	142
Glyptosternum platypogon	1890,	39
Glyptothea whiteheadi	1889,	390
Gnathocera afzeli	1884,	405
	1884,	406
sericinitens	1884,	405
Gnathospiza raimondi..	1883,	537
	1883,	549
	1885,	122
Gnesia menippe	1888,	66
perenna	1888,	66
pseudegina	1888,	66
Gnophodes chelys	1890,	472
diversa	1888,	58
Gnophos dispunctata ..	1886,	389
	1888,	321
isometra	1888,	321
mucidaria	1888,	321
obtectaria	1886,	389
	1888,	321
pærlita	1886,	389
	1888,	321
vitreata	1886,	390
Gobius caninus.....	1890,	38
jayakari.....	1887,	663
	1887,	667
lagocephalus	1884,	161

		Page
Gobius littoreus	1888,	261
niger	1886,	506
plumieri	1884,	156
Godana simulana	1888,	337
Godara comalis	1884,	525
	1885,	875
incomalis	1881,	622
	1883,	168
	1884,	525
Goliathus torquatus ..	1881,	823
Golunda ellioti.....	1881,	557
	1886,	63
	1886,	64
meltada	1881,	550
	1881,	554
pulchella	1888,	11
Gomalia albofasciata ..	1882,	263
	1884,	513
	1888,	81
elma	1888,	81
litoralis	1884,	513
	1884,	529
Gomena subnotata	1884,	515
Gomeza serrata	1881,	63
	1881,	68
Gonathothlibus erotoides.....	1888,	220
Gonatodes albogularis..	1887,	154
annularis	1887,	153
	1887,	154
Gonatus fabricii	1889,	117
Gonepteryx nepalensis .	1882,	253
rhamni	1881,	847
	1882,	253
urania	1882,	402
Gongylus melanogastricus	1889,	143
Goniaster obtusangulus.	1884,	62
Goniloba bifasciata	1881,	910
	1887,	428
guttata	1881,	912
	1887,	429
mercurius	1884,	318
tityrus	1890,	95
Goniocephalus sophiæ .	1889,	465
Goniodactylus buckleyi.	1881,	238
	1881,	245
concinnatus	1881,	237
	1881,	245
fuscus	1881,	238
ocellatus	1881,	238
Goniodiscus articulatus.	1888,	389
granuliferus	1889,	6
singularis	1881,	95
Goniopleura basalis	1882,	58
viridipennis	1882,	58
Gonitis albitibia	1883,	20
	1885,	458

		Page
Gonitis albitibia	1889,	506
basalis	1889,	505
brunnea	1883,	21
combinans	1889,	506
commoda	1889,	506
distincta	1889,	506
	1889,	571
fractifera	1884,	497
	1884,	498
	1889,	505
fulvida	1883,	19
guttanivis	1883,	19
involuta	1883,	163
	1884,	519
	1885,	458
	1889,	505
mesogona	1883,	163
	1885,	458
metaxantha	1883,	21
	1885,	458
propinqua	1884,	497
pryeri	1889,	506
	1889,	571
solitrix	1888,	223
subulifera	1884,	497
trilineata	1883,	21
	1883,	30
vulpina	1888,	223
xanthochroa	1888,	223
Goniurus catillus	1890,	576
Gonoclostera latipennis	1888,	636
timonides	1888,	636
Gonodactylus bradyi	1884,	16
	1884,	17
trachurus	1884,	10
	1884,	16
	1884,	17
Gonodela fuscomarginata	1888,	323
sinicaria	1888,	323
streniataria	1888,	323
Gonodonta nutrix	1884,	323
teretimacula	1884,	323
Gonometa cassandra	1887,	681
lomia	1887,	681
nysa	1887,	680
postica	1885,	66
	1887,	681
Gonophlebia paradoxa	1887,	574
Gonophora derasa	1888,	650
	1888,	651
—, var. intermedia	1888,	651
derasoides	1888,	651
Gonoptera libatrix	1887,	252
	1887,	269
	1889,	505
Gonostoma maderense	1890,	458
Gonyocephalus godeffroyi	1888,	90
Gonyocephalus grandis	1890,	33
Gordius verrucosus	1885,	236
Gorgonia vermiculata	1889,	49
Gorgophis niphonica	1888,	645
Gorsachius melanolophus	1889,	225
Gortyna acuminata	1889,	519
edentata	1889,	485
	1889,	571
emarginata	1889,	485
flavago	1889,	485
nictitans, var. lucens	1889,	484
Gouldia australis	1881,	490
	1881,	491
cerina	1881,	489
	1881,	490
	1881,	491
conversi æquatorialis	1883,	537
	1883,	567
	1885,	122
dilecta	1881,	490
	1881,	491
fastigiata	1881,	490
guadaloupensis	1881,	490
	1881,	491
isabella	1881,	490
lamellosa	1881,	490
	1881,	491
mactracea	1881,	490
	1881,	491
martinicensis	1881,	490
minima	1881,	490
	1881,	491
modesta	1881,	490
	1881,	491
pacifica	1881,	489
	1881,	490
parva	1881,	489
	1881,	490
	1881,	491
pfeifferi	1881,	490
	1881,	491
popelairii	1882,	35
varians	1881,	490
Goura coronata	1885,	662
victoriæ	1885,	663
Govirana bipars	1888,	597
Graculus africanus	1881,	602
Grallaria albiloris	1882,	33
brevicauda	1882,	33
gigantea	1885,	116
hypoleuca	1885,	101
macularia	1882,	374
minor	1882,	33
monticola	1884,	302
przewalskii	1882,	33
regulus	1884,	302

		Page
Grallaria ruficapilla....	1884,	302
	1885,	101
rufula	1884,	303
	1885,	101
squamigera	1885,	116
Graministes punctatus..	1888,	260
Grammodes alcyona ..	1888,	225
	1888,	231
ammonia	1884,	521
	1885,	467
	1886,	451
delta	1888,	225
geometrica	1888,	85
mygdon	1885,	467
oculicola	1888,	225
stolida	1881,	602
	1884,	498
	1884,	521
	1885,	467
	1886,	382
	1888,	317
Grampus affinis	1883,	467
griseus	1883,	510
richardsoni	1883,	510
sowerbianus	1883,	510
Granatellus sallæi	1883,	435
	1883,	441
Grantia atlantica	1881,	136
	1881,	141
coriacea.....	1881,	132
Graphiphora augur	1889,	495
brunnea.....	1889,	497
caliginea	1889,	500
canescens	1888,	306
	1889,	497
c-nigrum	1885,	453
	1889,	496
cognata	1885,	453
	1888,	307
compta	1888,	221
contaminata	1889,	542
crassa.....	1889,	500
dahlii.....	1888,	293
	1888,	306
	1888,	307
	1889,	497
deparca	1889,	498
descripta	1889,	497
ditrapezium	1889,	496
exusta	1889,	496
	1889,	497
fasciata	1889,	412
festiva	1889,	498
flavirena	1881,	352
	1881,	380
illobata	1889,	498
lepida	1889,	495
lubentia.....	1889.	496

		Page
Graphiphora neglecta ..	1881,	352
nigrosigna.....	1881,	352
	1881,	380
nigrum	1883,	161
pacifica	1889,	498
ravida	1888,	306
rubicilia.....	1889,	497
subdolens	1889,	497
triangulum	1889,	496
valida	1888,	305
	1889,	500
	1889,	501
viaria	1889,	412
Grapsus personatus	1881,	69
planifrons	1881,	69
strigilatus	1881,	69
variegatus	1881,	69
Graucalus boyeri	1885,	633
cæruleo-griseus....	1883,	55
	1885,	633
elegans	1887,	331
	1888,	187
holopolius	1888,	184
	1888,	196
leucopygius	1885,	553
magnirostris	1885,	570
	1885,	633
melanops	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
	1885,	634
monotonus	1883,	347
papuensis	1885,	634
pectoralis	1882,	306
	1888,	25
pollens	1885,	258
pusillus	1887,	331
	1888,	184
	1888,	187
	1888,	196
sclateri	1888,	187
	1888,	196
unimodus	1883,	51
	1883,	55
	1883,	195
	1883,	198
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
Grimothea gregaria....	1881,	73
Grosphus limbatus	1890,	123
lobidens.....	1890,	123
madagascariensis ..	1890,	123
	1890,	128
piceus	1890,	123
Grus americana	1881,	644
	1882,	352
	1882,	353

		Page
Grus antigone	1882,	352
	1890,	408
	1890,	409
	1890,	411
australasiana	1881,	644
	1882,	353
	1890,	335
australiaca	1890,	409
canadensis	1882,	353
carunculata	1882,	352
	1882,	353
cinerea	1881,	644
	1882,	352
	1890,	408
communis	1885,	841
	1890,	409
excelsa	1890,	409
fraterculus	1883,	461
leucauchen	1887,	611
	1888,	468
leucogeranos	1882,	352
	1882,	353
	1888,	657
melitensis	1890,	408
	1890,	409
	1890,	411
monachus	1885,	841
pentelici	1890,	409
primigenia	1890,	409
virgo	1890,	331
viridirostris	1887,	611
	1888,	468
	1890,	147
Gryllacris rufovaria	1888,	548
tessellata	1888,	548
variabilis	1888,	548
Gryllotalpa vulgaris	1889,	219
Gubaria subalbataria	1889,	428
xanthonora	1889,	429
Gubernatrix cristatella	1883,	38
Guira piririgua	1882,	619
	1885,	170
	1885,	173
	1885,	174
	1885,	180
	1886,	467
Guiraca cærulea	1883,	444
cyanea	1882,	16
	1882,	598
cyanoides	1883,	549
parellina	1883,	444
Gulo arcticus	1885,	381
borealis	1885,	381
larvatus	1885,	784
	1885,	805
luscus	1885,	381
	1885,	396
Guttera cristata	1882,	352
Guttera eduardi	1882,	352
pucherani	1881,	597
	1882,	352
Gygis candida	1886,	333
	1886,	337
Gymnelia completa	1883,	374
	1883,	376
torquatus	1883,	377
whitelyi	1883,	376
Gymnelis pictus	1881,	20
	1881,	138
Gymnocorax senex	1885,	645
Gymnodactylus antillensis	1890,	77
arnouxi	1883,	129
	1883,	131
candeloti	1883,	120
	1883,	121
caudiscutatus	1881,	238
fedtschenkoi	1890,	77
girardi	1883,	129
horridus	1889,	143
	1889,	145
marmoratus	1887,	516
	1888,	529
	1888,	534
multicarinatus	1883,	129
pelagicus	1887,	333
	1888,	90
russowi	1890,	77
trachyblepharus	1890,	77
(Heteronota) arfakianus	1883,	129
Gymnopelia erythrothorax	1886,	396
	1886,	402
Gymnophaps albertisi	1885,	661
Gymnophthalmus pleii	1890,	79
quadrilineatus	1888,	352
Gymnopis oligozona	1890,	326
unicolor	1886,	414
Gymnopleurus cærulescens	1890,	482
— var. centralis	1890,	482
Gymnura rafflesii	1881,	389
	1881,	391
	1881,	393
	1881,	398
	1881,	399
	1881,	400
	1881,	401
	1881,	405
	1881,	407
	1881,	408
	1884,	237
	1886,	67
Gynæcia dirce	1890,	564
Gynæphora selenitica	1885,	299

		Page
Gynæphora xerampelina	1885,	299
	1885,	307
Gynandrophthalma aurita	1885,	753
chrysomeloides	1885,	753
cyanea	1885,	753
nigrocyanea	1885,	753
Gynanisa maia	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
Gynantocera affinis	1885,	292
Gypaetus barbatus	1889,	80
Gypohierax angolensis	1881,	561
	1889,	81
	1889,	82
Gyps fulvus	1890,	407
kolbii	1882,	630
melitensis	1890,	404
	1890,	411
Gyrocotyle rugosa	1889,	323
Gyrtona chalybea	1883,	163
Haastia	1886,	589
Habropyga astrild	1881,	587
	1881,	588
cinerea	1881,	588
hypomelæna	1888,	31
minor	1881,	587
	1881,	588
œnochroa	1888,	31
subflava	1888,	32
tenerrima	1888,	32
Habrostola asclepiades	1889,	534
transfixa	1889,	534
triplasia	1889,	534
urentis	1889,	535
Habrosyne derasa	1888,	406
fraterna	1888,	406
indica	1888,	407
Habryntis scita	1881,	355
Hadena adjuncta	1881,	357
	1888,	308
albiflexura	1881,	357
albinota	1881,	356
aliena	1889,	487
atriplicis	1889,	510
auriplena	1881,	618
	1889,	508
caliginosa	1889,	488
chenopodii	1888,	308
constellata	1881,	357
funerea	1889,	487
	1889,	488
gemina	1889,	489
gnoma	1889,	510
indistans	1885,	454
jankowskii	1889,	508
Hadena kosakka	1889,	508
littoralis	1889,	510
lucia	1889,	508
megastigma	1881,	356
oleracea	1887,	250
	1887,	271
parietum	1889,	491
protea	1889,	506
satura	1881,	357
	1889,	509
seladonia	1889,	507
semifascia	1883,	161
	1885,	454
siderifera	1881,	357
	1883,	161
stolida	1889,	509
	1889,	571
tenebrosa	1881,	343
	1885,	451
thalassina	1888,	308
tokiensis	1889,	508
unica	1889,	509
	1889,	571
(Apamea) askoldis	1889,	490
Hadrostomus aglaiæ	1883,	449
homochrous	1885,	70
	1885,	93
	1885,	114
	1885,	122
minor	1882,	23
Hæmatera pyramus	1890,	562
Hæmatopus ater	1881,	15
	1883,	429
leucopus	1881,	15
osculans	1887,	581
	1888,	459
ostralegus	1881,	644
	1890,	339
palliatus	1883,	429
Hæmonia equiseti	1885,	191
japana	1885,	190
	1885,	211
	1885,	752
Hæmophila melanotis	1883,	422
stolzmanni	1885,	122
Hætera piera	1890,	567
Hagnagora buckleyi	1885,	527
	1885,	536
lex	1885,	527
Halcyon albiventris	1881,	567
chelicutensis	1881,	567
	1889,	357
chloris	1881,	793
	1885,	256
	1885,	504
	1889,	225
concreta	1881,	793
	1885,	407

		Page
Halcyon concreta.....	1887,	432
coromanda	1881,	793
	1885,	407
	1885,	548
	1888,	454
	1889,	226
diops	1885,	568
irroratus	1881,	566
leucopygia.....	1888,	187
	1888,	193
nigrocyanea	1885,	626
	1885,	627
orientalis	1881,	567
	1882,	302
	1885,	223
pileata	1885,	542
	1885,	548
	1887,	600
	1888,	462
	1889,	226
quadricolor	1885,	626
	1885,	627
sancta	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	193
saurophaga	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	193
semicærulea	1881,	567
senegaloides	1881,	566
tristrami	1887,	330
	1888,	193
variegatus	1881,	567
Halecium delicatulum..	1881,	103
Halesidota nivea	1887,	669
Halia wavaria	1887,	195
	1887,	202
	1887,	226
	1887,	235
	1887,	236
	1887,	252
	1887,	262
	1887,	268
Haliaëtus albicilla	1888,	453
	1889,	79
branickii	1888,	451
leucogaster	1884,	431
	1885,	545
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
	1889,	225
leucoryphus	1882,	699
pelagicus	1884,	409
	1888,	452
	1888,	453
Halias prasinana	1881,	825
Haliastur girrenera	1883,	51
	1883,	200

		Page
Haliastur girrenera	1884,	431
	1885,	617
	1887,	329
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
indus	1881,	791
	1884,	536
intermedius	1881,	791
	1885,	253
	1885,	502
	1885,	562
Halicarcinus planatus ..	1881,	63
	1881,	70
Halichœrus grypus	1881,	380
	1881,	381
Halichondria aspera ..	1881,	125
hyndmani	1881,	119
	1881,	120
ingalli	1881,	120
panicea	1887,	526
pattersoni	1881,	120
	1881,	131
Halicore australis	1883,	50
Halieus lucidus	1881,	957
Haliplus elevatus.....	1881,	826
Halmaturus agilis	1881,	992
bennetti.....	1881,	979
	1881,	980
	1881,	981
	1881,	982
	1881,	984
	1881,	987
	1881,	992
	1881,	993
	1887,	55
billardieri	1881,	981
	1881,	986
	1881,	992
derbianus	1881,	984
	1881,	987
	1881,	992
luctuosus	1881,	981
ruficollis	1881,	981
	1881,	992
ualabatus	1881,	984
	1881,	987
	1881,	988
	1881,	992
	1881,	993
	1883,	600
	1883,	622
	1883,	623
	1883,	625
	1883,	626
	1883,	627
Halobates micans	1881,	86
Halosaurus macrochir .	1889,	322
Halpe beturia	1882,	407

		Page
Halpe honorei	1887,	464
	1887,	467
separata	1882,	407
sikkima	1882,	407
Haltica amethystina	1889,	271
angustata	1885,	754
cærulescens	1885,	754
californica	1885,	726
flavicornis	1885,	754
latericosta	1885,	754
lewisi	1885,	727
	1885,	754
obscura	1885,	726
	1885,	754
picipes	1885,	726
	1885,	754
plicatula	1889,	271
viridicyanea	1885,	754
(Graptodera) nigripennis	1887,	83
(——) transversicollis	1889,	271
Halyomorpha reflexa	1881,	271
versicolor	1881,	271
	1881,	276
Hamadryas æquicincta	1883,	256
assarica	1883,	256
moorei	1883,	256
nais	1883,	256
nedusia	1883,	256
zoilus	1883,	253
	1883,	254
	1883,	257
Hamanumida dædalus	1884,	223
	1885,	757
	1885,	760
	1888,	61
meleagris	1885,	76
	1890,	469
Haminea hydatis	1890,	253
	1890,	297
	1890,	321
Hamodes attacicola	1885,	463
aurantica	1884,	520
discistriga	1885,	463
Hapale jacchus	1887,	121
Hapalemur griseus	1883,	178
	1884,	391
	1884,	392
	1884,	393
	1884,	394
	1884,	396
	1884,	399
	1887,	369
olivaceus	1884,	391
simus	1884,	391
	1884,	392
	1884,	394

		Page
Hapalemur simus	1884,	399
	1887,	369
Hapalia præcox	1889,	499
Hapalocercus flaviventris	1882,	605
fulviceps	1885,	118
Hapaloderma constantia	1881,	566
	1882,	306
	1885,	225
narina	1881,	566
	1882,	306
	1885,	224
vittatum	1882,	306
	1889,	356
	1889,	359
Hapalomys longicaudatus	1890,	534
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	538
	1890,	539
Hapalopteron familiare	1889,	586
Hapaloptila castanea	1881,	777
	1885,	116
Haplocerus montanus	1887,	579
	1889,	59
Haplochiton zebra	1881,	22
Haplodactyla andamanensis	1887,	140
	1887,	143
	1887,	145
	1888,	387
australis	1887,	143
	1888,	385
	1888,	387
	1888,	389
molpadoides	1887,	143
Haplosonyx trifasciatus	1883,	406
Haplotia	1887,	117
varipennis	1887,	118
	1887,	119
Hapsifera deviella	1885,	883
	1886,	465
eburnea	1881,	623
luridella	1885,	883
seclusella	1888,	338
Harengula zunasi	1887,	595
Hargravesia polita	1885,	598
	1887,	316
Harma fumana	1887,	568
theodota	1887,	568
uselda	1887,	568
Harmatelia bifidalis	1889,	568
Harpactes diardi	1881,	791
duvauceli	1881,	792
	1886,	353
erythrocephalus	1888,	280
hodgsoni	1888,	280
kasumba	1881,	791

		Page
Harpactes kasumba....	1887,	432
	1888,	280
oreskius.....	1888,	280
reinwardti.....	1881,	836
Harpagus bidentatus ..	1882,	407
	1883,	574
Harpalus chalcentus ..	1888,	370
crates.....	1888,	370
griseus	1888,	370
idiotus	1889,	213
kashmirensis.....	1889,	213
rugicollis	1888,	370
tardus	1888,	370
Harpax ocellata	1890,	95
rosea	1890,	318
Harpiocephalus leucogaster.....	1881,	201
suillus	1881,	200
	1881,	201
tubinaris	1881,	200
	1881,	201
Harpyhaliaëtus coronatus	1885,	110
Harpyia kandyia	1885,	301
major.....	1887,	323
	1887,	327
	1888,	476
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
ocypete	1888,	644
taczanowskii	1888,	643
Hatteria punctata.....	1886,	407
	1890,	359
Hazis malayanus	1885,	864
Hebomoia glaucippe ..	1885,	140
	1889,	296
Hecatera modesta	1888,	369
Hecyrida appendiculata	1890,	492
Hedymeles ludovicianus	1883,	444
	1885,	84
	1885,	117
	1885,	124
Helcion pectinatum....	1882,	670
pellucidum	1882,	670
Heleioporus albopunctatus	1887,	499
	1888,	170
Heleotragus reduncus..	1890,	607
Heliangelus micraster..	1885,	120
	1885,	123
strophianus	1885,	116
Helianthea lutetiæ	1885,	105
	1885,	116
Heliastes opercularis ..	1887,	664
Helicarion cuvierii	1884,	272
freycineti	1884,	272
planospira.....	1885,	588
plicatulus	1887,	127

		Page
Helicarion ramsayi	1887,	165
robustus	1884,	272
sumatrensis	1881,	630
vitrinina	1887,	165
Helice granulata.....	1881,	69
Heliciella costellata....	1883,	108
Helicina articulata	1887,	313
beryllina	1884,	270
	1887,	312
—, var. flavida....	1887,	312
borneensis.....	1889,	352
citrina	1889,	353
convexa.....	1883,	597
	1884,	277
crossei	1889,	352
egregia	1885,	598
	1885,	609
fulgora	1884,	271
	1887,	312
—, var. diminuta..	1887,	312
—, var. expansa ..	1887,	312
gomeaensis	1887,	311
idæ.....	1884,	261
incisa.....	1887,	313
interna	1887,	311
lens	1887,	316
mangoensis	1887,	310
martensi	1889,	352
	1889,	353
miniata	1887,	313
modesta.....	1884,	267
	1885,	598
moquiniana	1885,	598
multicolor.....	1885,	599
musiva	1884,	271
	1887,	312
	1887,	313
	1887,	314
—, var. rotundata..	1887,	312
—, var. subcarinata	1887,	312
—, var. uveana....	1887,	312
—, var. vitiana....	1887,	312
oceanica	1887,	313
pallida	1887,	314
pohliana	1887,	313
ponsonbyi	1884,	266
	1884,	281
semperi	1887,	311
	1887,	312
solomonensis.....	1885,	599
	1885,	609
spinifera	1885,	598
subfusca	1884,	277
sublævigata	1884,	268
tectiformis	1884,	270
	1887,	310
usukanensis	1889,	352
	1889,	355

		Page
Helicina (Idesa) velutina	1883,	597
(Pachystoma) fasciata	1883,	597
(——) rhodostoma	1883,	597
Helicodia assarica	1883,	256
Heliconius antiocha	1890,	553
	1890,	559
acede	1890,	560
bartletti	1885,	523
charithonia	1884,	314
clytia	1890,	560
doris	1890,	560
godmani	1882,	397
	1882,	398
gynæsia	1882,	397
numata	1890,	560
quirina	1890,	560
rhea	1890,	560
thelxiope	1890,	560
venus	1882,	396
	1882,	397
	1882,	398
vulcanus	1882,	396
	1882,	397
Helicopis acis	1890,	572
cupido	1890,	572
Helicopsis firmostyla	1887,	170
perpolita	1887,	171
upolensis	1887,	170
Helictis moschata	1886,	59
nepalensis	1886,	59
orientalis	1886,	59
personata	1886,	59
Heliochera rubrocristata	1884,	298
	1885,	93
rufaxilla	1882,	24
Heliodines extraneella	1881,	323
	1881,	325
rœsella	1881,	324
Heliodoxa jamesoni	1883,	567
	1884,	304
	1885,	121
otero	1882,	35
Heliomaster albicrissa	1883,	567
	1884,	282
	1885,	105
	1885,	122
furcifer	1882,	616
longirostris	1882,	38
Heliophobius argenteocinereus	1885,	847
	1890,	449
Heliophobus, sp.	1881,	83
dissectus	1889,	486
Heliornis surinamensis	1890,	432
	1890,	439
Heliothis adaucta	1889,	520
aduncta	1881,	360
Heliothis armigera	1881,	360
	1881,	362
	1883,	161
	1883,	162
	1884,	323
	1884,	496
	1884,	518
	1884,	520
	1885,	448
	1886,	442
	1888,	309
	1889,	519
camptosigma	1889,	515
conferta	1883,	162
delicia	1881,	368
dipsacea	1881,	360
	1889,	520
diversipennis	1881,	329
furvens	1889,	520
incarnata	1881,	360
juncea	1885,	448
	1885,	476
lucilinea	1881,	361
marginata	1889,	520
maritima	1881,	360
ononidas	1881,	360
peltigera	1881,	360
	1881,	361
	1884,	518
	1885,	448
	1885,	757
	1885,	776
	1886,	442
	1888,	309
perigeoides	1881,	361
rubescens	1883,	161
	1885,	448
	1886,	442
scutosus	1889,	520
succinea	1881,	362
	1886,	443
	1889,	519
Heliothrix auritus	1882,	37
barroti	1883,	567
	1884,	282
	1885,	123
purpureiceps	1883,	567
Heliotrypha parzudakii	1885,	105
viola	1882,	38
	1884,	303
	1885,	105
	1885,	123
Heliura alpha	1890,	495
apicalis	1890,	495
lelex	1890,	495
Helix abrochroa	1887,	174
accurata	1887,	176
adansoni	1884,	276

		Page
Helix adposita	1887,	178
advena	1884,	276
afra	1884,	276
africana	1881,	279
akontongensis	1888,	242
apia	1884,	271
apicina	1884,	276
arenaria	1884,	124
	1884,	352
aspersa	1884,	276
assimilis	1887,	316
balstoni	1882,	379
	1882,	380
barkasi	1887,	172
barrakporensis	1882,	375
bermudensis	1884,	277
betsileoensis	1882,	381
bicingulata	1882,	381
bipartita	1884,	272
bollei	1884,	276
boxalli	1888,	211
	1888,	213
calculosa	1887,	172
callizona	1887,	317
calva	1887,	166
caseus	1881,	629
cerealis	1885,	593
circumfirmata	1884,	277
circumsessa	1884,	276
clayi	1887,	171
coma	1884,	274
	1884,	275
connivens	1887,	318
constrictor	1889,	116
conula	1884,	271
cornu-giganteum	1882,	380
	1882,	381
covani	1882,	382
cressida	1884,	271
cyclostremoides	1888,	212
	1888,	213
deiopeia	1885,	593
despecta	1887,	316
eddystonensis	1884,	264
erinaceus	1885,	594
essellata	1884,	279
eucharis	1884,	264
eurydice	1884,	271
	1887,	177
eustoma	1884,	265
	1885,	594
excrescens	1887,	170
firmostyla	1887,	170
fortunata	1884,	276
fragillima	1887,	167
gamelia	1885,	591
glabriuscula	1884,	274
godeffroyana	1887,	168

		Page
Helix granaria	1881,	635
guestieriana	1882,	380
	1882,	381
hæmastoma	1882,	286
hargreavesi	1885,	591
helicinoides	1884,	264
	1885,	592
hoyti	1887,	168
hugonis	1881,	629
huttoni	1888,	242
ibaraoensis	1882,	381
inermis	1887,	178
lactea	1884,	276
lactiflora	1889,	578
lancerottensis	1884,	276
laqueata	1887,	169
largillierti	1887,	317
	1887,	318
latimarginata	1885,	594
lenticula	1884,	276
leucolena	1887,	316
lineata	1884,	276
ludersi	1887,	165
	1887,	174
luhuana	1887,	317
lurida	1887,	167
lyrata	1881,	36
maarseveeni	1881,	629
	1881,	633
	1881,	635
magnifica	1882,	375
malleata	1884,	276
meleagris	1885,	593
mercatoria	1887,	317
merziana	1885,	594
meta	1885,	590
microconus	1887,	172
microdonta	1884,	277
mindaiensis	1881,	629
	1881,	633
	1881,	635
nodulata	1887,	169
nouleti	1887,	165
novæ-hiberniæ	1884,	265
oldhami	1888,	242
otareæ	1887,	168
pavida	1884,	276
peliomphala	1887,	317
pellucida	1881,	279
perpolita	1887,	171
perspicua	1885,	45
pfeifferi	1887,	165
	1887,	167
phalerata	1884,	276
pinnockii	1887,	172
plicostriata	1887,	173
pomatia	1881,	826
princei	1887,	179

		Page
Helix pyramidea	1881,	279
ravida	1887,	316
redfieldi	1887,	316
resupinata	1884,	348
rufo-filosa	1881,	635
samoensis	1887,	170
	1887,	171
saxatilis	1881,	37
sebacea	1885,	593
semirufa	1887,	316
serpuloides	1883,	90
sieboldiana	1887,	316
similis	1887,	167
smithii	1881,	629
	1881,	635
sororia	1887,	170
subcarinata	1885,	40
subdædalea	1887,	179
subtrochiformis	1887,	177
succincta	1888,	212
superba	1882,	286
swainsoni	1884,	271
taviuniensis	1887,	174
tenella	1887,	168
tessellata	1884,	280
thorpeiana	1885,	593
transarata	1887,	175
trochiformis	1887,	177
troglodytes	1881,	279
tumulus	1887,	174
unisulcata	1887,	169
upolensis	1887,	170
vitiensis	1887,	166
	1887,	173
	1887,	174
vortex	1884,	277
zelandiæ	1884,	274
(Albersia) zonulata	1884,	260
(Ampelita) percyana	1882,	382
(——) shavi	1882,	382
	1882,	389
(Amphidoxa) marmorella	1884,	280
(Camæna) hombroni	1885,	594
(——) sanziana	1884,	260
(——) tomentosa	1881,	628
(Chloritis) customa	1885,	594
(——) dentrecasteauxi	1884,	265
	1884,	281
(Corasia) anadyomene	1885,	590
(——) tricolor	1885,	589
	1885,	609
(——) woodfordi	1889,	578
Helix (Corasia) woodfordi	1889,	582
(Dentellaria) badia	1883,	596
(——) dentiens	1883,	596
(——) josephina	1883,	597
(——) nigrescens	1883,	597
(Endodonta) fuscozonata	1889,	116
	1889,	117
(——) kororensis	1889,	116
	1889,	117
(Fruticicola) similaris	1884,	276
(Geotrochus) acmella	1885,	590
(——) cleryi	1885,	592
(——) —, var. meridionalis	1885,	609
(——) —, var. septentrionalis	1885,	609
(——) —, var. simboana	1885,	609
(——) dampieri	1885,	592
	1885,	609
(——) eros	1885,	592
(——) gærtneriana	1884,	260
(——) gamelia	1885,	591
(——) guppyi	1885,	591
	1885,	609
(——) hargreavesi	1885,	591
(——) horderi	1889,	577
	1889,	582
(——) labillardierei	1884,	264
	1884,	281
(——) mendana	1885,	591
(——) moseleyi	1884,	263
	1884,	281
(——) motacilla	1885,	591
(——) pileus	1884,	260
(——) rufofilosa	1881,	630
(Gevesella) hariola	1888,	242
(Helicobulimus) sarcinosa	1884,	260
(Helicophanta) bicingulata	1882,	380
	1882,	389
(Hemiplecta) cartereti	1884,	265
	1884,	281
(——) infrastriata	1884,	264
	1884,	281
(Hemitrochus) filicosta	1885,	214
(Hyalinia) exulata	1884,	278
	1884,	281
(Kaliella) barrakporensis	1882,	380

		Page
Helix (Macrocyclis)		
covani	1882,	381
	1882,	389
(Nanina) balstoni .	1882,	379
(——) cleamesi ..	1882,	379
	1882,	389
(——) granaria ..	1881,	628
(——) maarseveeni .	1881,	629
(——) nitidissima .	1885,	589
	1885,	609
(——) nyassana ..	1881,	278
	1881,	300
(——) rubricata ..	1887,	166
(——) solidiuscula .	1885,	589
	1885,	609
(Patula) coppingeri.	1881,	36
	1881,	138
(——) gradata	1884,	271
(——) hookeri	1884,	277
(——) magellanica .	1881,	36
	1881,	138
(——) stokesi	1884,	275
	1884,	281
(Philina) bigonia .	1884,	260
(Planispira) sculpturita	1888,	242
(——) tortilabia ..	1884,	260
(——) zonaria	1884,	260
(Plectopylis) perarcta	1888,	243
(——) ponsonbyi ..	1888,	243
(Plectotropis) sumatrana.....	1881,	628
(Rhytida) villandrei	1885,	594
(Stepsanoda) quadrata	1884,	279
(——) selkirki....	1884,	279
	1884,	281
(Thalassia) traversi	1884,	274
	1884,	281
(Trachius) clarus ..	1888,	242
(——) emensus ..	1888,	242
(Trochomorpha) fessonia	1887,	175
(——) latimarginata	1884,	270
	1884,	271
	1884,	281
(——) merzianoides	1887,	173
(Trochonanina) jenynsi	1881,	279
(——) mozambicensis.....	1881,	279
	1881,	300
(——) percarinata .	1887,	127

		Page
Helix (Videna) merziana.....	1885,	593
(——) metcalfei ..	1881,	635
(——) planorbis ..	1881,	635
(——) sancta annæ.	1885,	594
	1885,	609
(Xesta) pfeifferi ..	1884,	270
(Zonites) ordinaria .	1881,	36
	1881,	138
Hellula undalis	1881,	622
	1888,	335
Helminthophaga chrysoptera	1883,	420
pinus	1883,	440
Heloderma horridum ..	1890,	206
	1890,	218
	1890,	231
	1890,	235
	1890,	237
	1890,	238
	1890,	239
	1890,	240
	1890,	241
	1890,	242
	1890,	244
suspectum	1882,	630
	1884,	475
	1888,	266
	1890,	148
	1890,	150
	1890,	156
	1890,	159
	1890,	182
	1890,	184
	1890,	205
	1890,	207
	1890,	209
	1890,	211
	1890,	214
	1890,	218
	1890,	221
	1890,	231
	1890,	233
	1890,	234
	1890,	237
	1890,	238
	1890,	239
	1890,	240
	1890,	241
	1890,	242
	1890,	243
	1890,	244
Helogale parvula.....	1882,	79
	1882,	80
	1890,	444
— undulata	1890,	444
undulata	1882,	79
	1882,	80

		Page
Helogale undulata	1890,	444
Helonyx jeffreysii	1882,	665
Helophorus aquaticus ..	1881,	825
Helops sinuatus	1890,	637
	1890,	638
Helostoma temminckii	1890,	38
Helotropha leucostigma	1889,	485
Hemaris affinis.....	1888,	582
alternata	1888,	581
	1888,	582
bombyliformis	1888,	581
cynniris.....	1888,	220
cynoglossum.....	1888,	120
fusiformis	1888,	391
	1888,	581
hylas	1888,	511
mandarina.....	1888,	581
marginalis.....	1886,	3
	1887,	52
radians	1888,	581
saundersii	1886,	378
	1888,	294
sieboldi	1888,	582
simillima	1888,	391
Hemerodromus cinctus	1889,	371
Hemerophila subplagiata	1888,	320
vidhisara	1885,	860
Hemiceras ania	1890,	511
leucospila	1890,	511
levana	1890,	512
lissa	1890,	511
losa	1890,	512
violascens	1890,	512
Hemichelidon sibirica..	1889,	224
Hemicorallium johnsoni	1882,	221
	1882,	223
	1882,	224
	1882,	226
Hemidactylus bavayi ..	1883,	122
brookii	1888,	50
frenatus.....	1890,	33
garnoti	1883,	118
	1883,	130
homœolepis	1881,	464
	1881,	465
inornatus	1887,	146
ludekingii	1883,	118
marmoratus	1887,	146
meyeri	1883,	120
(Liurus) homœolepis	1881,	464
(Peripia) bavayi ..	1883,	121
(——) cyclura	1883,	122
Hemieuryalid	1888,	384
Hemigale hardwickii ..	1881,	819
	1885,	791
	1886,	73
Hemigalidia olivacea ..	1882,	192
Hemileuca maia	1886,	3
Hemiplecta humphreysiana	1888,	242
zimmayensis	1888,	241
Hemipodius varius	1881,	644
Hemiprocne zonaris....	1883,	569
Hemipus obscurus	1881,	795
Hemirhamphus buffonis	1890,	39
commersonii	1887,	666
dussumieri	1887,	666
Hemistephania rectirostris.....	1885,	102
	1885,	116
Hemitubex benedii	1888,	494
insignis	1888,	494
Hemixus canipennis ..	1890,	342
castanonotus.....	1890,	342
cinereus.....	1890,	342
malaccensis	1881,	797
	1885,	412
Henicophaps albifrons..	1885,	662
Henicorhina hilaris	1884,	284
	1885,	120
leucophrys	1883,	539
	1884,	284
	1885,	72
leucosticta.....	1882,	373
	1885,	120
prostheleuca	1884,	284
Henicurus frontalis	1881,	798
	1885,	415
leschenaultii.....	1885,	415
ruficapillus	1886,	352
Heniochus macrolepidotus	1887,	657
Henucha delegorguei ..	1888,	84
Hepatus chiliensis	1881,	63
	1881,	71
Hepialus æmulus.....	1888,	645
	1890,	509
excrescens.....	1888,	645
	1888,	646
hectus	1888,	645
humuli	1886,	123
lupulinus	1887,	246
metellus	1890,	509
	1890,	520
momus	1890,	508
	1890,	509
	1890,	520
paropus	1890,	508
pauperatus	1888,	646
velleda	1888,	645
Heptadonta tricondyloides.....	1889,	383
Heptanchus indicus....	1887,	22
Herbstia ovata	1881,	62

		Page
Herbula cespitalis	1888,	334
meleagrisalis.....	1883,	167
	1886,	383
	1886,	458
	1888,	334
Hermæophaga adamsii	1885,	754
haroldi	1889,	270
nitidicollis	1889,	270
nitidissima	1889,	270
simoni	1889,	269
subcostata..... .	1889,	269
Hermannia arrecta	1890,	418
Herminia albomaculalis	1889,	563
arenosa	1889,	562
barbalis.....	1889,	561
derivalis	1889,	562
dolosa	1889,	563
fascialis.....	1889,	563
fentoni	1889,	564
fumosa	1889,	562
grisealis	1889,	561
griselda	1889,	563
helva.....	1889,	563
innocens	1889,	564
ningpoalis.....	1889,	563
orthosiana	1885,	473
	1885,	476
pryeri	1889,	563
rectalis	1889,	564
sicca	1889,	564
stramentacealis ..	1889,	562
tarsicrinalis	1889,	562
tarsipennalis.....	1889,	562
trilinealis	1889,	561
velifera	1885,	473
	1885,	476
Hermonassa cecilia....	1889,	498
chalybeata	1881,	353
	1881,	380
consignata	1881,	353
cuprina	1881,	353
sinuata	1881,	353
	1881,	380
Hermotimia aspasia....	1885,	639
auriceps	1885,	572
jobiensis	1885,	638
Herodias alba	1881,	599
	1884,	434
	1887,	589
egretta	1883,	427
garzetta.....	1881,	599
intermedia	1881,	599
	1889,	225
torra	1884,	434
Herpa subhyalina	1890,	382
	1890,	383
—, var. primulina	1890,	382

		Page
Herpa venosa	1890,	383
Herpænia iterata.....	1888,	96
melanarge.....	1885,	757
	1885,	774
	1888,	96
tritogenia	1885,	774
Herpestes adailensis ..	1882,	68
	1882,	70
albescens	1882,	177
albicauda	1882,	61
	1882,	62
	1882,	64
	1882,	75
	1882,	76
	1882,	77
	1882,	81
	1882,	85
	1882,	177
	1886,	176
albicaudatus	1889,	622
	1889,	623
apiculatus	1882,	74
atkinsoni	1887,	634
auropunctatus	1882,	75
	1882,	178
	1886,	56
	1886,	58
	1886,	59
— birmanicus	1886,	58
—, var. persicus ..	1887,	635
badius	1882,	61
	1882,	69
	1882,	70
	1882,	78
bennettii	1882,	66
brachyurus	1887,	634
	1889,	223
caffer.....	1882,	64
	1882,	66
	1882,	67
	1882,	68
	1882,	74
	1882,	78
	1885,	220
dorsalis	1882,	64
fasciatus	1882,	79
	1882,	90
	1882,	180
	1887,	635
ferrugineus	1887,	634
frederici	1887,	634
	1887,	635
galera	1882,	60
	1882,	61
	1882,	63
	1882,	64
	1882,	67
	1882,	72

		Page
Herpestes galera	1882,	73
	1882,	78
	1882,	88
	1882,	176
	1882,	177
	1887,	632
	1890,	444
— robustus	1889,	622
galinieri	1882,	68
gambianus	1882,	86
	1882,	88
gothneh	1882,	89
gracilis	1882,	60
	1882,	61
	1882,	62
	1882,	63
	1882,	64
	1882,	68
	1882,	70
	1882,	71
	1882,	74
	1882,	78
	1882,	177
grandis	1889,	622
	1889,	623
	1889,	624
granti	1882,	61
	1882,	69
griseus	1882,	66
	1886,	56
	1887,	631
	1887,	632
	1887,	634
ichneumon	1882,	62
	1882,	63
	1882,	64
	1882,	66
	1882,	67
	1882,	68
	1882,	69
	1882,	71
	1882,	72
	1882,	76
	1882,	78
	1882,	85
	1882,	207
	1885,	220
	1889,	622
iodoprymnus	1882,	61
	1882,	68
	1882,	70
javanicus	1887,	633
	1887,	634
	1887,	635
jerdoni	1882,	67
	1887,	634
lefebvrei	1882,	68
leucostethicus	1882,	89
leucurus	1882,	75

		Page
Herpestes loempo	1882,	72
	1882,	75
	1882,	77
maccarthiæ	1882,	63
	1884,	176
madagascariensis	1882,	66
malaccensis	1887,	634
melanurus	1882,	69
	1882,	70
	1882,	78
microcephalus	1882,	75
monticolus	1887,	634
mungo	1882,	90
	1887,	634
	1887,	635
mutgigella	1882,	61
	1882,	68
	1882,	70
	1882,	177
mutscheltschela	1882,	68
nepalensis	1882,	63
numidicus	1882,	64
ochraceus	1882,	69
	1882,	70
	1882,	78
ochromelas	1882,	68
ornatus	1882,	68
	1882,	177
paludinosus	1882,	72
	1882,	73
	1882,	176
	1882,	177
	1882,	194
parvula	1882,	79
	1882,	178
penicillatus	1882,	83
persicus	1882,	177
	1886,	56
pharaonis	1882,	64
pluto	1882,	61
	1882,	72
	1882,	75
pulverulentus	1882,	64
	1882,	74
	1882,	78
	1882,	91
punctatissimus	1882,	64
	1882,	74
	1882,	78
punctulatus	1882,	68
	1882,	69
robustus	1882,	72
	1882,	177
ruficauda	1882,	68
sanguineus	1882,	64
	1882,	71
	1882,	78
	1882,	177
smithii	1882,	63

		Page
Herpestes smithii	1882,	177
	1887,	634
torra	1887,	589
undulatus	1882,	80
	1882,	177
	1882,	178
urva	1882,	63
	1882,	176
	1887,	559
vera	1882,	177
vitticollis	1882,	63
	1882,	86
	1882,	88
	1882,	178
	1882,	486
	1882,	489
	1882,	490
	1882,	491
widdringtoni	1882,	64
	1882,	65
	1882,	67
zebra	1882,	89
(Ichneumia) albicauda	1882,	64
	1882,	75
	1882,	78
Herpetosaura arenicola	1890,	80
Herpetotheres cachinnans	1883,	457
	1885,	119
Herpornis brunnescens	1881,	797
xantholeuca	1888,	275
Herpsilochmus axillaris æquatorialis	1885,	100
puncticeps	1882,	30
	1885,	100
Herpystichus eremita	1881,	478
Hespagarista interlecta	1882,	779
tigrina	1882,	778
	1882,	782
Hesperia actæon	1881,	913
adrastus	1882,	262
ælianus	1881,	606
	1882,	246
	1883,	368
	1885,	131
agna	1885,	147
	1886,	433
alexis	1881,	869
	1881,	910
alysos	1887,	427
amyntas	1884,	319
anchises	1884,	493
	1885,	757
	1885,	775
bada	1885,	147
bevani	1884,	512
	1885,	147
	1886,	433

		Page
Hesperia bibulus	1884,	224
bixæ	1887,	573
	1888,	97
borbonica	1884,	227
cahira	1887,	466
cippus	1883,	530
cnejus	1881,	605
	1882,	246
	1884,	506
	1885,	131
	1886,	365
	1886,	426
comma	1881,	869
	1881,	914
dara	1882,	262
	1882,	407
divodasa	1882,	261
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
eltola	1882,	261
farri	1887,	466
fatih	1882,	263
flava	1881,	869
	1881,	914
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
forestan	1887,	573
	1888,	81
galba	1881,	613
	1882,	263
	1884,	512
	1885,	146
	1886,	433
gremius	1882,	261
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
hippocrates	1884,	223
inconspicua	1888,	81
isocrates	1882,	250
	1885,	134
	1886,	428
jucunda	1881,	179
	1881,	180
karsana	1881,	612
	1884,	493
	1884,	512
	1886,	378
keithloa	1888,	97
kumara	1887,	466
leonina	1881,	869
	1881,	913
leucocera	1882,	263
	1885,	146
lineola	1881,	869
	1881,	914
longinus	1885,	135
mangala	1882,	261
	1886,	377
	1886,	378

		Page
Hesperia maro	1881,	869
	1881,	914
	1882,	262
	1883,	154
mathias	1881,	612
	1882,	261
	1883,	154
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
	1888,	81
mœsoides	1882,	407
moolata	1887,	466
narooa	1885,	147
	1887,	466
nostrodamus	1886,	378
ochracea	1881,	869
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
ocola	1884,	319
parrhasius	1886,	427
phœnicis	1882,	262
plinius	1881,	606
	1882,	246
	1884,	506
	1885,	133
	1886,	427
rikuchina	1881,	869
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
seriata	1887,	467
strabo	1882,	246
	1885,	131
	1886,	425
subhyalina	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
sylvanus	1881,	869
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
sylvatica	1881,	869
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
syricatus	1884,	319
taranis	1881,	179
theophrastus	1883,	148
	1884,	484
	1885,	134
	1885,	764
	1886,	428
venata	1881,	913
westermanni	1887,	573
Hesperocharis anguitia	1890,	557
nera	1890,	557
Hesperomys albigularis	1882,	102

		Page
Hesperomys albigularis	1882,	104
	1884,	448
	1884,	450
	1884,	452
angouya	1882,	107
	1884,	448
apicalis	1882,	102
arenicola	1884,	456
aztecus	1884,	449
bicolor	1882,	108
	1882,	110
	1884,	448
bimaculatus	1884,	449
	1884,	451
	1884,	454
	1884,	455
	1884,	458
—, var. lepidus	1884,	448
	1884,	458
boliviensis	1884,	449
californicus	1884,	449
caliginosus	1882,	111
	1884,	456
cephalotes	1882,	101
cinereus	1882,	108
	1882,	110
	1884,	449
	1884,	450
	1884,	458
darwini	1884,	449
elegans	1884,	449
	1884,	455
eliurus	1882,	104
galapagoensis	1882,	109
	1884,	448
gracilipes	1884,	449
	1884,	455
griseoflavus	1884,	449
hispidus	1884,	450
laticeps	1884,	452
	1884,	453
	1884,	458
—, var. nitidus	1884,	448
	1884,	452
latimanus	1882,	106
	1882,	108
	1884,	448
	1884,	450
	1884,	451
	1884,	452
	1884,	458
leucodactylus	1882,	100
	1882,	102
	1882,	107
	1882,	108
	1884,	448
	1884,	452
	1884,	458

		Page
Hesperomys leucodactylus	1887,	152
leucogaster	1884,	449
leucopus	1884,	449
—, var. sonoriensis	1882,	372
longicaudatus	1882,	99
	1882,	104
	1884,	448
	1888,	134
longipilis	1882,	109
	1884,	450
longitarsus	1882,	105
lutescens	1881,	5
macrurus	1882,	107
megalonyx	1884,	456
nasutus	1884,	450
obscurus	1882,	111
	1884,	456
	1888,	134
olivaceus	1882,	99
	1884,	450
	1884,	456
palustris	1884,	234
	1884,	448
philippii	1881,	5
pilorides	1884,	450
pyrrhorhinus	1884,	448
	1884,	450
renggeri	1882,	110
rufus	1884,	450
scalops	1884,	450
	1884,	456
	1884,	458
sclateri	1887,	152
spinosus	1882,	100
	1884,	448
	1884,	458
squamipes	1882,	102
sumichrasti	1882,	108
	1884,	448
taczanowskii	1882,	108
	1882,	110
	1884,	449
	1884,	450
tomentosus	1884,	449
torridus	1884,	449
tumidus	1884,	449
vulpinoides	1882,	104
	1884,	452
vulpinus	1882,	104
xanthopygus	1884,	449
	1884,	458
xanthorhinus	1884,	450
	1884,	457
(Calomys) albigularis	1882,	103
(——) bimaculatus	1882,	101
	1884,	454
(——) coppingeri	1881,	4

		Page
Hesperomys (Calomys) coppingeri	1881,	5
(——) laticeps	1882,	102
(——) lepidus	1884,	454
(——) longicaudatus	1882,	104
(——) spinosus	1882,	135
(Habrothrix) caliginosus	1882,	110
	1884,	456
(——) olivaceus	1882,	110
	1884,	456
(——) scalops	1884,	455
(——) xanthorhinus	1881,	5
	1884,	457
(Oryzomys) couesi	1882,	101
(——) galapagoensis	1884,	453
(——) laticeps	1884,	452
(——) longicaudatus	1884,	453
(——) spinosus	1884,	453
(Rhipidomys) cinereus	1882,	139
(——) leucodactylus	1882,	106
	1884,	451
	1887,	152
(——) pyrrhorhinus	1882,	107
(——) sclateri	1887,	152
(——) sumichrasti	1882,	101
(——) taczanowskii	1882,	109
(Vesperimus) cinereus	1884,	455
(——) leucopus	1882,	101
(——) michiganensis	1882,	101
Hestia agamarschana	1883,	219
aza	1883,	216
belia	1883,	220
blanchardii	1883,	216
cadelli	1883,	219
clara	1883,	216
donovana	1883,	218
druryi	1883,	219
d'urvillei	1883,	216
electra	1883,	217
ephyre	1883,	250
eudora	1883,	221
hadeni	1883,	219
hypermnestra	1883,	220
idea	1883,	216
	1883,	219
jasonia	1883,	219
leuconoe	1883,	216
linteata	1883,	220

		Page
Hestia logani	1883,	218
	1883,	219
lynceus	1883,	214
	1883,	217
	1883,	218
	1883,	220
malabarica	1883,	220
reinwardti	1883,	218
stolli	1883,	218
thoë	1883,	242
Hestina assimilis	1881,	866
	1881,	892
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
japonica	1881,	848
zella	1882,	240
Heteractitis brevipes	1887,	586
	1887,	587
incanus	1887,	587
Heteralocha gouldi	1887,	340
Heteranax mundus	1884,	432
Heteraspis albostriata	1887,	71
imperialis	1888,	345
nitidissima	1888,	345
vestita	1888,	345
Heterocampa basistriga	1888,	400
Heterocentrotus mammillatus	1881,	419
	1881,	420
trigonarius	1881,	415
	1881,	419
	1881,	420
Heterocephalus glaber	1885,	611
	1885,	612
	1885,	845
	1885,	847
	1885,	848
	1885,	849
phillipsi	1885,	612
	1885,	845
	1885,	847
	1885,	848
	1885,	849
	1889,	247
Heterochroa cytherea	1890,	565
erotia	1890,	565
iphicla	1890,	565
messana	1890,	565
Heterochroma leucographa	1884,	500
Heterodactylus imbricatus	1885,	63
lundii	1885,	63
Heterodon diadema	1881,	678
Heterogenia conjuncta	1888,	611
flavidorsalis	1888,	611
—, var. fuscicostalis	1888,	611
Heterogenia fulgens	1888,	609
	1888,	655
hilarata	1888,	610
hilarula	1888,	610
princeps	1888,	610
uncula	1888,	609
Heterogynis penella	1881,	655
	1881,	822
Heterolocha phœnicotæniata	1888,	319
Heterometrus palmatus	1890,	118
Heteronota pelagica	1883,	129
Heteropan dolens	1888,	220
	1888,	231
Heteropelma amazonum	1882,	23
igniceps	1881,	214
veræ-pacis	1883,	424
wallacei	1885,	120
Heterophasia simillima	1886,	352
	1888,	274
Heteropoda venatoria	1888,	561
Heteropus lateralis	1890,	79
Heteroscelus brevipes	1883,	429
incanus	1883,	429
	1888,	457
Heterospizias meridionalis	1885,	119
Hibrildes morax	1887,	675
Hiccoda dosaroides	1885,	457
herbaria	1886,	446
Hierococcyx fugax	1887,	442
strenuus	1889,	225
Hierodula bioculata	1885,	236
Himantopus brasiliensis	1882,	628
leucocephalus	1885,	559
nigricollis	1881,	642
	1881,	644
	1883,	462
	1885,	119
Himatione chloris	1889,	446
	1889,	447
montana	1889,	446
parva	1889,	446
stejnegeri	1889,	446
Himatismus buprestoides	1885,	231
Hingula unicoloris	1886,	452
Hipistes hydrinus	1881,	215
Hipoepa raptatalis	1885,	474
Hiposcritia narendra	1885,	138
shiva	1885,	138
	1885,	148
Hippagus acuticostatus	1881,	933
cardiiformis	1881,	933
verticordius	1881,	933
Hipparchia anthe	1882,	758
	1883,	174
asterope	1884,	481

		Page
Hipparchia asterope....	1885,	758
parisatis	1882,	236
	1886,	357
pimpla	1882,	758
urda	1881,	906
Hippocampus guttulatus	1887,	666
Hippoglossina macrops	1881,	21
microps	1881,	21
Hippoglossus vulgaris..	1881,	387
Hipponyx antiquatus ..	1890,	252
	1890,	293
	1890,	320
grayanus	1890,	252
	1890,	293
Hippopotamus amphibius	1887,	612
	1887,	613
liberiensis.....	1887,	612
	1887,	613
minor.....	1887,	612
palæindicus	1887,	612
Hipposiderus cervinus..	1888,	478
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
deformis	1887,	638
diadema.....	1887,	638
	1888,	478
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
elongatus	1887,	638
larvatus.....	1887,	638
speoris	1887,	638
tricuspidatus	1888,	478
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
tridens	1887,	638
vulgaris	1887,	638
Hippothoa fenestrata ..	1881,	47
Hippotion celerio.....	1888,	293
Hippotragus leucophæus	1881,	755
niger	1881,	756
	1885,	218
	1890,	660
Hircinia hispida	1881,	109
	1881,	131
Hircinissa	1886,	588
Hirdapa assimilata	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	299
fraterna.....	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	299
frigida	1883,	300
imitata	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	300
usipetes	1883,	255

		Page
Hirdapa usipetes	1883,	299
Hirundinea bellicosa ..	1882,	21
	1882,	607
sclateri	1882,	21
Hirundo albiventris....	1882,	8
cinerea	1884,	287
erythrogaster	1883,	420
	1883,	442
filifera	1888,	40
gordoni	1888,	40
gutturalis	1885,	569
	1886,	268
	1887,	442
	1887,	600
	1888,	460
	1889,	224
jâvanica.....	1884,	426
	1884,	433
	1885,	261
	1885,	419
	1885,	552
	1889,	224
leucorrhoa.....	1882,	596
monteiri	1881,	565
puella.....	1881,	565
ruficollis	1885,	277
rustica	1881,	565
	1884,	536
	1886,	187
	1886,	268
	1888,	40
savignyi.....	1886,	268
semirufa.....	1888,	40
smithi	1888,	40
tahitica	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	194
Hispa japonica.....	1885,	286
mœrens	1885,	286
nigrocyanea	1885,	286
subquadrata	1885,	286
Histeromorphus plicatipennis	1881,	470
	1881,	473
	1881,	478
plicatus.....	1881,	470
	1881,	473
Histia fraterna	1883,	15
papilionaria	1883,	15
Histioea boliviana	1890,	493
Histiophorus brevirostris	1887,	660
gladius	1887,	660
Histræa amazonica	1883,	383
Holaspis sericeus.....	1887,	478
Holbrookia maculata ..	1882,	720
Holocanthus imperator.	1887,	657
maculosus.....	1887,	657

		Page
Holocentrum rubrum ..	1887,	659
Holochilus (Nectomys)		
apicalis	1882,	101
	1884,	451
(——) squamipes..	1887,	151
Hololepta, sp.	1888,	538
Holothuria albida	1887,	140
	1887,	144
	1887,	145
	1888,	389
albiventer	1887,	144
argus	1887,	145
	1888,	389
atra	1887,	140
	1888,	385
	1888,	389
cadelli	1887,	140
	1887,	144
	1887,	145
	1888,	389
cæsara	1888,	389
cuvieria	1882,	643
edulis	1888,	389
erinaceus	1887,	533
fusco-cinerea	1888,	389
imitans	1888,	389
immobilis	1887,	144
impatiens	1887,	140
	1888,	389
insignis	1888,	389
intestinalis	1884,	367
	1884,	565
	1887,	534
kapiolaniæ	1887,	533
	1887,	534
lineata	1887,	140
	1888,	389
maculata	1887,	140
	1888,	389
magellani	1887,	534
marmorata	1887,	140
	1887,	145
	1888,	385
	1888,	389
monacaria	1887,	140
	1888,	385
	1888,	389
nigra	1884,	372
	1884,	373
	1884,	374
	1884,	375
	1884,	376
	1884,	563
	1884,	564
	1884,	565
	1888,	387
	1890,	617
ondaatje	1888,	389
Holothuria papillata ..	1887,	140
	1887,	145
	1888,	389
pardalis	1887,	144
	1888,	389
peregrina	1888,	389
poli	1884,	565
sæcularis	1887,	534
scabra	1887,	145
	1888,	389
spinifera	1888,	389
squamata	1882,	646
squamifera	1887,	144
tubulosa	1884,	565
vagabunda	1887,	140
	1888,	385
	1888,	387
	1888,	389
victoriæ	1887,	534
(Bohadschia) inermis	1887,	533
(——) whitmæi ..	1887,	532
	1887,	534
Homæa clathrum	1885,	462
	1886,	449
	1888,	317
Homalattus auratus....	1888,	561
Homalaxis zanclæus ..	1885,	39
Homalispa collaris	1881,	264
	1881,	269
cribripennis	1881,	264
	1881,	269
javeti	1881,	264
Homalisus, sp.	1889,	111
Homalogyra densicostata	1884,	129
rota	1884,	130
Homalopsis buccata ..	1881,	215
	1890,	35
doriæ	1890,	32
Homo sapiens	1884,	533
Homoderus mellyi	1890,	482
Homœocera azora	1890,	494
buckleyi	1883,	374
cressa	1883,	374
lyrcea	1883,	375
ozora	1883,	374
	1883,	375
	1883,	384
rodriguezi	1890,	494
salvini	1890,	494
Homœocerus pallens ..	1890,	478
Homœomma stradlingi .	1881,	683
	1881,	685
versicolor	1881,	683
Homœosoma derasella..	1885,	877
	1885,	886
gratella	1885,	877
	1886,	461

		Page
Homœosoma lincusalis	1885,	878
Homophœta æquinoctialis	1889,	275
variabilis	1889,	275
Homoptera, sp.	1884,	323
dispila	1885,	460
exhausta	1884,	323
fuliginosa	1884,	323
infligens	1885,	460
lunata	1884,	323
terrosa	1884,	323
vetusta	1881,	618
	1884,	520
	1886,	448
vilis	1886,	382
	1888,	313
Homopus areolatus	1888,	251
	1890,	521
femoralis	1888,	251
	1889,	85
	1890,	521
signatus	1888,	251
	1889,	85
	1890,	521
Homorus unirufus	1882,	612
Hopatrum, sp.	1888,	538
Hoplarctia claria	1883,	383
nautana	1883,	384
Hoplia rufipes	1888,	372
Hoplocephalus curtus	1885,	717
elapoides	1890,	30
	1890,	31
melanurus	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
	1890,	31
par	1884,	210
	1887,	333
	1888,	89
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
porphyriaca	1888,	89
woodfordii	1888,	88
	1888,	89
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
	1890,	31
Hoplocercus annularis	1881,	244
	1881,	245
spinosus	1881,	244
	1881,	245
Hoplodactylus (Rhacodactylus) leachianus	1883,	124
Hoplophora carinata	1890,	418
dasypus	1890,	418
Hoplopterus cayanus	1885,	119
	1885,	124
speciosus	1889,	372
Hoplopterus spinosus	1882,	310
	1888,	49
Hoplosternus japonicus	1888,	373
Hoporina croceago	1889,	517
sericea	1889,	517
Horaga ciniata	1883,	525
moulmeina	1883,	525
onyx	1882,	247
	1883,	525
sikkima	1883,	525
syrinx	1883,	525
viola	1882,	247
	1882,	248
	1883,	525
Hormisa calamina	1889,	560
cramboides	1888,	317
	1889,	560
morosa	1889,	560
Hormurus australasiæ	1887,	520
Horonotus deilophus	1884,	214
Hotea acuta	1890,	474
subfasciata	1890,	474
Huhua cinerascens	1884,	560
	1884,	561
lactea	1884,	560
nipalensis	1884,	558
	1884,	559
	1884,	560
orientalis	1884,	560
pectoralis	1884,	558
	1884,	559
poensis	1884,	560
shellyi	1884,	561
verreauxi	1884,	560
Hulodes caranea	1885,	463
	1888,	575
inangulata	1885,	460
	1886,	449
Hungerfordia pelewensis	1889,	115
	1889,	117
Huphina cassida	1885,	137
	1886,	431
nama, var. andamana	1889,	398
pallida	1885,	137
phryne	1882,	255
	1885,	137
	1886,	431
zeuxippe	1885,	137
	1886,	431
Hupodonta corticalis	1888,	639
Hyæna brunnea	1882,	198
	1882,	200
	1882,	208
	1882,	465
	1882,	466
	1882,	492
	1882,	520

		Page
Hyæna brunnea	1882,	581
	1882,	582
	1882,	586
	1885,	350
	1885,	351
	1885,	360
crocuta	1881,	188
	1881,	516
	1881,	517
	1881,	518
	1881,	519
	1881,	520
	1881,	521
	1882,	194
	1882,	580
	1882,	581
	1882,	582
	1882,	583
	1882,	584
	1882,	585
	1882,	586
odorifera	1882,	145
striata	1881,	520
	1882,	195
	1882,	198
	1882,	207
	1882,	208
	1882,	473
	1882,	493
	1882,	495
	1882,	498
	1882,	581
	1882,	582
	1882,	583
	1882,	584
	1882,	585
	1882,	586
	1886,	56
	1890,	648
Hyalina arborea	1885,	26
	1887,	173
cellaria	1887,	363
draparnaldi	1887,	363
(Conulus) layardi	1885,	27
Hyalopsis tumida	1885,	598
Hyalurga caralis	1885,	522
puhites	1885,	522
Hyamia, sp.	1888,	226
palpitalis	1888,	226
Hyarotis adrastus	1882,	262
Hyas edwardsii	1881,	66
Hybernia defoliaria	1887,	195
	1887,	202
	1887,	234
	1887,	236
hibernaria	1885,	862
	1885,	885
Hyblæa fortissima	1889,	518
Hyblæa puera	1885,	458
	1886,	448
	1888,	223
	1889,	518
saga	1889,	518
Hybocampa milhauseri	1888,	641
Hybodus dubrisiensis	1886,	218
	1886,	220
	1886,	222
	1886,	223
	1886,	224
Hyboma divisa	1888,	408
	1889,	478
strigosa	1888,	409
	1889,	478
Hybosoma hydropicum	1883,	75
	1883,	77
	1883,	87
striatum	1883,	75
	1883,	77
	1883,	78
tetrastictum	1883,	75
	1883,	78
Hydræcia immanis	1889,	484
khasiana	1881,	342
	1881,	379
leucostigma	1889,	485
nictitans	1889,	484
petasitis	1881,	342
	1889,	484
Hydralector cristata	1881,	642
gallinacea	1881,	647
	1885,	560
Hydrelia conjugata	1881,	369
unca	1889,	522
Hydrias amathuria	1890,	503
amida	1890,	504
	1890,	520
ampira	1890,	504
	1890,	520
lascoria	1890,	503
	1890,	520
laudia	1890,	503
lecca	1890,	504
psorica	1890,	503
Hydrilla denticulosa	1885,	451
Hydrillodes, sp.	1888,	545
erythusalis	1888,	318
gravatilis	1888,	545
insignis	1884,	500
lentalis	1889,	565
Hydrobia auberiana	1884,	277
balfouri	1883,	4
	1883,	8
barleei	1884,	128
compacta	1884,	128
	1884,	149
subumbilicata	1884,	128

		Page
Hydrobia ulvæ	1884,	128
	1884,	129
ventrosa	1884,	124
	1884,	129
(Belgrandia) miliacea	1883,	5
Hydrobius fuscipes	1881,	825
Hydrocampa aquatilis	1885,	870
	1888,	579
depunctalis	1885,	869
rivulalis	1883,	167
scitalis	1885,	869
simplalis	1889,	421
tenera	1883,	167
	1884,	524
	1885,	869
tortalis	1888,	334
Hydrocena brevissima	1887,	315
cornea	1889,	354
fischeriana	1887,	315
insularis	1887,	314
nitida	1887,	314
parvula	1887,	314
pygmæa	1887,	315
rosea	1887,	309
similis	1887,	315
(Omphalotropsis) glabrata	1889,	354
(——) radiata	1889,	354
Hydrochœrus capybara	1884,	252
Hydrocichla ruficapilla	1886,	352
Hydrocissa albirostris	1885,	406
Hydrogale maculicollis	1889,	196
Hydromys chrysogaster	1887,	53
	1887,	61
	1887,	62
	1887,	63
	1887,	64
	1889,	248
	1889,	250
Hydrophasianus africanus	1881,	641
chirurgus	1881,	640
	1881,	641
	1881,	642
	1881,	644
	1881,	646
	1887,	2
Hydrophilus piceus	1881,	655
Hydrophis cyanocincta	1881,	680
robusta	1881,	682
stokesi	1881,	216
	1881,	223
temporalis	1881,	681
viperina	1881,	216
	1881,	224
Hydroporus linearis	1881,	826
rufifrons	1881,	825
Hydropotes inermis	1882,	636
Hydrosaurus, sp.	1881,	215
	1881,	216
marmoratus	1890,	214
salvator	1881,	215
	1881,	216
Hydrous piceus	1881,	825
Hyla albopuncta	1888,	167
	1888,	168
arborea	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1887,	210
	1887,	223
	1887,	499
	1887,	578
	1887,	579
	1888,	167
	1888,	169
	1888,	181
	1888,	496
	1888,	497
	1888,	498
	1888,	500
	1888,	501
	1888,	511
—, var. japonica	1887,	578
	1887,	579
—, var. meridionalis	1887,	192
	1887,	196
	1887,	273
—, var. savignyi	1884,	422
aurantiaca	1883,	638
barytonus	1887,	499
bischoffii	1890,	326
bivittata	1890,	326
buergeri	1888,	205
cærulea	1887,	499
	1888,	146
	1888,	151
	1888,	160
	1888,	167
	1888,	181
	1888,	498
	1888,	501
	1888,	511
catharinæ	1890,	326
copii	1890,	325
cyanea	1887,	149
dolichopsis	1883,	388
	1887,	499
	1887,	500
ewingii	1888,	167
freycineti	1888,	167
	1888,	497
	1888,	501
	1888,	511
fuscomaculata	1884,	424
glandulosa	1886,	413

		Page
Hyla intermedia	1884,	424
lanciformis	1883,	637
langsdorffii	1890,	325
leucomystax	1889,	29
lichenata	1887,	499
	1888,	151
	1888,	167
	1888,	169
	1888,	501
lutea	1887,	337
	1887,	338
	1888,	90
	1890,	326
macrops	1886,	413
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
maculata	1889,	30
marginata	1890,	326
marmorata	1883,	638
meridionalis	1887,	499
	1887,	500
miotympanum	1890,	326
nana	1890,	326
nasica	1886,	413
parviceps	1883,	638
peronii	1888,	167
	1888,	498
	1888,	499
	1888,	501
	1888,	502
	1888,	511
phrynoderma	1890,	326
quadrilineata	1889,	29
rubra	1883,	638
savignyi	1884,	424
sexvirgata	1889,	29
staufferi	1886,	413
stepheni	1887,	579
	1890,	326
taurina	1883,	637
thesaurensis	1886,	413
	1888,	90
venulosa	1887,	500
Hylæocarcinus humii	1888,	563
	1888,	564
natalis	1888,	561
	1888,	563
	1888,	564
Hylambates anchietæ	1890,	324
angolensis	1890,	324
Hylemera dexithea	1887,	672
doleris	1887,	673
neæra	1887,	672
puella	1887,	672
Hylexelastes	1889,	34
Hyliota flavigastra	1888,	26
orientalis	1888,	26

		Page
Hylobates lar	1886,	66
leuciscus	1886,	212
Hylodes augusti	1886,	412
brocchii	1886,	412
buckleyi	1886,	415
martinicensis	1887,	500
	1888,	170
	1888,	503
plicifera	1890,	325
ramagii	1890,	325
vertebralis	1886,	413
	1886,	415
Hyloicus caligineus	1888,	588
davidis	1888,	589
pinastri	1888,	588
Hylomanes gularis	1882,	444
Hylomys suillus	1889,	229
— dorsalis	1889,	229
Hylophila prasinana	1888,	606
sylpha	1888,	606
	1888,	607
Hylophilus aurantiifrons	1883,	542
	1884,	313
minor	1883,	536
	1883,	542
	1884,	313
	1885,	68
	1885,	120
olivaceus	1882,	7
	1885,	68
	1885,	75
	1885,	120
pœcilotis	1882,	595
Hylorana longipes	1889,	27
	1889,	29
Hyloterpe griseola	1885,	410
whiteheadi	1889,	226
Hylotomus pileatus	1883,	425
Hylypsornis salvadorii	1884,	416
	1884,	417
	1888,	37
Hymedesmia polita	1881,	121
	1881,	122
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
zetlandica	1881,	122
Hymenia fascialis	1883,	366
	1883,	371
	1884,	229
	1884,	325
	1884,	500
	1884,	524
	1885,	867
	1886,	384
	1886,	457
	1888,	229
recurvalis	1888,	229
	1883,	333

		Page
Hymenolæmus malacorhynchus	1884,	389
Hymophyla adusta	1889,	273
variabilis	1889,	273
Hynobius chinensis	1890,	326
leechii	1890,	326
lichenatus	1886,	413
Hypanis acheloia	1888,	64
anvatara	1885,	760
castanea	1885,	757
	1885,	759
cora	1881,	177
	1883,	146
	1885,	760
goetzius	1888,	64
ilithyia	1883,	146
	1884,	222
	1884,	483
	1885,	757
	1885,	759
	1888,	64
	1890,	473
polinice	1881,	605
	1883,	146
	1885,	129
	1886,	424
simplex	1883,	146
	1883,	175
	1885,	129
	1886,	424
Hypargus monteiri	1888,	30
niveiguttatus	1881,	588
	1882,	303
Hypena abducalis	1886,	453
	1888,	317
	1889,	559
abyssinialis	1884,	499
albopunctalis	1889,	557
	1889,	571
angustalis	1888,	317
antiqualis	1886,	382
belinda	1889,	557
columbaris	1888,	317
	1889,	559
conscitalis	1884,	229
corealis	1889,	560
curviferalis	1888,	317
echeonalis	1884,	229
ella	1889,	556
fontis	1889,	556
gilla	1889,	556
herbigrada	1889,	416
iconicalis	1885,	471
ignotalis	1885,	471
incurvata	1889,	559
indictalis	1889	556
jussalis	1884,	499
kengkalis	1889,	558
Hypena kengkalis	1889,	559
laceratalis	1885,	471
	1888,	317
longipennis	1889,	416
	1889,	417
mandatalis	1885,	471
	1889,	558
mimicalis	1885,	471
	1885,	476
minna	1889,	559
molpusalis	1885,	471
obacerralis	1884,	499
	1884,	500
	1885,	471
	1885,	472
	1889,	416
obesalis	1889,	558
obstupidalis	1885,	471
	1885,	476
proboscidalis	1889,	559
radicalis	1889,	416
rhombalis	1889,	556
rivuligera	1889,	557
rostralis	1889,	558
rusticalis	1889,	559
satsumalis	1889,	557
semiclusalis	1888,	576
similalis	1889,	558
	1889,	559
	1889,	571
speculalis	1885,	472
	1885,	476
squalida	1889,	556
stigiana	1889,	557
	1889,	558
subcyanea	1889,	559
subviolacea	1889,	559
tatorhina	1886,	382
	1889,	559
tripunctalis	1889,	558
vecordialis	1885,	472
	1885,	476
virgens	1889,	559
Hypercompa bellatrix	1882,	780
histrio	1888,	617
thelwalli	1882,	779
	1882,	782
Hyperoodon bidens	1882,	723
bidentatus	1882,	722
borealis	1882,	723
butskopf	1882,	723
	1883,	467
dalei	1882,	723
diodon	1882,	722
latifrons	1882,	395
	1882,	724
	1882,	725
	1882,	726

		Page
Hyperoodon latifrons ..	1884,	206
planifrons	1882,	393
	1882,	394
	1882,	395
rostratus	1882,	392
	1882,	393
	1882,	394
	1882,	395
	1882,	722
	1882,	724
	1882,	725
	1882,	726
	1884,	206
	1889,	117
Hyperythra limbolaria .	1885,	852
	1888,	318
lutea	1888,	318
luteata	1888,	318
penicillaria	1888,	318
phantasma.....	1881,	615
	1883,	169
	1884,	526
	1885,	852
	1886,	388
swinhoei	1881,	614
	1881,	615
	1883,	169
	1884,	526
	1886,	389
	1886,	454
Hyphænia flavofemoratus	1887,	115
Hyphantica æthiopica..	1881,	585
cardinalis	1888,	33
hæmatocephalus ..	1888,	33
Hyphantornis abyssinica	1888,	36
aureoflavus	1881,	584
	1889,	367
cabanisi.....	1881,	584
crocata	1888,	34
dimidiata	1888,	36
galbula	1881,	959
guerini	1888,	34
habessinica	1888,	36
luteola	1888,	35
nigriceps	1881,	584
nigrifrons	1881,	584
ocularius	1885,	229
	1888,	34
velatus	1881,	584
vitellinus	1888,	35
Hyphanturgus melanoxanthus.....	1881,	585
nigricollis	1881,	585
reichenowi	1885,	229
Hyphasis beavani	1885,	734
inconstans	1885,	733
	1885,	754

		Page
Hyphasis inconstans ..	1885,	755
Hyphydrus guineensis..	1881,	470
ovatus	1881,	826
Hypina, sp.	1885,	541
Hypnophila apicipennis	1887,	89
rugicollis	1887,	89
violaceipennis	1887,	88
	1887,	89
Hypnos subnigrum	1890,	669
	1890,	673
	1890,	674
	1890,	685
	1890,	686
Hypocala aspersa.....	1883,	164
efflorescens	1885,	462
plumicornis	1883,	164
	1888,	224
subsatura	1883,	164
Hypocalpe fasciata	1883,	157
Hypochera io	1882,	633
	1886,	2
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
Hypochroma crenaria ..	1885,	853
dispensata.....	1884,	526
	1885,	853
	1886,	454
perfectaria.....	1885,	853
pseudo-terpnaria ..	1884,	526
Hypocnemis cantator ..	1882,	32
myiotherina	1882,	32
nævioides	1883,	566
	1885,	123
pœcilonota	1882,	32
theresæ	1882,	32
Hypocolius ampelinus..	1880,	147
Hypogramma nuchalis .	1881,	796
	1885,	411
Hypolais icterina.....	1884,	477
pallida	1888,	20
Hypolampsis fragilis ..	1889,	278
Hypolimnas albula	1883,	367
alcippoides	1884,	482
alcmene.....	1888,	542
	1888,	543
alimena	1886,	344
	1886,	346
anomala	1883,	367
antigone	1888,	543
	1888,	544
avia	1885,	129
	1886,	425
bartelotti	1890,	468
bolina	1881,	604
	1884,	505
	1885,	129
	1886,	344

		Page
Hypolimnas bolina	1886,	425
	1888,	543
dinarcha	1890,	468
	1890,	469
dorippus	1881,	604
dubia.....	1890,	469
forbesii	1883,	366
	1883,	367
	1883,	371
inaria.....	1888,	61
listeri.....	1888,	542
mima	1890,	469
misippus	1881,	604
	1884,	222
	1884,	481
	1884,	482
	1884,	505
	1885,	129
	1886,	359
	1886,	425
	1888,	60
	1888,	61
montrouzieri.....	1888,	543
mosleyi	1888,	543
naresii	1888,	543
nerina	1888,	542
otaheitæ	1888,	543
pallescens	1888,	543
	1888,	544
polymena	1883,	366
	1883,	367
proserpina	1887,	522
pulchra	1888,	543
salmacis.....	1888,	61
	1890,	469
stanleyi	1890,	467
velleda	1883,	367
Hypolycæna cachara ..	1883,	527
	1883,	535
cæculus	1885,	766
chandrana.....	1882,	249
	1882,	263
	1883,	527
faunus	1890,	473
grotei.....	1883,	527
	1883,	535
kina	1883,	527
milionia.....	1882,	249
nasaka	1882,	249
	1883,	527
nilgirica.....	1883,	527
	1883,	535
othona	1883,	527
phillipus	1888,	69
umbrosa	1885,	757
	1885,	766
	1885,	776
virgo	1887,	446
(Tatura) pachalica	1888,	69

		Page
Hyponomeuta assamensis	1888,	338
euonymellus	1887,	242
malinellus.....	1885,	883
millepunctatellus ..	1888,	338
padi	1888,	338
Hypopachus oxyrrhinus.....	1886,	412
Hypopsolus	1882,	648
Hypopyra capensis	1888,	98
dulcina	1889,	546
extricans	1888,	315
pallida	1883,	26
vespertilio.....	1883,	26
	1885,	463
	1889,	545
	1889,	546
Hypositta corallirostris	1881,	438
Hypospila bolinoides ..	1885,	461
Hypotænidia celebensis	1885,	560
philippensis	1885,	560
striata	1885,	273
Hypothymis azurea	1881,	794
	1885,	261
	1885,	408
occipitalis	1881,	794
	1885,	260
	1885,	408
	1885,	506
	1889,	224
puella	1885,	553
Hypotia allalis	1886,	462
	1886,	465
rubella	1884,	523
	1884,	529
vafera	1884,	523
	1884,	529
vulgaris	1881,	621
	1884,	523
Hypotriorchis aurantius	1883,	457
femoralis	1883,	41
	1883,	457
rufigularis	1882,	47
	1882,	374
	1883,	457
	1883,	574
Hypoxanthus æquatorialis.....	1884,	307
brevirostris	1882,	43
	1884,	307
rivolii	1884,	307
— brevirostris	1884,	307
	1885,	107
	1885,	123
Hypsa diana	1888,	572
orbicularis.....	1883,	156
semifusca	1888,	572
sericea	1885,	292
woodfordi	1888,	221
	1888,	231

		Page
Hypsipetes holtii	1890,	342
maclellandi	1890,	342
malaccensis	1881,	797
	1885,	412
squamiceps	1889,	586
tickelli	1887,	436
Hypsiprymnus, sp.	1881,	982
	1881,	992
gaimardi	1881,	984
	1881,	990
	1881,	992
murinus	1881,	992
Hypsirhina bennetti	1881,	226
bocourti	1890,	32
hageni	1890,	32
maculata	1881,	226
maculosa	1881,	226
plumbea	1890,	35
sieboldii	1890,	32
Hypsirhynchus hepaticus	1889,	330
	1889,	332
Hypsomadius insignis	1888,	650
Hyracodontotherium filholi	1889,	67
	1889,	68
	1889,	69
primævum	1889,	67
	1889,	68
Hyrax brucei	1885,	221
irrorata	1885,	221
Hyreus lingens	1885,	757
	1885,	764
	1888,	69
Hyria bilineata	1883,	170
	1886,	455
grataria	1885,	858
volutaria	1885,	858
	1885,	886
Hystrix cristata	1882,	277
	1882,	280
	1884,	237
fasciculata	1889,	236
javanicus	1882,	274
	1882,	278
	1882,	279
leucura	1886,	57
pumila	1889,	223
Hysudra selira	1882,	250
Ianthellinæ	1886,	589
Ianthia cyanura	1887,	582
Ianthina africana	1890,	271
bicolor	1890,	271
bifida	1890,	272
cæruleata	1890,	271
communis	1885,	28
	1890,	251
Ianthina communis	1890,	271
exigua	1885,	27
	1890,	251
	1890,	272
fragilis	1890,	271
globosa	1890,	251
	1890,	271
	1890,	318
	1890,	319
pallida	1890,	251
	1890,	272
prolongata	1890,	271
	1890,	319
rotundata	1885,	28
umbilicata	1890,	251
	1890,	272
Ianthocincla mitrata	1886,	351
	1886,	352
Ianthœnas albigularis	1885,	271
griseigularis	1885,	250
	1885,	271
Iassus lucidus	1881,	87
Ibex alpium sibiricarum	1886,	316
Ibis æthiopica	1881,	600
caffrensis	1881,	600
hagedash	1881,	600
	1885,	230
nippon	1887,	611
	1888,	468
— sinensis	1887,	611
	1888,	468
rubra	1881,	644
	1885,	427
Ibycter americanus	1885,	119
chimango	1881,	10
Icambosida dorsalis	1888,	394
Ichneumia abu-wudan	1882,	75
albescens	1882,	75
	1882,	77
	1882,	83
nigricauda	1882,	75
	1882,	77
nigricaudatus	1882,	68
Ichneumon ægypti	1882,	64
bondar	1885,	783
cawi	1882,	68
galera	1882,	72
griseus	1886,	56
	1887,	631
	1887,	632
	1887,	633
	1887,	634
major	1882,	72
mungo	1887,	633
	1887,	634
pharaon	1882,	64
prehensilis	1885,	783
ratlamuchi	1882,	68

		Page
Ichneumon tænionotus .	1882,	90
	1882,	91
Ichthyosaurus intermedius	1886,	407
Ichthyura cupreata	1886,	387
restitura	1885,	301
	1886,	439
Icteria virens	1883,	441
viridis	1883,	441
Icteropsis crocata.....	1888,	35
Icterus auratus.....	1883,	434
	1883,	445
cucullatus	1883,	445
giraudi	1883,	445
grace-annæ	1883,	422
	1885,	117
	1885,	122
	1885,	671
hauxwelli	1885,	671
laudabilis	1889,	395
mesomelas	1883,	422
	1883,	445
	1883,	552
	1885,	123
pustulatus.....	1883,	422
Ictides albifrons	1882,	168
Ictidonyx zorilla	1888,	7
Ictinia plumbea	1883,	457
	1883,	574
Idæa absconditaria	1883,	170
	1885,	857
	1886,	455
actuaria.....	1884,	527
	1885,	857
addictaria	1885,	857
	1886,	455
adeptaria	1885,	857
aversata.....	1883,	172
chotaria.....	1885,	858
	1885,	886
	1886,	455
deliciosaria	1886,	390
difamataria	1885,	857
distracta	1884,	526
godmani	1883,	217
grandicularia	1885,	858
	1885,	886
humeraria	1885,	857
idearia	1885,	857
	1885,	886
inducta	1883,	170
inductata	1884,	527
invalida.....	1883,	170
	1884,	527
jacta	1884,	526
	1884,	529
ligataria	1885,	857
mutanda	1888,	322
Idæa negataria.....	1883,	170
	1886,	455
ornata	1886,	390
pallida	1888,	322
patularia	1885,	857
	1886,	455
remotata	1884,	526
	1885,	857
	1886,	455
walkeri	1883,	170
	1885,	857
	1886,	455
Idalus citrina	1890,	495
	1890,	520
larissa	1890,	496
	1890,	520
lavinia	1890,	496
	1890,	520
lemba.....	1890,	496
Idas argenteus	1882,	683
	1883,	392
	1883,	394
lamellosa	1882,	683
Idea abigar	1883,	243
agelia.....	1883,	216
aza.....	1883,	216
blanchardii	1883,	216
daos	1883,	221
d'urvillei	1883,	216
diardi.....	1883,	221
gaura.....	1883,	221
	1883,	222
hypermnestra (jasonia, var.) ..	1883,	220
idea	1883,	216
leuconoe	1883,	216
lyncea	1883,	218
manuja	1883,	236
plexippus	1883,	234
tondana	1883,	216
Ideopsis anapis.....	1883,	207
	1883,	222
chloris	1883,	207
	1883,	222
daos	1883,	221
gaura.....	1883,	214
	1883,	221
glaphyra	1883,	222
hewitsoni	1883,	222
inuncta	1883,	222
phæstis	1883,	222
vitrea.....	1883,	208
	1883,	222
Idiomorphus hewitsoni .	1890,	472
nanodes.....	1890,	472
Idiops colletti	1889,	35
	1889,	37
	1889,	38

		Page
Idiops colletti	1889,	46
crassus	1889,	38
syriacus	1889,	38
Idmais faustina	1886,	373
fulvia	1885,	143
miriam	1884,	488
philamene	1885,	768
Idmonea milneana	1881,	56
serpens	1881,	58
transversa	1881,	56
Idoleum diabolicum	1885,	236
Idotea annulata	1881,	64
	1881,	76
argentea	1881,	77
Iguana tuberculata	1886,	164
	1888,	100
	1889,	465
	1890,	174
	1890,	176
	1890,	189
	1890,	211
	1890,	218
	1890,	219
	1890,	220
	1890,	222
	1890,	233
	1890,	234
Ilattia apicalis	1889,	493
calamistrata	1881,	348
cephusalis	1881,	617
	1883,	159
	1884,	516
	1885,	451
	1886,	443
	1888,	303
	1889,	492
cervina	1881,	348
	1881,	380
monilis	1881,	348
	1881,	380
stellata	1889,	493
Ilerda androcles	1882,	248
	1883,	526
coruscans	1882,	248
	1886,	369
hewitsoni	1882,	402
langii	1883,	526
moorei	1882,	402
	1883,	526
oda	1882,	249
saphir	1882,	402
	1882,	407
sena	1882,	249
	1886,	369
tamu	1882,	248
	1886,	368
Iliades polymnestor	1885,	144
Illiberis sinensis	1888,	595
Illibris, sp.	1888,	595
sinensis	1888,	595
trista	1888,	595
Illipula ornata	1883,	380
Ilodrilus coccineus	1888,	494
Ilurgia defamatalis	1885,	872
	1886,	459
Ilyarachna, sp.	1885,	916
Ilybius ater	1881,	825
uliginosus	1881,	825
Ilyrgis echephurealis	1889,	566
Inachoides microrhynchus	1881,	63
	1881,	65
Inachus mitis	1881,	66
Indicator emini	1888,	18
	1888,	43
major	1888,	43
	1889,	356
variegatus	1881,	593
	1887,	123
Ingura recurrens	1883,	157
subapicalis	1883,	157
Inguridia abrostolina	1889,	535
Inia geoffrensis	1883,	483
Ino chinensis	1888,	595
Inopsis catoxantha	1885,	524
Iodis, sp.	1884,	324
checomata	1888,	227
	1888,	577
indeclararia	1884,	324
minutata	1888,	577
quantula	1885,	855
	1885,	885
vivilacea	1885,	855
Iodopleura isabellæ	1882,	24
Iœra crithea	1890,	469
Iolanthe acanthonotus	1886,	104
Iolaus belli	1885,	766
cippus	1883,	530
diæus	1887,	459
faunus	1887,	572
glaucus	1885,	757
	1885,	766
icetas	1882,	251
ister	1887,	458
	1887,	460
pseudolonginus	1881,	852
Iole holti	1890,	342
olivacea	1881,	797
striaticeps	1889,	226
tickelli	1887,	436
Iora scapularis	1881,	796
	1885,	412
Iotreron melanocephala	1885,	556
Ipagrus nubicus	1881,	593
Iphitus, sp.	1884,	149
tuberatus	1883,	114

		Page
Iphitus tuberatus	1883,	115
Ipimorpha retusa.....	1889,	516
Ipoborus stictoptilus ..	1882,	26
Ipoctonus hartlaubi....	1881,	593
Iraota timoleon	1882,	249
Irena crinigera	1881,	795
	1885,	409
cyanea	1881,	795
	1885,	409
tweeddalii.....	1889,	226
Iridina elongata	1881,	296
nilotica	1881,	296
Iridornis analis.....	1882,	12
dubusia	1885,	80
porphyrocephala ..	1885,	116
Irrisor cabanisi.....	1882,	306
cyanomelas	1881,	570
	1889,	358
erythrorhynchus ..	1881,	570
	1882,	302
minor.....	1889,	358
senegalensis	1881,	570
Isamia ægyptus	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	316
alopia	1883,	312
	1883,	313
	1883,	324
brahma	1883,	314
chloe	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	314
	1883,	315
	1883,	316
	1883,	317
	1883,	323
dameli	1883,	316
dejeani	1883,	314
fabricii	1883,	315
grotei.....	1883,	313
irawada.....	1883,	311
	1883,	312
lowei	1883,	208
	1883,	210
	1883,	316
margarita	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	313
	1883,	314
marginata	1883,	323
marseuli	1883,	313
midamus	1883,	312

		Page
Isamia midamus	1883,	324
rafflesi	1883,	314
	1883,	315
rothneyi	1883,	309
simillima	1883,	310
singapura	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	315
sinhala	1883,	309
sinica.....	1883,	311
sophia	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	315
splendens	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	311
	1883,	323
superba	1883,	255
	1883,	311
	1883,	312
Isanthrene craboniformis	1883,	373
eusebia	1883,	373
thyestes.....	1883,	374
	1883,	384
tolosa.....	1883,	374
Isapis agyrtus	1890,	571
Ischnosoma bacilloides .	1886,	99
bacillus	1886,	98
	1886,	99
bispinosum	1886,	98
	1886,	99
quadrispinosum ..	1886,	98
	1886,	99
Ischnura senegalensis ..	1886,	329
Ischyodus orthorhinus .	1886,	528
	1886,	531
Ischyrus grammicus....	1883,	75
	1883,	86
peruvianus	1883,	75
	1883,	85
4-punctatus	1883,	86
Ismene alexis	1884,	512
	1886,	434
anchises.....	1884,	493
	1885,	775
aquilina.....	1881,	869
	1881,	910
	1887,	399
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
benjamini	1881,	869
	1881,	910
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
—, var. japonica ..	1881,	910

		Page
Ismene benjamini, var.		
japonica	1887,	427
chromus	1884,	512
harisa	1881,	910
jankowskii	1881,	910
	1887,	427
libeon	1890,	473
œdipodea	1882,	261
septentrionalis	1881,	869
	1881,	910
striata	1881,	910
Isocardia cor	1881,	710
	1884,	145
crassa	1881,	710
fraterna	1881,	710
lunulata	1881,	710
rustica	1881,	710
Isodema adelma	1881,	892
Isodictya mirabilis	1881,	127
	1881,	128
Isometroides vescus	1890,	127
Isometrus americanus	1890,	120
	1890,	121
androcottoides	1890,	119
	1890,	120
	1890,	121
assamensis	1890,	121
filum	1890,	119
insignis	1890,	120
maculatus	1890,	119
	1890,	121
	1890,	127
	1890,	140
melanophysa	1890,	121
messor	1890,	119
mucronatus	1890,	119
tricarinatus	1890,	119
vescus	1890,	120
Isopteryx enixalis	1885,	869
signiferalis	1888,	230
Isoteinon flavatum	1887,	463
	1887,	467
flexilis	1885,	147
	1885,	148
lamprospilus	1881,	912
	1887,	403
	1887,	428
masuriensis	1882,	262
modesta	1883,	534
nilgiriana	1883,	533
	1883,	534
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
sativa	1887,	463
vindhiana	1883,	533
vittatus	1883,	534
Ispida bengalensis	1887,	600
	1888,	463

		Page
Ispidina picta	1881,	568
	1888,	41
Ithomeis satellites	1890,	572
Ithomia dorilla	1890,	558
epidero	1890,	558
galata	1890,	559
neso	1890,	558
nise	1890,	558
sylvella	1890,	559
sylvo	1890,	559
Iulus terrestris	1887,	254
Ivalia fulvipennis	1887,	101
metallica	1887,	100
	1887,	119
viridipennis	1887,	100
	1887,	119
Ixalus asper	1886,	412
	1886,	415
	1886,	416
fuscus	1888,	205
japonicus	1886,	414
leucorhinus	1888,	173
opisthorhodus	1888,	205
saxicola	1888,	205
schmardanus	1888,	503
silvaticus	1888,	205
vittatus	1890,	324
Ixias agnivena	1883,	153
	1885,	141
colaba	1885,	142
	1885,	148
cumballa	1885,	141
	1885,	148
depalpura	1883,	153
	1883,	175
	1885,	141
	1886,	432
dharmsalæ	1882,	254
	1883,	153
	1885,	142
	1885,	143
	1886,	374
jhoda	1885,	142
	1885,	148
kausala	1882,	254
	1883,	153
	1885,	143
	1886,	432
marianne	1882,	254
	1883,	153
	1885,	140
	1885,	141
maulmainensis	1885,	142
meridionalis	1885,	140
	1885,	141
	1885,	148
	1886,	432
moulmeinensis	1886,	374

		Page
Ixias nola	1889,	399
pygmæa	1882,	254
	1882,	263
	1886,	374
pyrene	1883,	153
	1885,	142
watti	1882,	254
Ixidia cyaniventris	1888,	272
squamata	1885,	412
Ixos brunneus	1881,	796
Ixus goiavier	1885,	262
Iyngipicus aurantii-ventris	1881,	792
auritus	1885,	254
	1885,	405
dorriesi	1887,	609
	1888,	466
fuscoalbidus	1885,	405
grandis	1885,	503
ramsayi	1885,	248
	1885,	250
	1885,	254
seebohmi	1887,	609
	1888,	467
temminckii	1885,	546
Jacamerops grandis	1882,	44
Jamides bochus	1885,	131
	1886,	426
	1887,	456
Jana gracilis	1888,	83
sciron	1887,	676
strigina	1888,	83
Janira abyssicola	1886,	105
tristani	1886,	105
Japalura polygonata	1887,	146
	1887,	150
swinhonis	1887,	146
Jarasana lativitta	1884,	517
Jartheza cassimella	1886,	461
	1886,	465
chrysographella	1883,	173
	1885,	879
	1886,	394
	1886,	461
	1888,	337
obstitella	1885,	880
	1885,	886
xylinella	1886,	461
Jerdonia borneensis	1889,	345
	1889,	355
trochlea	1889,	346
Jodis detracta	1886,	390
Jœropsis marionis	1886,	105
Josia auriflua	1885,	528
glycera	1885,	527
ligula	1885,	527
oribia	1885,	528
Josioides sibyllæ	1885,	523
	1885,	526
Josiomorpha striata	1885,	528
Juliamyia feliciana	1883,	568
	1884,	306
	1885,	70
Julis lunaris	1889,	240
Julodis clouei	1881,	470
ffinchii	1885,	63
	1885,	64
	1889,	219
Jungipicus, *see* Iyngipicus.		
Junonia ænone	1881,	604
	1882,	239
	1885,	539
albicincta	1888,	62
	1888,	63
almana	1881,	604
	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	361
	1886,	424
amestris	1888,	63
asterie	1881,	604
	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
boöpis	1888,	62
	1888,	63
cænia	1884,	316
cebrene	1884,	482
	1888,	62
chorimene	1888,	64
	1890,	467
clelia	1884,	222
	1884,	482
	1885,	539
	1888,	62
	1890,	467
cloantha	1888,	63
crebrene	1884,	482
	1885,	757
	1885,	759
cuma	1888,	63
ethyra	1887,	570
gelami	1888,	64
here	1884,	482
	1888,	62
	1888,	63
hierta	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424

		Page
Junonia infracta	1888,	56
	1888,	63
lavinia	1890,	563
lemonias	1881,	604
	1881,	866
	1881,	895
	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
micronura	1888,	64
ocyale	1888,	62
orithyia	1881,	604
	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1882,	239
	1884,	482
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
	1888,	62
pelarga	1888,	64
sophia	1887,	570
	1888,	63
swinhoei	1886,	361
	1888,	62
	1888,	63
terea	1887,	567
	1888,	64
wallacei	1888,	62
westermanni	1888,	62
Jyngipicus, *see* Iyngipicus.		
Kallima hugeli	1882,	239
rumia	1887,	570
	1890,	467
wardi	1885,	129
Kangurus fasciatus	1886,	544
Karadina andamana	1883,	316
Karadira andamanensis	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	281
Karana decorata	1885,	447
	1888,	407
similis	1888,	407
Katha aprica	1888,	599
nigrifrons	1890,	388
semifusca	1890,	388
	1890,	401
terminalis	1890,	388
Kellia abyssicola	1881,	710
atlantica	1890,	313
	1890,	317
bullata	1881,	41
crassiuscula	1890,	313
	1890,	317
cycladia	1881,	704
Kellia ferruginosa	1881,	703
macandrewi	1881,	693
magellanica	1881,	41
	1881,	138
orbicularis	1881,	704
pumila	1881,	699
rubra	1881,	699
suborbicularis	1881,	41
	1881,	698
	1881,	700
transversa	1881,	703
Kelliella abyssicola	1881,	710
Kemas henryanus	1890,	93
hylocrius	1886,	318
Kenopia striata	1881,	797
	1885,	413
Kerala punctilineata	1881,	330
Kerivoula hardwickii	1887,	327
	1888,	484
	1889,	223
Ketupa ceylonensis	1889,	165
javanensis	1881,	791
ketupa	1881,	791
Kinibalua megalops	1889,	391
Kittacincla stricklandii	1885,	415
Kogia macleayi	1883,	467
Labanda pamphosalis	1885,	474
	1886,	453
Labidiaster luetkeni	1881,	95
Labidura nigricornis	1888,	546
Labiopora antarctica	1881,	105
	1881,	106
	1881,	107
moseleyi	1881,	106
	1881,	139
Lacedo melanops	1881,	793
Lacera capella	1885,	469
procellosa	1889,	547
Lacerta agilis	1881,	742
	1884,	420
	1884,	421
	1884,	570
	1884,	573
	1887,	196
	1887,	202
	1887,	257
	1887,	268
aspersa	1881,	744
boskianus	1881,	744
	1881,	745
	1881,	747
brandti	1881,	743
danfordi	1881,	741
	1881,	743
delalandi	1881,	743
deserti	1881,	744
	1881,	746

		Page
Lacerta dumerilii	1881,	744
galloti	1881,	740
	1881,	743
judaica	1881,	741
	1881,	742
lævis.....	1881,	741
	1881,	742
	1881,	743
muralis	1881,	740
	1881,	741
	1881,	743
	1886,	164
	1887,	196
	1887,	201
	1887,	203
	1887,	207
	1887,	209
	1887,	219
	1887,	221
	1887,	240
	1887,	241
	1887,	243
	1887,	245
	1887,	247
	1887,	249
	1887,	251
	1887,	253
	1887,	255
	1887,	257
	1887,	258
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
	1887,	271
	1887,	272
	1887,	273
	1888,	501
	1889,	465
	1890,	201
—, var. fusca	1881,	740
	1881,	741
—, var. neapolitana	1881,	741
—, var. tiliguerta..	1887,	270
ocellata	1881,	743
	1884,	418
	1884,	419
	1884,	420
— pater	1884,	419
olivieri	1881,	744
oxycephala	1881,	740
	1881,	743
pater	1884,	419
	1884,	420
perspicillata	1881,	743
punctata	1881,	743
sanguinolenta	1881,	672
	1881,	674
savignyi	1881,	744
schreiberi	1881,	743

		Page
Lacerta schreiberi	1881,	747
	1884,	418
	1884,	419
	1884,	420
scutellata	1881,	744
simonyi	1890,	354
	1890,	402
stirpium	1881,	742
	1881,	743
strigata	1881,	742
tæniolata	1881,	743
taurica	1881,	743
tessellata	1881,	743
velox	1881,	747
viridis	1881,	742
	1881,	743
	1884,	418
	1884,	419
	1884,	420
	1886,	164
	1887,	195
	1887,	196
	1887,	199
	1887,	200
	1887,	201
	1887,	202
	1887,	203
	1887,	206
	1887,	208
	1887,	209
	1887,	218
	1887,	222
	1887,	223
	1887,	240
	1887,	241
	1887,	243
	1887,	245
	1887,	247
	1887,	249
	1887,	255
	1887,	257
	1887,	268
	1887,	269
	1887,	271
	1887,	272
	1887,	273
	1889,	465
	1889,	471
	1889,	612
	1890,	197
	1890,	201
	1890,	208
	1890,	217
	1890,	222
	1890,	225
— typus	1884,	419
—, var. gadovii ..	1884,	421
vivipara.....	1881,	740

		Page
Lacerta vivipara	1881,	743
	1889,	460
Lachana ladakensis....	1888,	398
Lachesis helenæ	1890,	250
	1890,	260
	1890,	315
meridionalis	1881,	28
	1881,	138
mutus	1881,	818
	1883,	388
Lachnocnema d'urbani .	1888,	68
Lachnosterna, sp.....	1888,	373
diomphalia	1888,	373
morosa	1888,	373
parallela	1888,	373
Lacida rotundata	1885,	299
Lacides ficus	1885,	292
	1886,	437
	1888,	295
Lactica bisfasciata	1889,	271
bogotana	1889,	271
citrina	1889,	271
dichroa	1889,	271
scutellaris	1889,	271
Lactina agilis	1889,	271
Lacuna arctica	1883,	110
cassior	1883,	109
divaricata	1883,	103
	1883,	109
fabricii	1883,	110
frigida	1883,	110
fusca	1883,	110
glacialis.....	1883,	109
labiosa	1883,	110
margaritifer	1883,	111
neritoïdea	1883,	110
pallidula	1883,	110
	1885,	47
pertusa	1883,	110
pumilio	1890,	252
	1890,	285
	1890,	316
puteolus.....	1883,	110
reticulata	1885,	41
	1885,	42
solidula	1883,	110
tenella	1883,	110
vestita	1883,	109
Lælia cœnosa	1888,	621
gigantea	1888,	621
pallida	1885,	299
sinensis	1888,	621
Læmodonta conica	1887,	291
Læocochlis granosa	1885,	52
	1885,	53
promeraniæ	1885,	52
Laertias pammon.....	1882,	259
	1885,	145

		Page
Laertias pammon.....	1886,	433
Lafoea dumosa.....	1881,	103
Lafresnaya gayi	1884,	303
Lagamnum decagonale .	1888,	384
	1888,	388
depressum.....	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
Lagarus aberrans.....	1888,	370
nimbatus	1888,	370
sulcitarsis	1888,	370
Lagenocetus latifrons ..	1882,	395
	1883,	467
	1884,	206
Lagenorhynchus acutus	1883,	489
	1883,	490
	1883,	492
	1883,	494
	1883,	511
albirostris	1883,	489
	1883,	491
	1883,	494
	1883,	511
asia	1883,	494
	1883,	511
breviceps	1883,	495
	1883,	496
clanculus	1883,	475
	1883,	489
	1883,	490
	1883,	494
	1883,	511
cruciger.....	1883,	494
electra	1883,	489
	1883,	490
	1883,	494
	1883,	511
eschrichtii	1883,	494
	1883,	511
fusiformis	1883,	490
leucopleurus	1883,	494
	1883,	511
obliquidens	1883,	494
	1883,	511
perspicillatus	1883,	494
	1883,	511
thicolea	1883,	496
(Electra) asia	1883,	490
Lagocheilus dido	1889,	338
	1889,	355
hispidus.....	1887,	310
keppeli	1889,	338
	1889,	355
mundyanus	1889,	338
	1889,	355
Lagomys auritis	1881,	207
macrotis	1881,	207
pusillus	1881,	625

		Page
Lagonosticta melanogastra	1888,	31
minima	1881,	588
	1888,	31
œnochroa	1888,	31
polionota	1881,	588
rara	1888,	31
senegala	1888,	31
Lagopotetrix dicksonii	1886,	236
lagopoides	1886,	234
Lagoptera dotata	1885,	464
elegans	1888,	316
	1889,	548
honesta	1883,	366
	1883,	370
magica	1884,	520
	1885,	464
	1888,	224
miniacea	1888,	224
multicolor	1889,	548
Lagopus albus	1886,	224
	1886,	225
	1886,	227
	1886,	228
	1886,	229
	1886,	231
	1886,	233
	1886,	234
	1886,	235
	1886,	236
	1886,	237
	1886,	239
	1886,	240
	1886,	419
mutus	1886,	233
	1886,	236
	1886,	237
	1886,	238
scoticus	1882,	112
	1884,	45
	1886,	236
	1886,	238
	1889,	325
tetrici-albus	1886,	236
tetrici-scoticus	1886,	236
Lagorchestes albipilis	1886,	544
conspicillatus	1886,	546
fasciatus	1886,	544
	1886,	545
	1886,	546
	1886,	547
leporoides	1886,	544
	1886,	546
	1886,	547
Lagostomus tricho-dactylus	1882,	596
Lagostropus fasciatus	1886,	544
	1886,	547
Lagothrix humboldti	1890,	98
Lagria obscura	1890,	645
Lagyra myciterna	1888,	577
picaria	1889,	295
talaca	1888,	577
Laimodonta anaaensis	1887,	291
bronni	1887,	291
conica	1887,	291
layardi	1887,	290
	1887,	291
Lalage atro-virens	1883,	55
	1885,	635
aurea	1885,	570
culminata	1881,	794
	1885,	409
	1887,	432
dominica	1885,	258
leucopygialis	1885,	259
	1885,	554
melanothorax	1886,	353
	1886,	354
mœsta	1883,	51
	1883,	55
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
pacifica	1881,	451
sykesi	1886,	354
terat	1881,	794
	1885,	409
	1885,	418
	1889,	224
timoriensis	1885,	506
tricolor	1883,	55
Lamellaria antarctica	1881,	33
patagonica	1881,	32
	1881,	138
perforata	1887,	188
perspicua	1881,	32
	1885,	45
prætenuis	1881,	33
producta	1881,	32
tentaculata	1885,	45
tenuis	1885,	45
	1885,	63
Lamia adelpha	1888,	379
imperialis	1890,	488
textor	1888,	379
Lamiominus gottschei	1888,	379
Lamna cornubica	1887,	32
	1887,	36
	1887,	38
	1887,	39
glauca	1889,	243
spallanzanii	1889,	243
Lamoria planalis	1885,	876
Lampides, sp.	1881,	865
	1881,	882

		Page
Lampides ælianus	1881,	606
	1882,	246
	1883,	366
	1883,	368
	1885,	131
alexis.....	1885,	131
contracta	1881,	606
	1884,	506
cyclopteris	1888,	68
hellotia	1881,	849
	1881,	853
kandarpa	1884,	506
Lampornis iridescens ..	1883,	566
	1885,	122
prevosti.....	1883,	451
violicauda	1883,	566
Lamprococcyx basalis ..	1888,	191
meyerii	1885,	625
Lamprocolius chalybeus	1882,	303
melanogaster	1881,	583
splendidus.....	1888,	37
sycobius	1881,	583
	1889,	368
Lamprocorax grandis ..	1887,	331
	1888,	187
	1888,	198
minor.....	1888,	198
Lamprophis aurora	1887,	488
fiski	1887,	340
	1887,	398
Lampropsar dives	1883,	446
warszewiczi	1885,	86
	1885,	114
Lampropygia columbiana	1885,	105
wilsoni	1883,	567
	1884,	304
Lamprosphærus gigas..	1881,	439
subcostatus	1881,	439
Lamprosoma amethystinum	1882,	50
canaliculatum	1882,	50
cuneatum	1882,	50
cupreatum	1885,	198
	1885,	753
grande	1882,	50
nigro-cæruleum ..	1885,	753
Lamprosticta bella	1889,	504
venusta	1889,	504
	1889,	571
Lamprotes albocristatus	1882,	24
Lamprotornis melanogaster	1881,	583
Lamprotreron formosa .	1885,	269
	1885,	556
Langanum depressum..	1889,	7
Languria bicolor	1887,	361
cambodiæ	1887,	362

		Page
Languria coarctata	1887,	361
dimidiata	1887,	361
gracilis	1887,	362
melanosterna	1887,	362
mozardi.....	1887,	360
nyassæ	1887,	362
refulgens	1887,	361
Languriomorpha lewisi	1887,	361
Laniarius affinis	1881,	580
atrococcineus	1887,	396
	1887,	397
atrocroceus	1887,	396
	1887,	397
atroflavus	1887,	122
	1887,	124
boulboul	1882,	302
cubla	1881,	580
	1882,	302
hypopyrrhus.....	1884,	54
lagdeni	1884,	54
orientalis	1881,	580
poliocephalus	1882,	303
	1884,	54
quadricolor	1882,	303
salinæ	1881,	580
sublacteus	1881,	580
	1887,	124
sulfureipectus	1881,	580
	1888,	25
	1889,	362
sulphureipectus ..	1881,	580
	1882,	303
Lanistes affinis	1881,	290
	1881,	300
ellipticus	1881,	290
nyassanus	1881,	290
ovum	1881,	290
purpureus	1881,	277
	1881,	290
solida	1881,	290
Lanius bentet	1881,	795
	1885,	257
	1885,	505
bucephalus	1887,	582
	1890,	344
caudatus	1881,	579
	1885,	225
	1889,	362
cephalomelas	1881,	795
	1885,	257
collaris	1885,	225
collurio	1881,	579
excubitor	1882,	722
	1888,	291
fallax	1881,	168
gubernator	1888,	25
humeralis	1885,	225
isabellinus	1881,	958

		Page
Lanius luzoniensis	1889,	225
major.....	1881,	968
	1882,	722
minor.....	1888,	657
	1888,	662
nasutus	1885,	257
olivaceus	1881,	581
raddei	1888,	291
schach	1885,	505
sphenocercus	1887,	605
	1888,	464
uncinatus	1881,	168
	1881,	954
vittatus	1888,	291
Lanthanotus borneensis	1882,	632
	1890,	157
	1890,	233
	1890,	239
	1890,	240
	1890,	241
Laphria aurifacies	1888,	555
gloriosa	1883,	346
nigrocærulea.....	1888,	555
Laphris emarginata	1888,	351
Laphygma caradrinoides	1884,	495
	1886,	380
exigua	1884,	516
	1885,	450
	1886,	443
	1888,	304
	1889,	493
infecta	1883,	158
	1885,	450
squalida.....	1888,	221
Larentia bosora	1888,	228
	1888,	231
conturbata.....	1888,	327
fissiferata	1881,	617
Laria l-nigrum.....	1888,	622
Larinopoda lycænoides.	1890,	473
Larus affinis	1881,	174
atricilla.....	1882,	527
	1884,	150
belcheri.....	1882,	526
	1882,	527
	1882,	528
bulleri	1882,	528
cachinnans	1887,	592
	1888,	458
canus.....	1889,	178
cirrhocephalus	1881,	16
	1882,	525
	1882,	526
	1882,	528
crassirostris	1882,	526
	1882,	528
	1887,	581
	1887,	593

		Page
Larus dominicanus	1881,	17
	1882,	527
	1882,	528
	1882,	529
eburneus	1886,	137
	1888,	292
franklini	1882,	524
fuliginosus	1882,	526
	1882,	529
furcatus.....	1882,	523
gelastes	1889,	316
glaucodes	1881,	16
	1882,	526
	1882,	528
glaucus	1882,	653
hartlaubii	1882,	528
heermanni.....	1882,	527
	1882,	539
hemprichi	1882,	527
leucophthalmos ..	1881,	959
maculipennis.....	1882,	525
	1882,	526
	1882,	528
	1882,	628
marinus.....	1881,	174
	1882,	527
maximus	1885,	843
melanocephalus ..	1887,	2
	1889,	316
modestus	1882,	526
	1882,	529
novæ-hollandiæ ..	1882,	528
pacificus	1882,	529
phæocephalus	1882,	526
	1882,	528
philadelphia	1884,	150
ridibundus.....	1882,	526
	1887,	592
rossi	1886,	82
sabinii	1882,	524
	1886,	82
scopulinus	1882,	528
scoresbii	1882,	528
	1882,	529
serranus	1882,	525
	1882,	528
	1886,	404
Larvivora sibilans	1888,	455
Lasæa adansoniana	1890,	253
	1890,	304
pumila	1881,	699
	1882,	685
	1884,	144
rubra	1881,	699
Lasaia meris.....	1890,	574
Lasiocampa fasciatella..	1888,	627
ilicifolia.....	1885,	65
monteiroi	1887,	677

		Page
Lasiocampa otus	1890,	95
pini	1887,	51
	1887,	196
	1887,	200
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
	1887,	231
pruni	1888,	627
quercifolia	1881,	654
	1881,	821
	1881,	825
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
quercus	1881,	822
	1887,	195
	1887,	197
	1887,	208
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
remota	1888,	628
rubi	1887,	197
	1887,	208
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
rudis	1887,	574
strigula	1886,	438
	1888,	297
vittata	1885,	305
Lasiommata bremeri	1881,	868
	1881,	906
epimenides	1887,	403
	1887,	426
marginalis	1881,	907
	1887,	426
Latia neritoides	1884,	274
Latilus fronticinctus	1887,	550
Latrodectus geometricus	1882,	763
Laurion remota	1888,	612
Leadbeatera otero	1882,	35
Lebeda buddha	1885,	306
	1886,	440
hebes	1888,	628
Lebia caligata	1888,	382
	1889,	218
callitrema	1889,	219
chrysomyia	1888,	382
cœlestis	1888,	381
duplex	1888,	382
fusca	1888,	382
lafossei, var. cœlestis	1888,	381
prattiana	1889,	218
xanthophæa	1889,	219
xanthophana	1888,	382
	1889,	218
Lechenopteryx fulvia	1886,	411
Leda arctica	1884,	143
expansa	1881,	951
	1882,	684

		Page
Leda fragilis	1881,	950
	1882,	684
	1884,	143
frigida	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1883,	391
	1883,	392
insculpta, var. lævis	1884,	144
intermedia	1881,	951
jeffreysi	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1884,	144
latior	1881,	951
lucida	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1883,	392
	1883,	393
lugubris	1881,	39
messanensis	1881,	951
	1884,	143
micrometrica	1881,	951
	1884,	144
minima	1884,	144
minuta	1881,	950
	1884,	143
pella	1881,	950
pernula	1881,	950
pusilla	1881,	951
pusio	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1884,	143
pustulosa	1881,	951
quadrangularis	1881,	951
sericea	1881,	951
striolata	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1884,	143
subæquilatera	1882,	684
	1883,	391
	1884,	144
tenuis	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1883,	391
unca	1882,	684
Legatus albicollis	1882,	20
	1883,	556
Leggada booduga	1881,	553
buduga	1881,	547
	1881,	552
	1881,	553
	1881,	554
	1881,	555
	1881,	556
	1881,	557
jerdoni	1881,	555
	1881,	557
lepida	1881,	553
minutoides	1881,	556

		Page
Leggada platythrix	1881,	550
	1881,	553
	1881,	554
	1881,	555
	1881,	556
	1881,	557
spinulosa	1881,	555
Lehera	1883,	528
eryx	1883,	529
Leiocephalus aculeatus .	1881,	243
carinatus	1881,	244
herminieri	1881,	243
iridescens	1881,	243
trachycephalus	1881,	244
Leiopus leptodactylus..	1886,	116
Leiosaurus marmoratus .	1889,	144
multipunctatus....	1889,	144
scapulatus.....	1889,	144
Leiosoma simile	1890,	417
Leiostraca jeffreysiana..	1884,	366
	1884,	372
Leiothrix mitrata.....	1888,	274
Leistes superciliaris....	1882,	602
Leiurus quinque-striatus	1890,	126
tunetanus	1890,	126
Lema adamsi	1885,	194
	1885,	723
buckleyi	1889,	265
calceata.....	1889,	265
ceylonensis	1887,	65
	1887,	66
	1887,	67
concinnipennis	1885,	752
coromandeliana ..	1887,	67
coronata	1885,	752
crassicollis.....	1887,	66
cyanipennis	1887,	66
10-punctata	1885,	753
delicatula	1885,	753
difficilis	1887,	67
dilecta	1885,	194
	1885,	752
diversa	1885,	752
dorsalis	1889,	266
downesii	1885,	752
dubia.....	1889,	265
ducalis	1889,	265
equestris	1889,	265
flavipes	1885,	752
fortunei	1885,	752
fulvicornis.....	1887,	66
honorata	1885,	752
javana	1887,	67
lewisii	1885,	752
melanopa	1888,	351
nupta.....	1889,	265
orbignyi.....	1889,	266
patruelis	1889,	264

		Page
Lema præclara.....	1887,	66
puncticollis	1885,	752
rufo-ornata	1887,	68
sagittifera	1889,	266
simoni	1889,	265
Lemonias aristus	1890,	574
cerealis	1890,	574
nepioides	1890,	574
pseudocuspis.....	1890,	574
Lemur albifrons	1883,	44
catta	1884,	398
	1884,	399
	1887,	369
	1887,	370
	1887,	371
	1887,	372
leucomystax	1885,	672
macaco	1885,	672
	1887,	372
mayottensis	1884,	397
Lenodora vittata	1885,	305
Lentipes	1884,	170
concolor.....	1884,	171
seminudus.....	1884,	171
	1884,	172
Leocyma albonitens....	1889,	522
atrata.....	1889,	522
dianæ.....	1888,	222
nervosa	1889,	522
nigrilinea	1889,	522
	1889,	571
tibialis	1888,	222
Leopardus horsfieldii ..	1887,	628
reevesii	1887,	628
Lepeta cæca	1882,	672
Lepetella tubicola	1882,	673
	1884,	148
Lepidocephalichthys hasseltii	1890,	39
Lepidodactylus crepuscularis	1883,	121
	1883,	122
	1883,	131
cyclurus.....	1883,	121
	1883,	123
	1883,	131
guppyi	1884,	210
	1887,	333
	1887,	334
	1888,	90
lugubris.....	1883,	120
	1883,	121
	1883,	131
neocaledonicus	1883,	121
	1883,	122
sauvagii.....	1883,	122
	1883,	131
woodfordi	1887,	334

		Page
Lepidodactylus woodfordi	1887,	338
	1888,	90
Lepidopleurus alveolus.	1882,	668
arcticus	1882,	668
Lepidosiren paradoxa ..	1887,	501
	1889,	150
Lepidosternon polystegum	1885,	327
	1885,	328
rostratum	1890,	79
Lepidotus minor	1890,	346
	1890,	348
Lepidurus angasii	1886,	83
	1886,	88
compressus	1886,	83
kirki	1886,	83
viridis	1886,	83
	1886,	87
	1886,	88
viridulus	1886,	83
	1886,	84
	1886,	87
	1886,	88
Lepista limbata	1888,	98
pandula	1888,	98
Lepocestes porphyromelas	1887,	443
	1888,	279
pyrrhotis	1888,	279
Leporinus striatus	1887,	280
Leposoma buckleyi	1881,	233
	1881,	245
carinicaudatum....	1881,	233
	1881,	234
dispar.....	1881,	234
scincoides	1881,	234
Lepralia affinis.....	1881,	52
appressa, var. vinosa	1881,	51
	1881,	139
bispinosa	1881,	50
galeata	1881,	48
labiosa	1881,	49
landsborovii	1881,	52
lata	1881,	51
marsupium	1881,	48
	1881,	49
monoceros.....	1881,	50
	1881,	56
pertusa	1881,	51
reticulata	1881,	52
—, var. inæqualis..	1881,	53
spinifera	1881,	49
trispinosa	1881,	53
	1881,	54
violacea.....	1881,	706
(Mucronella) coccinea	1881,	51
(——) violacea....	1881,	51

		Page
Lepreus carinatus.....	1890,	129
	1890,	141
fischeri	1890,	131
	1890,	132
	1890,	141
—, var. nigrimanus	1890,	117
	1890,	130
lunulifer	1890,	130
nigrimanus	1890,	131
	1890,	132
occidentalis	1890,	117
	1890,	118
	1890,	132
	1890,	141
pilosus	1890,	127
	1890,	130
planimanus	1890,	130
Leprotes fulvus	1885,	204
lewisi.....	1885,	204
	1885,	753
pulverulentus	1885,	203
	1885,	211
	1885,	752
	1885,	753
Leptagoniates steindachneri	1887,	282
	1887,	283
Leptarthra dorhni	1883,	406
Leptasthenura ægithaloides	1882,	611
	1883,	424
	1886,	398
andicola	1881	487
	1885,	94
	1885,	115
	1885,	426
fuliginiceps	1882,	611
pileata	1881,	487
	1885,	426
Leptaulax, sp.	1888,	538
	1888,	540
timoriensis	1884,	214
	1888,	540
Lepthemis sabina	1886,	325
Leptina grata	1889,	535
Leptobrachium feæ	1890,	326
hasseltii	1890,	37
Leptodactylus albilabris	1888,	170
diptyx	1886,	413
discodactylus	1883,	637
	1886,	413
gracilis	1886,	413
pentadactylus	1887,	154
	1887,	493
	1887,	494
	1887,	499
	1888,	170
	1888,	182

		Page
Leptodactylus prognathus	1890,	325
rhodomystax	1883,	637
	1886,	413
rubidus	1883,	637
Leptodira rufescens	1887,	488
Leptodon cayennensis	1883,	457
	1885,	119
Leptognathia australis	1886,	118
longiremis	1886,	118
Leptognathus lævis	1890,	33
Leptograpsus gayi	1881,	69
variegatus	1881,	63
	1881,	69
Leptomya cochlearis	1882,	576
gravida	1882,	576
psittacus	1882,	576
spectabilis	1882,	576
	1882,	577
Lepton clarkiæ	1890,	313
lacerum	1881,	695
	1882,	684
nitidum	1881,	694
squamosum	1881,	694
sulcatulum	1881,	694
Leptonychotes weddelli	1885,	489
Leptonyx monachus	1885,	490
weddellii	1885,	489
Leptopogon auritus	1882,	19
erythrops	1885,	89
godmani	1887,	48
oustaleti	1887,	48
pœcilotis	1885,	68
	1885,	89
	1887,	48
superciliaris	1882,	19
	1885,	68
	1885,	89
	1887,	48
— transandinus	1883,	537
	1883,	553
	1885,	122
tristis	1882,	606
Leptopoma barbatum	1881,	634
	1889,	339
bicolor	1889,	336
bourguignati	1889,	337
duplicatum	1881,	634
	1889,	337
immaculatum	1885,	596
jacquinoti	1885,	596
lowi	1881,	634
	1889,	336
massena	1881,	634
	1889,	337
melanostoma	1884,	261
mouhoti	1888,	536
	1888,	537
sericatum	1889,	336
	1889,	337
Leptopoma signatum	1889,	336
subconicum	1881,	634
	1889,	337
tenebricosum	1889,	334
undatum	1889,	337
vitreum	1884,	261
	1885,	596
	1887,	319
wallacei	1889,	337
whiteheadi	1889,	337
woodfordi	1889,	581
	1889,	582
Leptopteryx leucorhynchus	1885,	257
	1885,	505
Leptoptila albifrons	1883,	435
	1883,	459
	1885,	117
fulviventris	1883,	435
	1883,	459
megalura	1882,	626
pallida	1883,	536
	1883,	575
	1885,	111
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
rufaxilla	1883,	575
verreauxi	1883,	575
	1884,	311
	1885,	111
	1885,	117
Leptoptilus argala	1883,	640
	1883,	641
	1883,	652
	1884,	551
javanicus	1883,	640
Leptopus mitchelli	1886,	403
Leptosia amurensis	1881,	855
morsei	1881,	849
	1881,	855
quinaria	1881,	371
	1886,	445
Leptosoma aolaensis	1888,	573
leuconoë	1888,	83
sexmaculatum	1888,	573
Leptosquilla schmeltzii	1884,	10
	1884,	16
Leptothyra rubrilineata	1890,	294
Leptura atra	1888,	378
cincta	1888,	378
succedanea	1888,	378
(Pidonia) gibbicollis	1888,	378
(Stenura) arcuata	1888,	378
Lepus aquaticus	1890,	76
biddulphi	1881,	208
brasiliensis	1882,	101
	1890,	76
californicus	1890,	76
callotis	1890,	74

		Page
Lepus callotis	1890,	76
cuniculus	1881,	624
	1881,	625
	1881,	626
	1882,	558
	1888,	434
	1890,	76
gabbi	1890,	76
graysoni	1890,	76
palustris	1890,	76
ruficaudatus	1886,	57
sylvaticus	1890,	74
	1890,	75
	1890,	76
tibetanus	1881,	207
	1881,	208
timidus	1881,	624
	1881,	625
	1881,	626
	1888,	434
trowbridgei	1890,	76
veræ-crucis	1890,	74
	1890,	75
Lepyrodes geometralis	1881,	622
	1885,	875
	1886,	460
Lesbia amaryllis	1884,	305
	1885,	68
	1885,	103
gouldi gracilis	1884,	305
	1885,	123
gracilis	1881,	831
	1881,	832
	1882,	36
Lestes viridula	1889,	303
wallacei	1889,	298
	1889,	302
Lestris, sp.	1882,	654
antarctica	1881,	17
Lethe bhairava	1887,	450
	1887,	451
brisanda	1887,	451
	1887,	467
consanguis	1881,	908
	1887,	427
diana	1881,	848
	1881,	868
	1881,	908
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
dinarbas	1887,	451
dynsate	1887,	450
dyrta	1882,	235
	1886,	357
epimenides	1881,	868
	1881,	907
	1881,	908
—, var. epaminondas	1881,	868
	1881,	907

		Page
Lethe europa	1887,	449
	1887,	450
gulnihal	1887,	450
	1887,	467
hyrania	1882,	235
lanaris	1881,	868
	1881,	907
latiaris	1887,	450
lunaris	1882,	405
margaritæ	1882,	405
	1882,	407
minerva	1887,	450
neelgherriensis	1885,	127
	1886,	424
nicetas	1882,	235
	1887,	445
	1887,	448
	1887,	449
nicetella	1887,	448
	1887,	449
	1887,	467
rohria	1882,	235
satyrina	1881,	868
	1881,	907
scanda	1887,	450
schrenki	1881,	868
	1881,	908
sicelis	1881,	848
	1881,	868
	1881,	908
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
sidonis	1882,	235
sihala	1887,	450
syrcis	1881,	868
	1881,	907
tamuna	1887,	449
	1887,	467
tristigmata	1887,	444
	1887,	445
whitelyi	1881,	868
	1881,	908
	1887,	427
Lethrinus longirostris	1887,	658
mahsena	1887,	658
ramak	1887,	658
Leucandra caminus	1881,	135
cyathus	1881,	137
Leucania abdominalis	1881,	338
	1889,	483
adusta	1881,	335
albicosta	1881,	338
	1881,	379
albistigma	1881,	337
	1881,	379
album	1881,	338
antica	1884,	322
aureola	1881,	363
	1886,	441

		Page
Leucania bifasciata	1888,	410
bistrigata	1881,	334
	1881,	335
	1881,	380
	1888,	292
	1888,	301
bivitta	1886,	442
bivittata	1881,	365
	1883,	158
	1885,	449
byssina	1886,	442
	1886,	465
canaraica	1881,	339
caricis	1889,	482
collecta	1886,	379
compta	1881,	336
	1881,	379
confertissima	1881,	362
conigera	1889,	483
consimilis	1881,	336
	1881,	380
decissima	1881,	335
	1881,	336
	1881,	340
	1885,	447
	1889,	482
dharma	1881,	337
	1881,	338
	1881,	380
extranea	1884,	495
	1885,	447
	1886,	379
	1886,	441
	1888,	301
	1889,	482
flavostigma	1889,	482
—, var. inornata	1889,	482
	1889,	571
griseofasciata	1881,	339
	1888,	410
howra	1881,	337
	1881,	380
impura	1881,	335
	1889,	483
inanis	1889,	481
inferens	1883,	158
	1885,	447
	1886,	441
	1888,	221
innocens	1889,	483
irrorata	1888,	409
l-album	1888,	292
	1888,	301
lanceata	1881,	340
lineatipes	1881,	335
loreyi	1881,	617
	1884,	516
	1885,	447

		Page
Leucania loreyi	1888,	301
	1889,	482
modesta	1881,	335
	1881,	379
nainica	1881,	337
	1881,	380
nigrilinea	1889,	482
	1889,	571
penicillata	1881,	335
	1883,	157
	1888,	292
	1888,	301
percisa	1883,	158
	1888,	410
polemusa	1885,	447
	1885,	476
prominens	1881,	339
radiata	1889,	483
rufistrigosa	1881,	337
	1883,	158
	1889,	482
salebrosa	1889,	482
singularis	1889,	482
subsignata	1881,	336
	1885,	447
turca	1889,	481
uniformis	1881,	339
unipuncta	1888,	301
zeæ	1889,	483
Leucinodes auxialis	1886,	458
	1886,	465
discisigna	1883,	29
exemptalis	1888,	335
orbonalis	1884,	524
	1885,	868
Leucippus chionogaster	1882,	39
	1882,	616
Leuciscus rutilis	1889,	50
Leucocerca javanica	1881,	794
	1885,	408
nigritorquis	1885,	260
perlata	1881,	794
Leucoma auripes	1888,	622
brevicornis	1888,	621
subflava, var. pierita	1888,	623
subvitrea	1888,	621
Leuconæa cratægi	1886,	80
cratægoides	1886,	80
Leuconerpes candidus	1882,	618
Leucopeza semperi	1889,	395
Leucophasia morsei	1887,	408
sinapis	1881,	878
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
—, var. amurensis	1881,	864
	1881,	878
	1887,	408

		Page
Leucophasia sinensis ..	1881,	878
	1887,	408
sylvicola	1888,	70
vibilia	1881,	878
	1887,	408
Leucophlebia bicolor ..	1886,	435
Leucopleurus arcticus ..	1883,	467
	1883,	490
Leucopternis albicollis .	1885,	116
occidentalis	1885,	119
	1885,	121
palliata	1886,	137
Leucorhamphus peronii.	1883,	497
	1883,	512
Leucosarcia picata	1886,	195
Leucosia fugax.....	1884,	13
Leucospizias leucosomus	1885,	617
Leucotina dianæ	1890,	298
minuta	1890,	253
	1890,	298
	1890,	316
niphonensis	1890,	298
Liasis amethystinus....	1883,	387
Libellula depressa	1881,	655
	1881,	825
Libythea, sp.	1881,	891
carinenta	1890,	569
celtis	1881,	891
lepita	1881,	849
	1881,	866
	1881,	891
	1885,	130
	1886,	361
	1886,	363
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
myrrha	1881,	891
	1882,	243
	1885,	130
	1886,	363
Libythina cuvierii	1890,	561
Lichenopora grignonensis	1881,	57
	1881,	139
hispida	1881,	58
Lichenops perspicillatus	1882,	604
	1883,	423
Lichia glauca	1889,	50
vadigo	1889,	50
Licillus splendidus	1885,	928
Ligdia adustata	1888,	325
coctata	1888,	325
Ligula donaciformis....	1881,	927
profundissima	1881,	926
substriata	1881,	698
Lima concentrica	1888,	207
	1888,	213
confusa	1888,	208

		Page
Lima dunkeri	1888,	208
elliptica.....	1881,	950
excavata	1881,	950
	1882,	683
	1883,	30
	1884,	143
	1888,	207
gigantea	1884,	143
goliath	1883,	30
	1883,	32
	1888,	207
hians	1881,	950
—, var. tenera	1884,	143
japonica.....	1888,	208
laminifera	1888,	208
lata	1888,	208
loscombii	1884,	143
sarsii	1881,	950
	1884,	143
	1890,	307
smithi	1888,	207
	1888,	213
subauriculata	1882,	683
	1883,	392
subovata	1881,	950
	1882,	683
	1883,	392
	1884,	143
tahitensis	1888,	208
torresiana	1888,	208
zealandica	1888,	207
(Limatula) sarsii ..	1890,	307
Limacina antarctica....	1890,	254
bulimoides	1890,	254
inflata	1890,	254
Limacodes castaneus ..	1888,	609
conjuncta.....	1888,	611
hilaris	1888,	610
Limantria dispar, var. japonica.....	1888,	630
Limatula crassa	1890,	307
Limax canariensis	1884,	276
	1884,	278
capensis.....	1884,	276
flavus.....	1884,	272
gagates	1884,	276
	1884,	278
	1884,	279
	1884,	281
Limea sarsii	1890,	253
	1890,	307
Limenitis amphyssa ..	1881,	866
	1881,	893
arboretorum	1881,	895
	1887,	420
cassiope.....	1881,	893
dichroa	1882,	240
	1886,	360

		Page
Limenitis disippus	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1890,	95
helmanni	1881,	866
	1881,	892
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
homeyeri	1881,	866
	1881,	893
	1887,	419
kæmpferi	1881,	895
	1887,	420
latifasciata	1881,	866
	1881,	893
nycteis	1881,	866
	1881,	893
opalina	1882,	241
	1886,	360
populi	1881,	866
	1881,	893
	1885,	65
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
procris	1881,	604
sibylla	1881,	653
	1881,	848
	1881,	849
	1881,	866
	1881,	893
	1885,	65
	1887,	51
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
sinensium	1881,	866
	1881,	894
sydyi	1881,	866
	1881,	893
tatei	1886,	84
	1886,	87
tremulæ.....	1881,	893
trivena	1882,	238
Limicola platyrhyncha .	1887,	586
	1889,	225
Limnadia antillarum ..	1886,	87
sordida	1886,	83
stanleyana.....	1886,	83
Limnæa electa	1882,	385
	1882,	389
hovarum	1882,	385
natalensis	1881,	277
	1881,	295
physopsis	1889,	137
pyrifera	1884,	593
stagnalis	1889,	139
	1889,	140
Limnaetus caligatus....	1887,	433

		Page
Limnaetus lanceolatus..	1885,	545
Limnas, sp.	1884,	481
alcippoides.....	1883,	238
	1883,	323
	1884,	478
	1885,	125
	1886,	356
	1886,	421
	1888,	57
alcippus	1883,	238
	1884,	478
	1884,	479
	1884,	480
	1884,	481
	1884,	482
	1884,	504
	1885,	758
	1888,	57
	1890,	467
bataviana	1883,	238
bowringi	1883,	239
chrysippus.....	1882,	234
	1883,	214
	1883,	237
	1883,	239
	1884,	478
	1884,	479
	1884,	480
	1884,	481
	1884,	482
	1884,	486
	1884,	504
	1884,	505
	1885,	125
	1885,	758
	1886,	356
	1886,	357
	1886,	421
	1888,	57
	1888,	61
cratippus	1883,	238
	1883,	239
dorippus	1883,	238
	1884,	478
	1884,	480
	1884,	481
	1884,	482
	1884,	504
	1884,	505
	1885,	126
	1885,	129
	1885,	757
	1885,	758
	1886,	357
ferruginea genutia .	1883,	240
ferrugineus chrysippus	1883,	237
— plexippus.....	1883,	234

		Page
Limnas ferrugineus		
vincetoxici	1883,	236
inaria	1884,	482
klugii	1885,	757
	1885,	758
	1886,	356
	1888,	57
	1888,	61
mutabilis midamis	1883,	312
— nemertes	1883,	302
petilia	1883,	239
(Thalassica) idea	1883,	216
(——) limniace	1883,	231
Limneus bulloides	1881,	843
flumineus	1881,	843
parchappii	1881,	843
Limnocarcinus intermedius	1888,	563
	1888,	564
Limnocorax mosambicus	1881,	601
niger	1881,	601
Limnodrilus, sp.	1889,	381
Limnodynastes dorsalis	1888,	170
fletcheri	1890,	325
olivaceus	1886,	413
tasmaniensis	1888,	170
	1888,	182
Limnophyes	1889,	34
Limnornis curvirostris	1889,	34
Limnotrochus kirki	1881,	277
	1881,	286
	1881,	300
thomsoni	1881,	277
	1881,	280
	1881,	300
Limonidromus indicus	1887,	603
	1888,	278
	1888,	464
Limopsis aurita	1881,	951
	1884,	144
cristata	1881,	952
	1882,	684
	1883,	392
	1884,	144
minuta	1881,	952
	1883,	392
	1884,	144
Limosa baueri	1887,	588
brevipes	1887,	588
fedoa	1885,	119
	1885,	124
hudsonica	1883,	42
lapponica baueri	1888,	457
melanura	1881,	644
	1887,	588
Limosina ferruginea	1882,	375
	1882,	388

		Page
Limulus polyphemus	1885,	3
Lina ignitincta	1888,	351
Linaria inornata	1881,	486
minor	1887,	194
Linckia diplax	1887,	523
lævigata	1887,	139
	1887,	140
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
pacifica	1887,	139
	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Lingula prismatica	1881,	927
Linnetis macleayana	1886,	83
Linodesmus cæcus	1883,	80
Linophryne lucifer	1886,	138
	1886,	143
Linota, sp.	1882,	654
Lintorata menadensis	1883,	214
	1883,	229
Linura fischeri	1889,	367
Linyphia obscura	1881,	259
zebrina	1881,	259
Liocassis micropogon	1890,	39
moeschii	1890,	39
pœcilopterus	1890,	39
stenomus	1890,	39
Liocephalus bolivianus	1890,	78
	1890,	82
	1890,	86
Liocheles australasiæ	1888,	556
Liodira gravenhorstii	1881,	18
Liolæmus nigromaculatus	1881,	18
Liolepis belli	1890,	158
	1890,	165
	1890,	174
Liomera pubescens	1884,	10
Liophis pœcilogyrus	1886,	418
Lioptilus abyssinicus	1884,	231
galinieri	1884,	232
nigricapillus	1884,	231
olivascens	1884,	231
	1884,	232
Liosaccus porphyreus	1887,	596
Liostomia eburnea	1884,	345
Liothrix argentauris	1890,	343
	1890,	344
calipyga	1890,	344
lutea	1890,	343
Liotia admirabilis	1890,	252
	1890,	295
	1890,	316
arenula	1890,	252
	1890,	294
	1890,	316
asteriscus	1890,	295
speciosa	1890,	295

		Page
Liparis chrysorrhea....	1886,	3
dispar.....	1885,	66
monacha	1881,	822
	1885,	65
vitellina.....	1885,	298
	1886,	386
xanthorrhæa.....	1886,	386
	1888,	297
Lipaugus simplex.....	1882,	24
Liprus hirtus	1885,	725
	1885,	754
minutus.....	1885,	724
	1885,	725
	1885,	754
punctatostriatus ..	1885,	724
	1885,	754
suturalis.....	1885,	725
	1885,	754
Liptena sanguinea	1888,	67
undularis	1888,	67
Lironeca lata	1881,	77
novæ-zealandiæ ..	1881,	64
	1881,	77
Lissocarcinus orbicularis	1884,	10
	1884,	12
Lissotis maculipennis ..	1889,	371
Listronyx nigriceps	1881,	82
testaceus	1881,	82
Lithidion depressum ..	1881,	257
desciscens	1881,	257
marmorosum.....	1881,	256
	1881,	258
niveum	1881,	257
souleyetianum	1881,	257
sulcatum.....	1881,	257
Lithobius forficatus	1887,	254
Lithodes antarcticus ..	1881,	63
	1881,	71
granulosus.....	1881,	72
maia	1884,	329
verrucosus.....	1881,	71
Lithodomus biexçavatus.	1890,	253
	1890,	305
lithophagus	1890,	305
Lithoglyphus neritinoides	1881,	287
	1881,	300
rufofilosus.....	1881,	287
	1881,	288
	1881,	300
zonatus	1881,	287
Lithophane saga	1889,	538
Lithopsyche antiqua ..	1889,	294
	1889,	297
Lithosia adaucta	1888,	599
ægrota	1888,	599
affineola.....	1888,	600

		Page
Lithosia affineola.....	1888,	654
alborosea	1890,	399
anomala	1890,	388
	1890,	401
aprica.....	1888,	599
coreana	1888,	600
	1888,	654
cribrata	1888,	599
debilis	1888,	599
deplana	1888,	600
gigantea	1888,	601
griseola	1888,	599
helveola	1888,	600
immaculata	1888,	600
japonica	1888,	600
	1888,	654
lævis	1888,	600
muscerda	1888,	599
pallescens	1888,	600
quadra	1881,	822
striata	1888,	602
unita	1888,	599
—, var. arideola ..	1888,	599
vetusta	1888,	600
Littorina arctica	1883,	112
exigua	1890,	283
grandis	1883,	113
granicostata	1887,	518
	1887,	519
	1888,	536
granularis	1890,	283
grœnlandica	1883,	113
helenæ	1890,	252
	1890,	283
	1890,	284
	1890,	315
insularis	1888,	536
limata	1883,	112
litorea	1883,	113
mandschurica	1883,	113
miliaris	1890,	252
	1890,	283
	1890,	284
	1890,	319
moluccana	1887,	518
nodosa	1890,	283
obtusata	1883,	112
picta	1887,	517
	1887,	518
rudis	1883,	112
squalida.....	1883,	113
striata	1890,	283
Liurus ornatus	1881,	465
Lobipes hyperboreus ..	1887,	586
Lobivanellus inornatus .	1888,	457
miles	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	433

		Page
Lobopelta diminuta	1888,	551
Lochmæa tropica	1889,	287
Lochmias obscurata	1885,	94
Locris rubra	1884,	461
Locustella fasciolata ..	1888,	455
	1889,	620
pleskei	1890,	620
Loddigesia mirabilis ..	1881,	827
	1881,	828
	1881,	833
	1882,	35
	1885,	431
Loddigiornis mirabilis..	1881,	828
Logocheirus araneiformis	1887,	490
Loligo brasiliensis	1881,	25
gahi	1881,	24
	1881,	25
patagonica	1881,	24
	1881,	25
	1881,	138
Longitarsus adamsi....	1885,	754
amicula	1885,	754
apicalis	1885,	728
atricilla.....	1885,	729
bimaculata	1885,	754
hæmorrhoidalis ..	1885,	728
	1885,	754
inconspicua	1885,	754
lewisi	1885,	754
longicornis	1887,	87
lycopi	1885,	729
	1885,	754
nitida	1885,	727
	1885,	754
orientalis	1885,	728
	1885,	754
parvula	1885,	729
	1885,	754
pusillus	1885,	729
quadraticollis	1885,	729
	1885,	754
verbasci.....	1885,	727
Lontara.....	1883,	261
wallacei	1883,	254
	1883,	262
Lophoaëtus occipitalis .	1881,	562
Lophoceros fasciatus ..	1888,	41
melanoleucus	1881,	591
Lophocosma atriplaga..	1888,	641
Lophognathus maculilabris.....	1883,	386
Lophophorus chumbanus.....	1883,	465
impeyanus	1883,	465
	1886,	193
Lophoptera costata	1883,	163
Lophopteryx camelina..	1888,	640
Lophopteryx cuculla ..	1888,	640
ladislai	1888,	640
pryeri	1888,	641
Lophorina superba	1885,	616
Lophospiza griseiceps..	1885,	544
Lophotes arnoglossus ..	1882,	750
capellei	1890,	245
capedianus	1890,	245
	1890,	246
cristatus	1890,	245
fiski	1890,	244
	1890,	246
Lophotriccus spicifer ..	1883,	553
squamicristatus ..	1883,	553
	1884,	296
	1885,	89
Lophotus nodipennis ..	1881,	82
Lophoxanthus bellus ..	1881,	68
Lophura hyas	1886,	434
nana	1884,	494
sangaica	1888,	583
Lophuromys flavo-punctatus	1888,	14
sikapusi.....	1888,	13
	1888,	14
	1888,	16
Loricaria filamentosa ..	1887,	277
lanceolata.....	1887,	277
magdalenæ	1887,	278
Loriculus bonapartei ..	1885,	250
	1885,	252
	1885,	253
exilis	1885,	544
galgulus	1881,	791
	1885,	404
hartlaubi	1885,	252
	1885,	253
stigmatus	1885,	543
Loripes divaricatus	1881,	700
fragilis	1881,	700
lacteus	1881,	700
	1882,	685
leno	1882,	685
pertenuis	1881,	41
	1881,	138
Loris gracilis	1884,	398
	1884,	399
Lorius cardinalis.....	1888,	249
chlorocercus	1888,	187
	1888,	190
domicella	1885,	564
erythrothorax	1885,	621
flavo-palliatus	1885,	564
hypœnochrous	1881,	996
lory	1885,	621
Lottia unicolor.....	1882,	671
Lovenia elongata	1888,	384
	1888,	388

		Page
Loxechinus albus	1881,	413
Loxia curvirostra.....	1887,	194
— albiventris	1887,	607
	1888,	466
Loxigilla noctis	1889,	326
	1889,	395
— sclateri.....	1889,	395
Loxioides bailleui	1888,	218
Loxochila mutans	1881,	615
smaragdus.....	1881,	615
Loxophlebia eumelis ..	1883,	376
petosiris	1883,	376
Loxopholis rugiceps ..	1881,	234
Loxops coccinea	1889,	446
flammea	1889,	445
Loxura atymnus	1882,	251
Lucia delagorguei	1884,	224
dilama	1883,	522
Lucina bipartita	1881,	713
borealis	1881,	701
	1881,	714
	1882,	685
	1884,	144
commutata	1881,	701
fibula	1890,	314
fragilis	1881,	700
gibbosula	1881,	718
imbricatula	1890,	313
inconspicua	1890,	253
	1890,	304
	1890,	315
leucoma	1881,	700
munda	1890,	314
occidentalis	1890,	314
pecten	1890,	314
	1890,	321
sinuosa	1881,	702
spinifera	1881,	701
	1884,	144
(Codakia) compacta	1890,	253
	1890,	304
(——) imbricatula.	1890,	313
	1890,	321
Lucinopsis corrugata ..	1881,	718
undata	1881,	718
	1882,	685
Luffarella	1886,	588
Lühdorfia puziloi.....	1881,	864
	1881,	874
	1887,	401
	1887,	406
Luidia, sp.	1888,	384
forficifer	1888,	389
hardwickii	1888,	384
	1888,	388
maculata	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389

		Page
Lumbricus agricola	1886,	672
annulatus	1885,	812
	1889,	377
campestris.....	1885,	812
	1889,	377
	1889,	378
eiseni.....	1890,	64
kerguelarum	1886,	301
levis	1885,	812
	1889,	377
	1889,	378
tongaensis.....	1886,	301
uliginosus	1885,	812
	1889,	377
	1889,	378
Lumpenus lampetriformis	1884,	445
	1884,	446
Lunatia nana	1885,	34
Luperodes alboplagiatus	1887,	110
	1887,	111
australis.....	1882,	56
basalis	1887,	110
discrepans.....	1885,	755
flavicornis.....	1887,	110
inornatus	1889,	289
marginatus	1882,	56
multimaculatus ..	1887,	111
nigripennis	1888,	350
pallidulus	1885,	755
pectoralis	1887,	110
	1887,	111
4-guttatus.....	1885,	755
quadripustulatus ..	1887,	109
	1887,	110
ruficollis	1887,	111
Luperus impressicollis .	1885,	755
marginatus	1889,	289
moorii	1885,	755
nigromarginatus ..	1887,	112
Lurocalis rufiventris ..	1884,	306
	1885,	123
Lutianus argentimaculatus	1888,	260
Lutra, sp.	1889,	223
angustifrons	1889,	195
aterrima.....	1889,	199
aurobrunnea	1889,	192
	1889,	193
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
barang	1889,	191
	1889,	192
	1889,	193
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
bathygnathus	1890,	4

		Page
Lutra brachydactyla	1889,	198
brasiliensis	1889,	197
	1889,	198
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
californica	1889,	198
canadensis	1889,	197
	1889,	199
	1889,	200
capensis	1889,	191
	1889,	196
	1889,	200
chilensis	1889,	198
chinensis	1889,	192
	1889,	195
cinerea	1889,	193
	1889,	195
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
	1890,	5
dubia	1890,	3
ellioti	1889,	192
	1889,	195
	1890,	4
	1890,	5
enhydris	1889,	199
enudris	1889,	197
felina	1881,	3
	1889,	191
	1889,	197
	1889,	198
	1890,	4
franconica	1890,	3
	1890,	4
grayi	1889,	196
hessica	1890,	4
	1890,	5
indica	1889,	192
	1889,	195
indigitata	1889,	195
insularis	1889,	199
inunguis	1889,	196
lalandii	1889,	196
latifrons	1889,	199
lenoiri	1889,	196
leptonyx	1888,	564
	1889,	192
	1889,	193
	1889,	195
lupina	1889,	197
lutris	1885,	387
macrodus	1889,	192
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
maculicollis	1889,	191
	1889,	196
	1889,	200
marina	1885,	387

		Page
Lutra monticola	1889,	192
	1889,	195
nair	1881,	203
	1889,	192
	1889,	195
nepalensis	1889,	192
nudipes	1889,	195
palæindica	1889,	193
	1890,	4
paraguensis	1889,	197
paranensis	1889,	191
	1889,	198
	1889,	199
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
perspicillata	1889,	195
peruviensis	1889,	198
platensis	1889,	197
	1889,	199
	1889,	200
poensis	1889,	196
roensis	1889,	195
sendbachii	1885,	384
simung	1889,	192
	1889,	195
solitaria	1889,	199
stelleri	1885,	387
sumatrana	1889,	191
	1889,	192
	1889,	193
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
swinhoei	1889,	195
tarayensis	1889,	195
valetoni	1890,	3
	1890,	4
vulgaris	1881,	203
	1885,	353
	1889,	192
	1889,	193
	1889,	194
	1889,	195
	1889,	197
	1889,	200
	1890,	4
(Enhydra) marina	1885,	387
(Potamotherium) valetoni	1890,	3
Lutraria cottardii	1881,	925
elliptica	1881,	924
	1881,	925
—, var. alterutra	1881,	925
gracilis	1881,	925
oblonga	1881,	925
	1882,	685

		Page
Lutraria rugosa	1881,	924
	1882,	685
Lutremys europæa	1887,	555
Lutronectes whiteleyi	1889,	195
Lux vespertina	1881,	723
Lybas dorsalis	1883,	75
	1883,	86
Lybythea labdaca	1890,	473
Lycæna, sp.	1881,	865
	1881,	882
acamas	1881,	607
	1884,	507
acis	1881,	890
ægon	1881,	851
	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1881,	889
	1887,	402
	1887,	416
ægonides	1881,	888
alexis	1886,	123
alope	1881,	847
	1881,	849
	1881,	851
	1887,	415
alsus	1881,	890
amanda	1881,	865
	1881,	889
ardates	1882,	246
	1885,	132
	1886,	427
argia	1881,	847
	1881,	851
	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1887,	402
	1887,	415
argiades	1881,	865
	1881,	887
	1881,	888
	1887,	401
	1887,	415
argiolus	1881,	866
	1881,	890
	1882,	244
	1887,	402
	1887,	416
argonides	1887,	416
argus	1881,	852
	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1881,	889
	1887,	402
	1887,	416
ariana	1882,	246
arion	1881,	866
	1881,	890
	1881,	891
Lycæna arionides	1881,	866
	1881,	890
asoka	1882,	246
asopus	1884,	483
	1885,	761
	1885,	762
	1888,	68
astrarche	1881,	865
	1881,	889
bætica	1881,	865
	1881,	887
	1887,	401
	1887,	415
baton	1881,	865
	1881,	889
biton	1881,	866
	1881,	890
boisduvalii	1882,	246
cassius	1884,	317
chandala	1881,	888
	1882,	245
chinensis	1881,	889
cleobis	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1887,	402
	1887,	416
cnejus	1881,	605
	1881,	606
cœlestina	1882,	244
	1886,	367
conguensis	1885,	762
contracta	1881,	606
corydon	1881,	821
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
cyanecula	1881,	890
cyllarus	1881,	602
	1881,	607
	1881,	866
	1881,	890
delegorguei	1884,	224
didda	1882,	246
diluta	1881,	888
	1886,	367
dipora	1882,	246
	1886,	365
ellisi	1882,	402
eros	1881,	865
	1881,	889
eumedon	1881,	865
	1881,	890
euphemus	1881,	849
	1881,	866
	1881,	891
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
ferrea	1881,	887

		Page
Lycæna ferrea	1887,	414
filicaudis	1887,	415
fischeri	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1887,	401
	1887,	415
fugitiva	1881,	606
gaika	1884,	484
	1885,	539
hanno	1884,	316
hellotia	1881,	848
	1881,	887
	1881,	888
	1887,	415
hippocrates	1884,	223
iburiensis	1881,	849
	1881,	852
	1887,	416
icarus	1881,	865
	1881,	889
	1883,	47
indica	1882,	245
	1883,	149
	1885,	132
	1886,	427
iolas	1882,	548
	1882,	633
japonica	1881,	847
	1881,	851
	1881,	888
	1887,	415
	1887,	416
kandarpa	1882,	246
	1884,	506
	1886,	367
karsandra	1883,	149
kazamoto	1881,	891
	1887,	417
knysna	1884,	224
	1888,	69
kollari	1882,	244
	1886,	367
ladonides	1881,	849
	1881,	853
	1881,	890
	1887,	416
levetti	1887,	416
lingens	1884,	224
lycaumas	1881,	852
lycormas	1881,	849
	1881,	866
	1881,	890
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
lysimon	1881,	865
	1881,	888
	1885,	539
maha	1881,	888
	1882,	245

		Page
Lycæna maha	1886,	426
metallica	1882,	247
micrargus	1881,	889
	1887,	416
minima	1881,	866
	1881,	890
monops	1890,	576
moriqua	1888,	68
nara	1881,	606
	1882,	245
	1884,	506
	1885,	134
	1886,	366
	1886,	427
nazira	1882,	246
omphisa	1882,	247
optilete	1881,	888
orion	1881,	865
	1881,	889
osiris	1888,	68
otus	1881,	888
pandia	1882,	246
parva	1884,	484
patala	1883,	148
	1883,	368
	1886,	426
persica	1881,	606
pheretes	1882,	402
—, var. asiatica	1882,	402
plinius	1883,	525
polysperchon	1881,	888
praxiteles	1881,	887
	1881,	888
	1887,	415
princeps	1884,	224
pryeri	1881,	849
	1881,	866
	1881,	890
	1887,	402
	1887,	417
pseudægon	1881,	849
	1881,	851
	1887,	416
pulcher	1884,	224
	1884,	483
	1885,	763
	1888,	68
putli	1882,	245
	1884,	507
	1886,	368
	1886,	427
pygmæa	1882,	245
	1883,	149
	1884,	507
	1885,	132
	1886,	427
pylaon	1881,	889
rubricosa	1885,	293
scylla	1881,	890

		Page
Lycæna scylla	1887,	417
semiargus	1881,	866
	1881,	890
sutleja	1882,	246
sybaris	1885,	763
theophrastus	1883,	525
	1884,	484
	1885,	764
trochilus	1884,	484
	1886,	368
ubaldus	1886,	366
zena	1882,	245
	1884,	483
	1884,	507
	1885,	134
	1885,	763
	1886,	365
	1886,	428
zephyrus	1881,	606
	1881,	607
Lycænesthes docilis	1887,	571
larydas	1887,	571
	1890,	473
ligures	1887,	571
princeps	1884,	224
	1888,	69
Lycaon pictus	1888,	7
Lycauges albata	1885,	862
	1885,	885
demissus	1886,	456
	1888,	322
relictata	1888,	322
Lyces angulosa	1885,	525
fornax	1885,	525
	1885,	536
Lychas maculatus	1890,	119
Lychnophaës africana	1882,	50
laticollis	1882,	50
Lyclene nubifascia	1890,	389
simplifascia	1890,	389
	1890,	401
Lycocerus caliginosus	1889,	110
	1889,	111
decipiens	1889,	109
lateritius	1889,	109
militaris	1889,	110
	1889,	111
serricornis	1889,	109
	1889,	110
	1889,	111
Lycocorax morotensis	1885,	573
obiensis	1885,	573
Lycodes kieneri	1882,	536
	1882,	537
latitans	1881,	20
Lycodon aulicus	1881,	216
	1890,	32
effrenis	1890,	34
Lycodon subcinctus	1890,	34
Lycoperdina, sp.	1887,	642
	1887,	643
castaneipennis	1887,	642
	1887,	643
dux	1887,	642
	1887,	643
mandarinea	1887,	643
Lycopus albus	1882,	116
Lycorea halia	1883,	213
	1890,	558
Lygæus longiusculus	1888,	553
subrufescens	1888,	553
Lygodactylus capensis	1890,	80
fischeri	1890,	77
	1890,	80
	1890,	85
gutturalis	1888,	50
Lygosaurus pellopleurus	1887,	147
Lygosoma albofasciolatum	1887,	336
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
anolis	1888,	90
anomalopus	1890,	79
	1890,	84
	1890,	86
concinnatum	1887,	335
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
cyanogaster	1887,	333
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1890,	30
cyanurum	1887,	333
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
devisii	1890,	79
doriæ	1890,	79
feæ	1890,	79
fischeri	1890,	79
forbesii	1890,	79
kakhienense	1890,	79
lateralis	1890,	79
malayanum	1890,	79
melanostictum	1890,	79
muelleri	1890,	79
nativitatis	1887,	516
	1888,	529
	1888,	534
	1888,	536
	1890,	79
nigrum	1887,	333
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
olivaceum	1890,	33
pellopleurum	1887,	147
	1887,	150

		Page
Lygosoma smaragdinum	1883,	386
	1887,	333
	1888,	90
solomonis	1887,	334
	1888,	90
temminckii	1890,	33
woodfordi	1887,	335
	1888,	90
zebratum	1890,	79
Lygropis sirioxantha	1888,	229
Lymantria albofascia	1888,	629
	1888,	655
aurora	1888,	629
—, var. fusca	1888,	629
	1888,	655
carnecolor	1888,	399
concolor	1888,	399
detersa	1883,	156
	1885,	300
	1886,	438
dispar	1888,	630
fuliginosa	1883,	17
	1885,	300
fumida	1888,	630
grandis	1889,	406
	1889,	407
incerta	1885,	300
	1886,	438
japonica	1888,	630
marginata	1888,	399
monacha	1888,	631
nigra	1888,	399
obfuscata	1886,	386
obsoleta	1885,	300
	1886,	438
pusilla	1883,	17
	1888,	399
superans	1888,	298
umbrosa	1888,	630
viola	1889,	406
Lymnæus truncatulus	1882,	634
Lymnas inaria	1890,	571
isabellæ	1890,	571
	1890,	577
jesse	1890,	571
melander	1890,	571
thyatira	1890,	571
zoega	1890,	571
Lymnodynastes tasmaniensis	1888,	503
Lyncornis macropterus	1885,	549
temmincki	1888,	278
Lyonsia arenosa	1881,	930
argentea	1881,	930
	1881,	952
formosa	1881,	930
	1881,	952
	1882,	686

		Page
Lyonsia formosa	1884,	146
norvegica	1881,	930
Lyonsiella abyssicola	1881,	931
Lypesthes ater	1885,	752
	1885,	753
pulverulentus	1885,	753
Lysianassa magellanica	1881,	62
Lysiosquilla maculata	1882,	538
Lyssidia goldiei	1882,	781
	1883,	366
	1883,	370
macleayii	1882,	782
mutata	1888,	577
Lytechinus variegatus	1881,	413
Lytoloma crassicostatum	1889,	63
	1889,	66
planimentum	1889,	66
Mabuia ænea	1881,	236
	1881,	237
cepedii	1881,	236
	1881,	237
chinensis	1881,	216
elegans	1890,	79
multifasciata	1890,	33
peringueyi	1890,	79
quadricarinata	1890,	79
rugifera	1890,	33
unimarginata	1881,	237
wahlbergii	1890,	79
Macacus cyclopis	1886,	207
cynomolgus	1886,	66
	1889,	223
erythræus	1887,	625
irus	1887,	624
obscurus	1887,	622
rhesus	1883,	581
	1887,	120
	1887,	625
sinicus	1886,	207
	1886,	208
	1886,	341
tcheliensis	1886,	417
(Theropithecus) gelada	1887,	622
Macaria acidaliata	1884,	324
æquiferaria	1884,	324
arenaria	1886,	456
boaria	1885,	861
	1885,	886
bolina	1885,	861
eleonora	1885,	860
	1886,	455
enotata	1884,	324
falsaria	1885,	861
	1885,	862
granitalis	1885,	861

		Page
Macaria granitalis	1886,	456
hebesata.....	1886,	456
indotata.....	1885,	861
infrictaria	1885,	862
lithnia	1885,	861
	1886,	456
metagonaria	1885,	860
myandaria.....	1881,	616
	1885,	861
peremptaria	1883,	171
	1886,	456
pervolgata.....	1885,	860
strenuataria	1883,	172
	1885,	861
	1888,	323
sufflata	1886,	390
vasudeva	1885,	860
zebrina	1885,	861
	1886,	456
Machæroplax hidalgoi..	1883,	97
Machæropterus delicio-		
osus	1885,	116
striolatus	1882,	23
Machærorhynchus albi-		
frons	1885,	633
nigripectus	1885,	633
Machetes pugnax.....	1881,	642
	1881,	644
	1882,	116
Machetornis rixosa	1882,	604
Machimia tentoriferella.	1881,	312
Machirhamphus alcinus.	1882,	688
	1884,	536
Machlolophus elegans ..	1885,	264
Macrocameræ	1886,	582
Macrochlamys consepta.	1888,	241
Macrocneme alesa	1890,	493
esmeralda	1890,	494
Macrocorax fusci-		
capillus	1887,	332
woodfordi	1887,	332
	1888,	185
	1888,	186
	1888,	187
	1888,	198
	1888,	249
Macrocyclis carnatica ..	1883,	4
Macroglossa, sp.	1888,	220
affinis.....	1888,	582
belis	1885,	287
	1886,	434
	1886,	435
bombylans.....	1888,	582
bombyliformis	1889,	87
croatica	1890,	95
fuciformis	1887,	52
fulvicaudata	1888,	571
gyrans	1885,	287

		Page
Macroglossa gyrans	1886,	434
	1886,	435
nycteris	1886,	378
pyrrhosticta	1888,	582
saga	1888,	582
saundersii	1888,	294
sieboldi	1888,	582
stellatarum	1884,	514
	1886,	378
	1888,	582
Macroglossus australis..	1888,	476
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
minimus, var. aus-		
tralis	1888,	476
Macroma congoensis ..	1890,	484
sulcicollis	1890,	484
Macromia cingulata....	1886,	328
moorei	1886,	328
	1886,	329
Macrones micracanthus.	1890,	38
nemurus	1890,	38
nigriceps	1890,	38
planiceps	1890,	39
Macronus kettlewelli ..	1885,	262
ptilosus	1881,	797
	1888,	275
Macronyx croceus	1881,	573
	1881,	574
	1882,	336
	1888,	28
striolatus	1881,	573
	1881,	574
tenellus	1881,	574
Macroplœa callithoë....	1883,	305
elisa	1883,	289
phænareta.....	1883,	291
phœbus	1883,	289
semicirculus	1883,	291
Macropteryx comatus ..	1885,	256
	1885,	408
	1888,	278
longipennis	1888,	278
mystacea	1885,	569
	1888,	187
	1888,	194
	1887,	330
wallacei.....	1885,	548
Macropus bennetti	1881,	982
brachyurus	1886,	546
erubescens.....	1883,	131
	1885,	322
giganteus	1881,	981
major.....	1881,	979
	1881,	980
	1881,	981
	1881,	982
	1881,	983

		Page
Macropus major	1881,	984
	1881,	986
	1881,	987
	1881,	991
	1881,	992
	1881,	993
	1881,	994
	1889,	434
	1889,	436
	1889,	437
	1889,	438
	1889,	440
melanops	1883,	607
	1883,	623
	1883,	626
	1883,	627
parryi	1881,	979
	1881,	991
penicillatus	1881,	983
	1881,	991
rufus	1881,	982
	1881,	983
	1881,	984
	1881,	985
	1881,	986
	1881,	991
	1881,	993
	1881,	994
	1881,	995
(Lagorchestes) fasciatus	1886,	544
Macropygia, sp.	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1887,	443
albicapilla	1885,	558
batchianensis	1885,	576
emiliana	1885,	272
eurycerca	1885,	272
keiensis	1884,	433
macassariensis	1885,	558
nigrorostris	1885,	662
rufo-castanea	1887,	332
	1888,	187
	1888,	200
tenuirostris	1885,	250
	1885,	271
	1889,	225
tusalia	1887,	443
Macrorhinus angustirostris	1881,	160
	1881,	161
falklandicus	1881,	162
kerguelensis	1881,	162
leoninus	1881,	145
	1881,	150
	1881,	151
Macrorhinus leoninus	1881,	160
	1881,	162
	1885,	492
proboscideus	1881,	160
	1881,	162
Macroscelides brachyrhynchus	1890,	445
fuscus	1890,	445
revoili	1890,	446
rufescens	1890,	446
Macrosila casuarinæ	1883,	370
inexacta	1888,	588
Macrothrix spinosa	1886,	83
Macrotoma heros	1886,	267
Mactra alba	1881,	926
boysii	1881,	927
castanea	1881,	923
corallina	1881,	923
cornea	1881,	923
crassatella	1881,	923
edulis	1881,	39
	1889,	323
elliptica	1881,	923
intermedia	1881,	923
lateralis	1881,	924
lutraria	1881,	924
piperata	1881,	925
rugosa	1881,	924
solida	1881,	923
	1882,	685
stultorum	1881,	923
	1881,	924
subtruncata	1881,	923
triangula	1881,	924
triangularis	1881,	712
truncata	1881,	923
vulgaris	1881,	923
(Mulinia) levicardo	1881,	39
	1881,	138
Madopa flavomacula	1889,	555
salicalis	1889,	555
Madracis asperula	1882,	219
	1882,	220
Mæchotypa fuliginosa	1888,	380
Mago intenta	1882,	439
	1882,	441
	1882,	442
Magulaba mœstalis	1884,	499
	1888,	317
Mahasena hockingii	1888,	397
Mahintha	1883,	280
subdita	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	281
Majaqueus æquinoctialis	1881,	12
	1883,	431

		Page
Malacomys ferrugineus	1888,	130
longipes	1888,	11
	1888,	16
Malaconotus icterus	1881,	581
sublacteus	1881,	580
Malacopteron ferruginosum	1885,	413
majus	1881,	798
Malacoptila castanea	1881,	777
fulvigularis	1885,	68
	1885,	108
fusca	1882,	44
panamensis	1883,	572
	1885,	68
poliopsis	1883,	572
rufa	1881,	778
	1882,	44
Malacorhinus undecimpunctatus	1889,	286
Malacosoma encausticum	1889,	292
flavomarginatum	1882,	58
lusitanicum	1882,	57
olivaceum	1889,	292
politum	1882,	57
quadrimaculatum	1882,	57
	1882,	58
Malletia angulata	1888,	206
	1888,	213
cuneata	1881,	952
	1882,	684
	1884,	144
magellanica	1881,	39
	1881,	138
minuta	1882,	684
obtusa	1881,	952
	1882,	684
	1884,	144
Malleus regula	1890,	317
	1890,	322
Mallodon arabicus	1881,	470
	1881,	478
Malurus alboscapulatus	1885,	633
cyaneus	1881,	788
cyanochlamys	1881,	788
Mamestra, sp.	1881,	83
adjuncta	1889,	486
adjusta	1881,	346
advena	1889,	486
aliena	1889,	487
biguttata	1889,	491
brassicæ	1881,	347
	1881,	357
	1883,	159
	1887,	242
	1887,	244
	1887,	248
	1887,	262
Mamestra brassicæ	1888,	302
	1889,	486
chalybeata	1888,	302
culta	1881,	347
cuneata	1889,	486
	1889,	571
dolorosa	1883,	159
	1885,	451
	1886,	443
	1888,	302
dubitans	1884,	495
nigerrima	1888,	302
opposita	1884,	495
persicariæ	1887,	248
	1887,	271
	1889,	487
—, var. unicolor	1889,	487
serratilinea	1881,	347
stoliczkæ	1881,	347
	1888,	302
Manatus americanus	1881,	456
australis	1881,	456
	1889,	160
Mancipium ajaka	1886,	375
canidia	1882,	256
	1886,	375
nepalense	1882,	256
Mangalisa albata	1883,	215
	1883,	249
Mangusta javanica	1882,	178
levaillantii	1882,	83
urinatrix	1882,	72
(Galictis) striata	1882,	186
Mania typica	1887,	240
	1887,	241
	1887,	242
	1887,	260
	1887,	269
Manis, sp.	1889,	223
javanica	1886,	72
temminckii	1890,	450
tricuspis	1888,	16
tridentata	1882,	299
Manobia apicicornis	1887,	89
	1887,	90
lewisi	1885,	741
	1885,	755
Mantella baroni	1890,	324
ebenaui	1886,	412
Mantis membranacea	1885,	236
Mantura fulvipes	1885,	720
	1885,	754
japonica	1885,	720
	1885,	754
obustata	1885,	720
rustica	1885,	754
Manucodia atra	1882,	333
	1882,	347

		Page
Manucodia atra	1882,	348
	1882,	349
	1882,	350
	1885,	646
chalybea	1881,	450
chalybeata	1882,	347
	1882,	349
	1882,	350
	1885,	646
gouldi	1882,	349
jobiensis	1882,	347
	1882,	349
	1882,	350
	1885,	646
viridis	1882,	347
Marasmia aurea	1888,	230
erilitalis	1888,	230
Mareca albogularis	1882,	453
capensis	1884,	174
chiloensis	1881,	13
	1883,	42
gibberifrons	1882,	453
penelope	1888,	460
sibilatrix	1881,	13
Maretia alta	1888,	388
planulata	1889,	7
Margarita albula	1883,	97
arctica	1883,	96
bella	1883,	97
costulata	1883,	89
euspira	1883,	98
maculata	1883,	97
margaritifera	1886,	319
minima	1883,	95
minutissima	1883,	89
pusilla	1883,	91
regalis	1883,	98
sordida	1883,	96
striata	1883,	96
	1883,	97
undulata	1883,	97
Margarodes conchylalis	1885,	871
vertumnalis	1885,	871
Margaronia atlitalis	1888,	579
brizoalis	1885,	871
celsalis	1885,	871
glauculalis	1888,	229
jairusalis	1884,	325
maliferalis	1885,	871
oceanitis	1888,	229
phryneusalis	1885,	871
pomonalis	1885,	871
transvisalis	1884,	501
	1888,	334
vertumnalis	1885,	871
Margarops densirostris	1889,	395
montanus	1889,	326
	1889,	395

		Page
Margarops montanus rufus	1889,	327
Margarornis brunnescens	1882,	27
	1883,	563
	1884,	300
	1885,	68
	1885,	98
guttata	1885,	116
perlata	1884,	300
	1885,	98
squamigera	1882,	27
	1884,	300
Marginella angasi	1890,	267
capensis	1890,	319
dunkeri	1890,	309
	1890,	319
granum	1890,	249
lavalliana	1890,	267
semen	1890,	266
zonata	1890,	309
	1890,	319
(Volvaria) atomus	1890,	250
	1890,	267
	1890,	316
(——) cinerea	1890,	250
	1890,	266
(——) consanguinea	1890,	250
	1890,	266
	1890,	316
(——) zonata	1890,	309
Marimatha lactea	1884,	522
	1884,	529
pura	1885,	456
	1885,	476
straminea	1889,	570
Mariposa phœnicotis	1881,	588
Marmorina amphidecta	1889,	570
obscurata	1889,	570
Marpesia peleus	1890,	565
Marsenia complanata	1885,	45
producta	1885,	45
Martanda sangaica	1881,	903
Martes domestica	1885,	353
foina	1881,	202
	1881,	203
philippensis	1885,	781
	1885,	800
	1885,	801
Maruca aquatilis	1885,	870
	1888,	579
Masalia irrorata	1881,	364
radiata	1881,	364
tosta	1888,	411
Masius chrysopterus	1885,	93
coronulatus	1885,	93
	1885,	116
Mastacembelus armatus	1890,	38
erythrotænia	1890,	38

		Page
Mastacembelus maculatus	1890,	38
unicolor	1890,	38
Mastigocera cyanea	1883,	380
Mastodon latidens	1885,	777
	1885,	778
	1885,	779
pandionis	1885,	779
perimensis	1885,	777
	1885,	779
Matella caduca	1885,	470
	1885,	476
participalis	1885,	470
Mathilda quadricarinata	1884,	364
	1884,	372
Maynea patagonica	1881,	20
	1881,	138
Mecaspis setulicollis	1890,	486
subvestita	1890,	486
Mechanitis lysimnia	1883,	213
	1890,	599
polymnia	1890,	559
Mecistocephalus castaneiceps	1888,	558
Mecistura trivirgata	1887,	596
	1888,	464
Mecocerculus calopterus	1883,	553
	1884,	295
pœcilocercus	1884,	295
	1885,	87
stictopterus	1882,	18
	1884,	295
tæniopterus	1882,	18
Mecyna deprivalis	1884,	501
polygonalis	1885,	541
rusticalis	1886,	384
Megabias flammulata	1888,	27
Megacephalon maleo	1885,	559
Megaderma frons	1888,	8
Megaderus stigma	1887,	490
Megalæma franklini	1882,	94
leucotis	1885,	223
	1889,	357
ooti	1887,	442
ramsayi	1887,	442
versicolor	1888,	280
virens	1882,	94
Megalapteryx hectori	1885,	541
Megalestes major	1886,	329
Megalixalus madagascariensis	1888,	173
	1888,	503
Megalobatrachus maximus	1884,	251
Megalodacne furcata	1883,	75
	1883,	79
grandis	1883,	79
imperatrix	1883,	75
Megalodacne imperatrix	1883,	78
	1883,	87
Megaloglossus woermanni	1887,	324
Megalognatha bipunctata	1883,	402
	1883,	406
cavicollis	1883,	402
cruciata	1883,	401
	1883,	406
unifasciata	1883,	402
	1883,	406
Megalomastoma anostoma	1889,	352
antillarum	1884,	277
doriæ	1889,	352
lowei	1889,	352
sectilabrum	1881,	632
Megalophonus fischeri	1888,	28
Megalophrys longipes	1885,	850
	1886,	413
nasuta	1881,	216
	1890,	37
Megaloprepria puella	1885,	659
Megalura norica	1890,	565
Megalurus amboinensis	1883,	589
Megapodius brenchleyi	1887,	332
	1888,	187
	1888,	201
	1888,	249
cumingi	1881,	800
	1889,	226
duperreyi	1885,	663
forsteni	1882,	710
freycineti	1882,	710
	1885,	576
	1885,	663
geelvinkianus	1883,	57
gilberti	1885,	559
tenimberensis	1883,	52
	1883,	57
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
tumulus	1883,	57
Megaptera boops	1886,	245
longimana	1883,	467
Megarhynchus chrysogaster	1883,	557
pitangua	1883,	448
— chrysogaster	1883,	557
	1885,	91
	1885,	122
Megascelis amabilis	1889,	266
herbacea	1889,	266
suturalis	1889,	266
vittata	1889,	266
Megascolex affinis	1890,	54
armata	1890,	60
cæruleus	1887,	159

		Page
Megascolex cæruleus ..	1890,	53
	1890,	54
	1890,	56
	1890,	68
diffringens.....	1890,	67
indicus	1886,	298
	1890,	57
(Perichæta) antarctica	1889,	380
Megascolides australis..	1890,	60
Megasema cinnamomea.	1881,	352
	1881,	380
triangulum	1881,	352
	1889,	496
Megasoma intensa	1887,	679
polydora	1887,	678
	1887,	686
splendens	1887,	679
	1887,	680
	1887,	686
venustum	1886,	387
	1888,	298
vesta	1887,	679
	1887,	686
Megaspira ruschenbergiana	1881,	840
Megerlia truncata.....	1881,	949
	1884,	142
—, var. monstruosa	1882,	682
Megisba gunga	1885,	133
	1885,	148
Megischyrus bartletti ..	1883,	75
	1883,	85
	1883,	87
bellicosus	1883,	85
bogotæ	1883,	85
elongatus	1883,	75
	1883,	85
Meiglyptes grammithorax.....	1887,	443
tristis.....	1881,	792
	1885,	405
	1887,	443
tukki	1881,	792
	1885,	406
	1888,	279
Meioceras nitidum	1890,	291
Meladomus bulimoides..	1881,	290
olivaceus	1881,	290
Melampsalta eyrei	1882,	130
	1882,	134
forresti	1882,	129
	1882,	134
landsboroughi	1882,	131
	1882,	134
leichardti	1882,	132
	1882,	134
mackinlayi	1882,	130
	1882,	134

		Page
Melampsalta oldfieldi ..	1883,	191
oxleyi.....	1882,	131
sericevitta	1882,	132
themiscura	1882,	130
varians	1882,	130
warburtoni	1882,	129
	1882,	134
Melampus adamsianus..	1887,	288
albus	1887,	290
anaaensis	1887,	291
angustus	1887,	288
avenaceus	1887,	288
—, var. vavaoensis.	1887,	288
cinereus.....	1887,	288
conicus	1887,	291
consanguineus	1887,	287
costatus.....	1887,	290
crebristriatus	1887,	289
fasciatus	1885,	600
	1887,	285
	1887,	518
	1888,	536
fricki	1887,	286
	1887,	287
granifer	1887,	288
granum	1887,	286
gundlachi	1884,	277
incisus	1887,	289
layardi	1887,	291
lucidus	1887,	290
luteus.....	1887,	284
	1887,	285
	1887,	518
	1888,	536
melanostoma.....	1887,	290
montrouzieri.....	1887,	287
nucleus	1887,	296
ornatus	1887,	287
paludosus	1887,	297
parvulus	1887,	285
	1887,	286
pellucidus	1887,	290
pseudocommodus ..	1887,	287
rusticus.....	1887,	289
sculptus.....	1887,	286
semiplicatus	1887,	286
semisulcatus.....	1887,	286
	1887,	289
striatus	1887,	287
	1887,	288
strictus	1887,	287
tongaensis.....	1887,	286
variabilis	1887,	288
Melanæma venata	1888,	601
Melanargia galathea ..	1888,	120
	1889,	86
halimede	1881,	868
	1881,	903
	1887,	402

		Page
Melanargia halimede ..	1887,	425
—,var. meridionalis	1881,	868
	1881,	903
Melanarius ater	1882,	302
Melanatria johnsoni....	1882,	383
	1882,	389
Melanchroia cephise ..	1884,	322
Melanerpes cruentatus..	1882,	43
hirundinaceus	1882,	43
pucherani	1883,	571
	1885,	107
	1885,	123
Melanetta velvetina....	1887,	591
Melania, sp.	1884,	262
	1885,	601
	1885,	609
	1888,	245
acicula	1884,	362
ærea	1884,	262
amarula.....	1883,	6
	1883,	8
	1885,	600
apiensis.....	1884,	269
	1884,	270
	1884,	281
arthurii	1884,	267
balleata.....	1883,	7
balonnensis	1884,	272
bockii	1881,	632
bœana	1881,	632
boninensis	1885,	602
brevis.....	1881,	293
campanillæ	1884,	357
christobalensis	1884,	262
crassilabrum	1885,	603
cybele	1885,	600
damonis.....	1885,	601
datura	1881,	632
	1883,	6
	1883,	7
distorta	1884,	367
fastigiella	1885,	601
	1885,	609
ferruginea.....	1881,	294
figurata	1884,	269
fœnaria	1887,	566
frethii	1887,	566
fulgurans	1885,	600
guineensis.....	1887,	566
guppyi	1885,	603
	1885,	609
histrionica.....	1883,	7
horei	1881,	292
	1881,	300
inhonesta	1884,	271
lævigata	1881,	632
lancea	1884,	272
lirata	1881,	632
liricincta	1888,	52
Melania liricincta.....	1888,	53
malayana	1881,	632
mauiensis	1884,	275
nassa	1881,	277
	1881,	559
newcombii.....	1884,	275
nigritina	1887,	566
nitida.....	1884,	367
ordinaria	1884,	270
	1884,	281
pagoda	1883,	6
	1883,	7
	1883,	8
parva.....	1881,	293
polymorpha	1881,	291
provisoria	1881,	632
queenslandica	1885,	602
rufa	1884,	356
salamonis	1885,	600
sanctæ annæ.....	1885,	602
	1885,	609
scabra	1883,	5
	1883,	6
	1883,	7
	1883,	8
	1885,	600
scalaris	1884,	355
scillæ	1884,	361
scipio.....	1884,	269
sclateri	1883,	7
	1883,	8
semigranosa	1881,	632
sobria.....	1884,	261
subgradata	1885,	601
	1885,	609
sumatrensis	1881,	632
tanganyicensis	1881,	291
	1881,	292
	1881,	300
tuberculata	1881,	277
	1881,	291
	1883,	2
	1883,	5
	1883,	7
	1883,	8
	1888,	52
turbans	1884,	269
	1884,	270
	1884,	281
ugiensis.....	1885,	602
	1885,	609
verrucosa	1885,	601
zanguebarica	1881,	294
(Melanella) nassa..	1881,	292
	1881,	300
(Sermyla) admirabilis	1881,	291
	1881,	300
Melanippe flavistrigata.	1888,	329

		Page
Melanippe fluctuata....	1888,	329
hastata	1885,	66
restitutata.....	1886,	393
	1888,	325
Melanitis aswa	1887,	453
bela	1882,	235
	1887,	453
bethami.....	1887,	451
	1887,	453
determinata	1888,	58
duryodana.....	1887,	452
	1887,	453
helena	1888,	58
ismene	1881,	603
	1882,	235
	1884,	481
	1884,	504
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
	1887,	453
leda	1881,	868
	1881,	903
	1884,	504
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
	1887,	402
	1887,	425
	1887,	453
	1888,	58
	1890,	472
solandra.....	1888,	58
suyudana	1887,	453
tambra	1887,	453
zitenius	1887,	453
Melanocetus johnsonii..	1886,	143
Melanochlora sultanea..	1888,	277
Melanocichla bicolor ..	1888,	268
lugubris.....	1888,	274
peninsularis	1888,	274
Melanolophus ater	1885,	231
	1885,	234
	1885,	235
septemcostatus....	1885,	231
Melanoptila glabrirostris	1883,	434
	1883,	439
Melanopyrrhus anais ..	1885,	644
orientalis	1885,	645
Melanostigma gelatinosum	1881,	21
	1881,	138
Melanthia albicillata ..	1887,	265
gratulata	1886,	393
restituta	1886,	393
Melasoma ænea	1885,	754
divisi	1887,	83
japonica.....	1885,	754
octodecimpunctata	1888,	346
18-punctata	1888,	346

		Page
Melasoma populi	1885,	754
20-punctata	1885,	754
	1888,	346
	1888,	347
Meleagrina margaritifera	1886,	176
Meleagris ocellata	1883,	434
	1883,	436
	1883,	461
Meles gulo.....	1885,	381
vulgaris.....	1885,	340
Melicleptria scutosa ..	1881,	361
speciosa	1881,	361
Melidectes torquatus ..	1885,	641
Melidora macrorhina ..	1885,	628
Melierax canorus	1882,	305
niger	1882,	305
	1888,	46
poliopterus	1882,	305
polyzonus	1888,	45
Melilestes megarhynchus	1885,	641
novæ guineæ	1885,	641
Melinda formosa	1883,	207
	1883,	214
	1883,	229
Melipotes gymnops	1885,	641
Melirrophetes leucostephes	1885,	641
Melissoblaptes depressellus.....	1885,	876
	1885,	886
Melitæa ætheria	1881,	899
amphilochus	1881,	900
arcesia	1881,	867
	1881,	899
artemis	1885,	65
athalia	1881,	867
	1881,	899
	1887,	402
	1887,	422
—, var. dubia	1887,	422
—, var. orientalis..	1887,	422
aurelia	1881,	867
	1881,	899
aurinia	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1887,	402
	1887,	422
balbita	1882,	243
britomartis, var. plotina	1881,	899
cashmirensis	1882,	242
cinxia.....	1881,	654
	1886,	2
defontainesii.....	1881,	898
dictynna	1881,	898
	1887,	402
	1887,	422

		Page
Melitæa didyma	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1886,	362
didymoides	1881,	898
dubia	1881,	899
durga	1882,	243
	1886,	364
intermedia	1881,	898
latonigena	1881,	898
maculata	1881,	900
maturna	1881,	654
	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
niphona	1881,	847
	1881,	899
	1887,	422
orientalis	1881,	899
parthenie	1887,	402
	1887,	422
—, var. orientalis	1887,	422
persea	1886,	362
phœbe	1881,	867
	1881,	899
	1887,	402
	1887,	422
—, var. ætherea	1887,	422
—, var. sibirica	1887,	422
plotina	1881,	867
	1881,	899
protomedia	1881,	898
robertsii	1881,	605
	1886,	362
scotosia	1881,	847
	1881,	899
	1887,	422
sibirica	1881,	898
	1881,	899
trivia	1881,	867
	1881,	899
	1886,	362
Melitograis gilolensis	1885,	572
Melittia anthredoniformis	1888,	590
bombyliformis	1888,	590
chalciformis	1888,	590
eurytion	1888,	590
indica	1888,	392
	1888,	590
kulluana	1888,	392
nepcha	1888,	392
Melittophagus boehmi	1882,	634
bullockoides	1882,	302
cyanostictus	1881,	569
	1889,	358
pusillus	1881,	569
	1882,	302
Melittophagus pusillus	1889,	358
Mella dymnusalis	1881,	623
yerburii	1884,	502
zinckenella	1881,	623
	1884,	502
	1884,	529
Mellivora indica	1886,	56
Melocichla mentalis	1881,	572
	1888,	22
Melolontha glacialis	1881,	82
testacea	1881,	82
vulgaris	1887,	256
	1887,	272
Melonycteris melanops	1887,	324
	1887,	325
	1887,	327
	1888,	484
Melopelia leucoptera	1883,	428
	1883,	435
	1883,	459
meloda	1886,	402
Melospiza lincolni	1883,	444
Melursus labiatus	1885,	391
Melyris parvula	1885,	231
Membranipora curvirostris	1881,	46
lacroixi	1881,	46
Menæthius monoceros	1884,	10
Menama buxtonii	1883,	209
	1883,	265
camaralzeman	1883,	254
	1883,	264
cupreipennis	1883,	264
lorzæ	1883,	265
	1883,	323
modesta	1883,	264
	1883,	265
mouhotii	1883,	265
	1883,	323
tavoyana	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	265
	1883,	323
Menelaides aristolochiæ	1882,	259
diphilus	1885,	145
	1886,	433
hector	1885,	145
Menesta rubescens	1881,	319
	1881,	325
tortriciformella	1881,	319
Menius costatus	1882,	54
viridiæneus	1882,	54
Mennis ficaria	1885,	531
	1885,	536
ficulnea	1885,	530

		Page
Mennis ficulnea	1885,	536
fidentia	1885,	530
	1885,	536
hagno	1885,	530
halia	1885,	531
	1885,	536
herona	1885,	530
	1885,	536
Menobranchus lateralis	1881,	8
	1881,	18
Menophra subplagiata	1888,	320
Menura superba	1882,	268
Mephitis macrura	1882,	371
Meranda inconspicua	1889,	570
tristalis	1889,	570
Mergulus alle	1882,	653
	1887,	46
Mergus albellus	1888,	460
australis	1881,	1
brasiliensis	1881,	1
merganser	1888,	460
serrator	1888,	460
Meriones crassus	1884,	99
erythrurus	1884,	88
	1884,	89
	1884,	90
	1884,	91
	1884,	92
	1884,	93
	1884,	94
	1884,	95
	1884,	96
	1884,	97
	1884,	98
	1884,	99
longifrons	1884,	88
	1884,	89
	1884,	90
	1884,	91
	1884,	92
	1884,	93
	1884,	94
	1884,	95
	1884,	96
	1884,	97
	1884,	98
	1884,	99
	1884,	102
	1884,	103
	1884,	104
	1884,	106
	1884,	107
	1884,	108
	1884,	109
opimus	1884,	89
shawi	1884,	89
	1884,	91
	1884,	92

		Page
Meriones shawi	1884,	93
	1884,	94
	1884,	95
	1884,	98
	1884,	99
	1884,	100
	1884,	101
	1884,	102
	1884,	103
	1884,	104
	1884,	105
	1884,	107
	1884,	108
	1884,	109
Merista oberthüri	1883,	404
	1883,	406
rufipennis	1883,	406
variabilis	1883,	406
Meristes olivaceus	1881,	581
Meristobelus forcipatus	1887,	362
Merops ægyptius	1881,	568
	1881,	569
apiaster	1881,	568
	1890,	589
bicolor	1881,	793
	1885,	406
cyanophrys	1881,	957
cyanostictus	1889,	358
dresseri	1882,	302
	1882,	303
	1882,	634
hirundineus	1881,	569
minutus	1881,	569
nubicus	1881,	569
ornatus	1885,	503
	1885,	546
	1885,	566
philippinus	1883,	1
	1885,	503
pusillus	1881,	569
	1889,	358
sumatranus	1881,	793
superciliosus	1881,	568
Merula bicolor	1890,	668
celænops	1889,	586
chiguanco	1886,	396
chrysolaus	1888,	518
erythropleura	1888,	517
flavipes	1887,	557
javanensis	1888,	518
layardi	1890,	666
	1890,	667
leucops	1887,	557
nigriceps	1887,	557
poliocephala	1890,	668
pritzbueri	1890,	668
reevii	1887,	557
ruficeps	1890,	666

		Page
Merula ruficeps	1890,	668
subalaris	1887,	557
tempesti	1890,	666
	1890,	668
vanicorensis	1890,	667
vanuensis	1890,	666
	1890,	667
vitiensis	1888,	518
	1890,	667
	1890,	668
Mesalia brevialis	1884,	131
	1884,	132
plicata	1884,	132
striata	1884,	132
sulcata	1884,	132
suturalis	1884,	131
Mesene clarissa	1890,	573
	1890,	577
epaphus	1890,	573
phareus	1890,	573
simplex	1890,	573
trucidata	1890,	573
Mesia argentauris	1886,	351
	1886,	352
	1888,	276
laurinæ	1886,	351
	1886,	352
Mesites unicolor	1881,	644
Mesodesma exiguum	1881,	698
Mesodon daviesi	1890,	351
	1890,	353
macropterus	1890,	353
Mesodonta limbata	1883,	404
transverso-fasciata	1883,	403
	1883,	406
Mesogona contracta	1889,	519
dilatata	1889,	495
divergens	1889,	519
exigua	1889,	516
quadrilinea	1889,	519
	1889,	571
Mesoplectra lilacina	1889,	566
Mesoplodon layardi	1885,	440
	1885,	441
Mesoprion annularis	1887,	655
bohar	1887,	655
chirtah	1887,	655
ehrenbergii	1887,	655
fulviflamma	1887,	655
garretti	1888,	260
lineolatus	1887,	655
quinquelineatus	1887,	655
rangus	1887,	655
Mesosa hirsuta	1888,	379
japonica	1888,	379
myops	1888,	379
Mesosemia antærice	1890,	569
	1890,	577
Mesosemia bella	1890,	569
macaris	1890,	570
melpia	1890,	570
metope	1890,	570
nesti	1890,	569
philemon	1890,	570
Mesotrosta abyssa	1888,	222
stigmatula	1889,	493
Mespila globulus	1881,	434
	1881,	435
whitmæi	1881,	433
Messaras erymanthis	1881,	605
Messata castanoptera	1885,	304
translata	1885,	304
	1885,	307
Mestapra eurianassa	1883,	285
fraudulenta	1883,	254
	1883,	285
paykullei	1883,	285
torvina	1883,	285
Mestleta abrupta	1885,	469
baccaliæ	1886,	452
	1886,	465
lutefascialis	1889,	555
Meta splendida	1882,	765
	1882,	768
Metabelus	1887,	361
Metacharis lucius	1890,	574
Metachrostis contingens	1888,	412
Metagastes bieti	1888,	587
Metalia sternalis	1887,	140
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Metallura cupreicauda	1881,	488
opaca	1881,	484
	1881,	488
primolina	1885,	103
smaragdinicollis	1881,	833
	1882,	37
tyrianthina	1884,	305
— quitensis	1884,	305
	1885,	104
Metaporia caphusa	1882,	256
phryxe	1882,	256
Metasia candidulalis	1885,	880
	1885,	886
Metaxycera amazona	1881,	269
quadriguttata	1881,	268
	1881,	269
Methille cuneata	1881,	86
	1881,	87
Methorasa latreillei	1881,	374
thwaitesii	1889,	528
Metopiana peposaca	1882,	625
Metopidius africanus	1881,	601
	1881,	639
	1881,	640
	1881,	641

		Page
Metopidius africanus ..	1881,	642
	1881,	646
albinucha	1881,	642
	1881,	643
	1881,	644
	1881,	645
	1881,	646
indicus	1881,	642
	1881,	644
	1881,	646
Metopodontus savagei..	1890,	482
Metrioidea rufipennis ..	1887,	114
	1887,	119
Metriopelia aymara....	1886,	396
	1886,	402
melanoptera	1884,	311
	1885,	111
	1886,	402
Miagrammopes brevicauda	1882,	437
	1882,	441
longicauda	1882,	436
	1882,	437
	1882,	441
traillii	1882,	435
	1882,	441
Miana denticulosa	1885,	451
falsa	1889,	491
inornata	1888,	303
	1889,	492
segregata	1889,	491
subfasciata	1889,	491
vulnerata	1889,	491
Micardia argentata	1889,	535
pulchra	1889,	535
Micra, sp.	1884,	323
balux	1884,	519
	1884,	529
chalybea	1884,	518
	1884,	529
derogata	1884,	518
furia	1884,	519
	1884,	529
hemirhoda	1889,	521
innocens	1888,	222
roseana	1881,	370
Micrablepharus maximiliani	1890,	79
Micracantha, sp.	1888,	541
abdominalis	1888,	541
Micrastur guerilla	1883,	574
	1884,	310
	1884,	311
	1885,	123
melanoleucus	1883,	457
mirandollei	1882,	47
pelzelni	1884,	311
Micrencaustes lituratus .	1883,	76

		Page
Micrencaustes plagiatus .	1883,	75
	1883,	76
sinuatus	1883,	76
torquatus	1883,	75
	1883,	76
	1883,	87
Microcameræ	1886,	581
Microcarbo melanoleucus	1885,	665
Microcerculus marginatus	1882,	6
	1885,	120
tæniatus	1883,	537
	1883,	539
	1885,	120
Microchæta minuta	1886,	671
	1886,	672
rappii	1884,	478
	1886,	298
	1886,	306
	1886,	671
	1890,	52
	1890,	67
Microciona tuberosa....	1881,	121
	1881,	122
	1881,	131
Microcystis excrescens .	1887,	170
firmostyla	1887,	170
kioaensis	1887,	169
	1887,	170
nodulata	1887,	169
	1887,	170
perpolita	1887,	171
sororia	1887,	170
stearnseana	1887,	171
unisulcata	1887,	169
upolensis	1887,	170
Microdonta bicolora ..	1888,	638
Micrœca flavovirescens	1885,	632
hemixantha	1883,	51
	1883,	55
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
Microgiton alea	1890,	499
larissa	1890,	499
latona	1890,	499
Microglossa alecto	1883,	346
aterrima	1883,	346
	1885,	618
Microhierax chinensis..	1890,	345
fringillarius	1881,	790
latifrons	1881,	790
	1885,	404
melanoleucus	1890,	345
Microhyla, sp.	1888,	172
achatina	1890,	32
	1890,	37

		Page
Microhyla fissipes.....	1886,	412
	1887,	150
inornata.....	1890,	37
	1890,	325
Microleon longipalpis ..	1888,	610
Micromerus lineatus....	1886,	325
	1886,	328
	1886,	329
obscurus	1886,	328
	1886,	329
Micromonacha lanceolata	1881,	776
	1881,	777
Micronia aculeata	1885,	860
caudata.....	1885,	860
hermæa.....	1888,	227
	1888,	231
hyemalis	1888,	228
Micronisus niger	1882,	305
Micropalama himantopus.....	1885,	119
	1885,	124
Microphalera grisea....	1888,	642
Microphrys platysoma..	1881,	67
Microphysa contracta..	1881,	361
stictica	1889,	479
Micropisa ovata	1881,	62
Micropternus badiosus..	1881,	792
brachyurus	1888,	279
Micropterus cinereus ..	1881,	13
Micropus chalcocephalus	1881,	797
elegans	1885,	529
	1885,	536
longalis	1885,	529
melanocephalus ..	1881,	797
	1885,	412
	1889,	226
melanoleucus	1886,	502
Microsca striatalis	1885,	875
Microscelis amaurotis ..	1887,	596
	1887,	603
	1888,	464
Microsemyra pallida ..	1883,	155
	1886,	437
Microsicydium gymnauchen	1884,	163
Microtarsus olivaceus ..	1881,	796
Microtus amphibius....	1889,	249
Micteristes (Theodosia) telifer.....	1889,	286
Mictis cruciata.....	1890,	478
metallica	1890,	478
Midas rufimanus	1887,	121
Migas paradoxus	1890,	620
	1890,	624
	1890,	629
Migoplastis ceylonica ..	1889,	402
hampsoni	1889,	402
Migoplastis hampsoni..	1889,	432
Miletus drumila	1883,	521
hamada.....	1881,	865
	1881,	882
	1887,	401
	1887,	409
Milinæa egina	1890,	559
mnasias.....	1890,	559
Milionia butleri	1882,	781
	1882,	782
	1889,	423
drucei	1889,	297
güntheri	1882,	781
	1889,	296
luculenta	1889,	423
	1889,	432
snelleni	1889,	296
	1889,	297
zonea.....	1889,	296
Miltochrista aberrans ..	1888,	603
artaxida.....	1888,	604
bivittata	1888,	603
butleri	1888,	603
	1888,	655
calamina	1888,	603
inscripta	1888,	602
mactans.....	1888,	601
miniata.....	1888,	602
	1888,	603
pallida	1888,	603
pulchra	1888,	601
	1888,	602
rhodophila	1888,	602
	1888,	603
rosaria	1888,	602
striata	1888,	602
torrens	1888,	603
Milvago carunculatus ..	1885,	116
chimachima	1889,	79
chimango	1881,	10
	1882,	612
	1882,	623
megalopterus	1886,	399
Milvulus tyrannus	1882,	608
Milvus ætolius.....	1888,	46
korshun.....	1888,	46
melanotis	1887,	597
	1888,	461
migrans.....	1888,	46
Mimærastria mandschuriana	1888,	609
Mimastra capitata	1887,	104
cyanura.....	1888,	351
robusta	1887,	104
Mimela chinensis.....	1888,	375
fusania	1888,	375
gaschkevitschi	1888,	375
luteipennis	1888,	375

		Page
Mimela simplex	1888,	375
splendens	1888,	375
Mimeta bouroensi	1883,	199
decipiens	1883,	195
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
striata	1885,	645
Mimeusemia persimilis	1888,	613
Mimocichla ardesiaca	1889,	326
— albiventris	1889,	326
	1889,	327
plumbea	1889,	326
rubripes	1889,	326
schistacea	1889,	326
Mimus calandria	1882,	593
	1883,	37
gilvus	1883,	439
gracilis	1883,	439
longicaudatus	1883,	539
	1885,	122
thenca	1881,	7
triurus	1882,	593
Minea castaneiceps	1887,	439
soror	1887,	439
Miniopterus australis	1884,	53
	1888,	478
	1888,	479
blepotis	1884,	53
schreibersii	1884,	53
	1886,	94
	1888,	478
	1888,	479
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
—, var. blepotis	1884,	53
—, var. pusillus	1888,	478
tristis	1884,	53
	1884,	54
Mino dumonti	1885,	645
kreffti	1887,	332
	1888,	187
	1888,	198
Minolia biangulata	1888,	569
chinensis	1888,	569
	1888,	570
Mionectes assimilis	1883,	553
oleagineus	1882,	19
	1883,	553
	1885,	68
olivaceus	1885,	115
striaticollis	1882,	19
	1884,	296
	1885,	90
	1885,	115
	1885,	120
Mirafra apiata	1888,	28
bucolica	1888,	28
Mirafra cheniana	1882,	309
sabota	1888,	28
torrida	1882,	308
Miresa albipuncta	1886,	439
amisena	1890,	506
conjuncta	1888,	611
crispa	1889,	409
	1889,	432
hilda	1887,	682
inornata	1888,	611
propexa	1889,	409
quadrinotata	1888,	403
suffusa	1888,	403
Miselia cinerea	1889,	503
compta	1889,	518
extensa	1889,	503
funesta	1889,	503
	1889,	571
oxyacanthæ	1889,	503
Mithras hemon	1890,	575
Mithrodia bradleyi	1882,	123
clavigera	1882,	123
victoriæ	1882,	123
	1882,	124
Mitra albocincta	1890,	266
barbadensis	1890,	319
brionæ	1888,	566
	1888,	570
corrugata	1888,	566
exquisita	1888,	565
	1888,	570
gambiana	1890,	265
melvilli	1882,	118
	1882,	121
millepunctata	1888,	566
	1888,	570
simplex	1890,	309
striatula	1890,	319
virgata	1887,	517
vulpecula	1888,	566
(Cancilla) turtoni	1890,	250
	1890,	265
	1890,	315
(Pusia) sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	250
	1890,	265
	1890,	315
(Thala) pleurotomoides	1890,	250
	1890,	266
	1890,	316
(Turricula) innotabilis	1890,	250
	1890,	265
	1890,	316
Mitrularia dillwyni	1890,	320
Mitua tomentosa	1882,	351
tuberosa	1882,	351

		Page
Mixornis bicolor	1885,	413
borneensis	1885,	419
	1889,	227
cagayanensis	1885,	413
	1885,	419
	1889,	227
gularis	1888,	275
woodi	1889,	226
Mniocera cincta	1889,	295
cinerascens	1889,	295
Mniotilta varia	1883,	440
Modiana scitivittalis	1881,	623
Modiolaria discors	1881,	950
marmorata	1881,	950
	1885,	59
	1890,	314
nigra	1884,	143
subclavata	1881,	950
Modulus floridanus	1890,	284
modulus	1890,	252
	1890,	284
Moduza procris	1881,	604
Moggridgea abrahami	1889,	35
	1889,	41
	1889,	42
	1889,	46
dyeri	1887,	40
	1889,	34
	1889,	35
	1889,	42
Mohnia mohni	1883,	391
Moina lemnæ	1886,	83
macleayii	1886,	83
Moira stygia	1887,	140
	1887,	143
	1887,	145
	1888,	388
Molge boscæ	1890,	32
cristata	1888,	504
	1890,	32
crocata	1890,	32
marmorata	1890,	32
meridionalis	1890,	326
montana	1890,	32
palmata	1888,	504
pyrrhogastra	1887,	150
strauchii	1890,	32
vittata	1885,	834
	1890,	591
waltlii	1886,	525
	1888,	504
Mölleria costulata	1883,	89
	1884,	148
lævigata	1883,	89
	1883,	91
	1884,	148
Moloch horridus	1886,	164
Molops depilatus	1889,	214
Molops piliferus	1889,	213
Molossus obscurus	1888,	129
Molothrus æneus	1883,	445
bonariensis	1882,	601
purpurascens	1885,	86
	1885,	114
rufo-axillaris	1882,	601
Molva vulgaris	1881,	387
Moma champa	1888,	299
confusa	1889,	480
	1889,	571
niveola	1889,	480
orion	1889,	479
tapyx	1889,	480
Momotus brasiliensis	1882,	43
	1885,	68
lessoni	1882,	444
	1882,	446
	1883,	453
	1883,	571
martii	1883,	571
mexicanus	1883,	426
microstephanus	1883,	571
	1885,	68
	1885,	107
subrufescens	1883,	571
yucatanensis	1883,	453
Monacanthus melanoproctes	1889,	242
	1889,	246
monoceros	1889,	242
peccator	1889,	266
setifer	1887,	667
Monacha nigra	1885,	118
Monachalcyon monachus	1885,	547
princeps	1885,	547
Monachella mulleriana	1885,	632
saxicolina	1885,	632
Monachus albiventer	1882,	547
	1884,	251
	1885,	490
mediterraneus	1885,	490
Monarcha bernsteini	1883,	54
brodiei	1888,	195
castaneiventris	1887,	331
	1888,	186
	1888,	194
	1888,	195
castus	1883,	51
	1883,	53
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
chalybeocephalus	1883,	58
	1885,	569
erythrosticta	1888,	185
	1888,	195
inornatus	1882,	706
	1883,	347

		Page
Monarcha inornatus....	1885,	569
leucotis.....	1883,	54
morotensis	1883,	54
mundus.....	1883,	51
	1883,	54
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
nigrimentum.....	1883,	54
nitidus	1883,	51
	1883,	58
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
richardsi	1883,	347
rufo-castanea	1888,	186
	1888,	194
	1888,	195
rufonotata.....	1888,	187
ugiensis.....	1883,	347
verticalis	1883,	347
(Piezorhynchus) browni	1882,	711
Monasa peruana	1882,	44
Monedula daurica	1887,	605
	1888,	465
Moniligaster barwelli ..	1886,	670
deshayesii.....	1886,	670
grandis	1886,	671
	1886,	672
papillata	1886,	672
robusta	1886,	671
	1886,	672
ruber	1886,	672
sapphirinaoïdes....	1886,	671
	1886,	672
uniquus	1886,	671
Monitor bengalensis....	1888,	90
gouldii	1886,	164
	1888,	99
niloticus	1888,	106
	1889,	607
	1889,	612
Monoceros calcar.....	1881,	31
Monoculus finmarchicus	1886,	261
Monocystis lumbrici ..	1888,	355
porrecta.....	1888,	356
Monodon monoceros ..	1883,	504
	1885,	439
Monodonta ægyptiaca..	1883,	101
articulata	1883,	100
draparnaudi	1883,	100
fragaroides	1883,	100
limbata	1883,	108
olivieri	1883,	100
punctulata	1883,	100
sitis	1883,	100
tinei	1883,	108

		Page
Monohammus mixtus ..	1888,	540
nativitatis	1888,	539
	1888,	540
ruspator.....	1890,	488
Monolepta cyanea	1885,	748
	1885,	755
dichroa	1885,	749
	1885,	755
—, var. apicipennis	1885,	749
	1885,	755
flaviventris	1885,	748
	1885,	755
	1888,	351
fulvicollis.....	1885,	749
	1885,	755
nigrobilineata	1885,	755
Monopeltis magnipartita	1890,	79
Monoplatus fulvus	1889,	277
obliteratus.....	1889,	277
Monoplocus dorsalis ..	1881,	228
Monopterus javanensis .	1890,	40
Monoptygma alabamensis	1890,	299
casta	1890,	298
eximium	1890,	299
fulvum	1890,	299
striatum	1890,	299
Montacuta bidentata ..	1881,	697
	1881,	698
	1881,	699
	1882,	684
cuneata	1881,	697
cylindrica	1881,	698
donacina	1881,	697
elevata	1881,	698
elliptica.....	1881,	698
ferruginosa	1881,	696
	1881,	697
	1882,	684
ovata	1881,	698
	1881,	724
	1882,	685
pellucida	1881,	697
	1881,	724
substriata	1881,	697
	1881,	698
subtriangularis....	1890,	313
	1890,	317
truncata	1881,	698
vöringi	1881,	697
Monticola saxatilis	1881,	575
solitaria.....	1887,	582
	1887,	602
	1888,	463
	1889,	224
Morio orientalis	1888,	538
Mormidea brunnea	1890,	475

		Page
Mormo muscivirens	1889,	541
Mormula rissoina	1890,	276
Morophaga barbarata	1885,	883
Morpho achilles	1890,	566
menelaus	1890,	566
Mortanda sangaica	1887,	425
Morunga elephantina	1885,	492
Morvillia undata	1883,	391
Morylus fulvipennis	1887,	99
Mosara lateralis	1885,	461
Moschus moschiferus	1881,	209
Motacilla alba	1881,	167
flava	1881,	573
	1888,	27
	1889,	224
leucopsis	1887,	603
	1888,	464
longicauda	1882,	306
	1885,	228
longipes	1882,	569
	1882,	570
lugubris	1889,	394
melanope	1887,	441
	1887,	582
	1889,	394
ocularis	1887,	603
	1888,	464
vidua	1881,	573
	1882,	302
viridis	1885,	264
Mouretia costata	1890,	300
Moussonia fuscula	1887,	304
Muelleria lecanosa	1887,	144
mauritiana	1887,	140
miliaris	1887,	140
	1887,	144
Mugil axillaris	1887,	664
carinatus	1888,	264
ceylonensis	1887,	664
dobula	1887,	615
grandis	1887,	615
klunzingeri	1888,	264
peronii	1887,	615
scheli	1887,	664
Mulleripicus fulvus	1885,	546
pulverulentus	1889,	226
Mulloides flavolineatus	1887,	658
zeylonicus	1887,	658
Mulsantia mirabilis	1881,	828
Mungos gambianus	1882,	88
	1882,	182
zebra	1882,	182
Munia acuticauda	1887,	2
atricapilla	1881,	798
	1889,	226
jagori	1885,	250
	1885,	268
leucogastra	1881,	799
Munia molucca	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	555
Munida gregaria	1881,	63
	1881,	73
subrugosa	1881,	73
Munna maculata	1886,	98
pallida	1886,	98
Munnopsis australis	1885,	916
	1885,	917
	1885,	924
gracilis	1885,	916
latifrons	1885,	916
	1885,	917
typica	1885,	916
	1885,	917
Muræna tessellata	1889,	242
tile	1890,	40
undulata	1887,	666
Muræneso x cinereus	1889,	242
Murex adversus	1885,	58
costellifer	1885,	49
despectus	1890,	258
diadema	1890,	259
gravesii	1890,	264
magellanicus	1881,	31
metaxa	1885,	61
patruelis	1890,	259
scaber	1885,	57
senegalensis	1888,	565
superbus	1888,	565
	1888,	570
tubercularis	1885,	59
(Chicoreus) adustus	1890,	250
	1890,	258
(Ocinebra) alboangulatus	1890,	250
	1890,	259
	1890,	315
(——) patruelis	1890,	250
	1890,	259
	1890,	316
(——) purpuroides	1890,	308
(——) sanctæhelenæ	1890,	250
	1890,	258
	1890,	316
Mus, sp	1882,	266
	1888,	13
	1889,	223
æquicaudalis	1881,	533
albidiventris	1881,	547
	1881,	548
	1881,	553
	1881,	555
alexandrinus	1881,	204

		Page
Mus alexandrinus.....	1881,	205
	1881,	531
	1881,	533
	1881,	535
	1881,	536
	1881,	537
	1881,	538
	1881,	539
	1881,	542
	1881,	543
	1881,	544
	1881,	545
	1881,	557
	1882,	100
	1882,	106
	1886,	57
—, var. nitidus....	1881,	526
	1881,	536
	1881,	540
—, var. rufescens..	1881,	540
	1881,	543
alleni	1888,	13
alticola	1889,	234
	1889,	235
andamanensis	1881,	528
	1890,	539
arboreus	1881,	533
arianus	1881,	532
	1881,	548
	1881,	549
	1881,	550
	1890,	528
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
asiaticus	1881,	533
bactrianus.....	1881,	532
	1881,	544
	1881,	545
	1881,	546
	1890,	527
	1890,	528
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
badius	1886,	65
bandicota	1881,	528
	1881,	529
	1881,	530
beavani	1881,	553
	1881,	554
	1890,	532
berdmorei	1886,	62
	1890,	525
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
blanfordi	1881,	531

		Page
Mus blanfordi	1881,	534
	1881,	541
	1881,	542
	1881,	543
	1881,	544
	1881,	550
	1881,	552
	1881,	557
	1886,	63
	1890,	525
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
bowersi	1886,	62
	1890,	524
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
browni	1888,	484
brunneus	1881,	532
buduga	1881,	547
	1881,	548
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
caudatior	1881,	537
celebensis	1887,	514
cervicolor	1881,	532
	1881,	547
	1881,	548
	1881,	554
	1881,	555
	1881,	557
	1886,	65
	1890,	529
	1890,	531
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
ceylonus	1881,	534
cinnamomeus	1881,	537
	1890,	524
	1890,	539
concolor.....	1889,	235
	1890,	526
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
confucianus	1886,	63
coucha	1882,	266
	1888,	13
coxinga	1881,	537
	1881,	540
	1882,	588
	1889,	234
crassipes	1881,	533
cunicularis	1881,	548
	1886,	65
	1890,	522
	1890,	539

		Page
Mus darjeelingensis	1881,	544
deccanensis	1881,	526
decumanoides	1881,	532
	1881,	533
decumanus	1881,	527
	1881,	529
	1881,	531
	1881,	532
	1881,	536
	1881,	540
	1882,	100
	1884,	100
	1884,	101
	1888,	534
	1889,	234
	1890,	523
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
delicatulus.....	1888,	481
dubius	1881,	526
	1881,	544
dumicolus.....	1881,	556
	1881,	557
edwardsi	1882,	587
	1882,	588
	1889,	234
ephippium.....	1889,	235
	1890,	526
erythroleucus	1888,	13
erythronotus.....	1881,	205
	1881,	548
	1881,	550
	1890,	539
erythrotis	1886,	64
	1890,	529
	1890,	533
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
everetti	1887,	514
	1888,	534
exulans	1881,	540
flavescens	1881,	533
fulvescens	1881,	531
	1881,	537
	1881,	538
	1881,	539
	1881,	540
	1881,	557
	1890,	524
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
fulvidiventris	1881,	553
	1881,	555
	1890,	532
	1890,	539
fuscipes	1889,	249

		Page
Mus gerbillinus.....	1881,	546
	1890,	539
germaini	1886,	62
giganteus	1881,	528
gleadowi	1885,	808
	1885,	819
	1890,	531
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
gliroides	1886,	78
	1890,	532
gueinzii	1888,	12
hardwickei	1881,	524
hellwaldi	1889,	234
homourus	1881,	544
horeites	1881,	533
humei	1886,	63
	1886,	64
	1890,	529
	1890,	530
huttoni	1881,	524
imperator	1888,	479
	1888,	480
	1888,	481
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
	1888,	534
indicus	1881,	524
	1881,	528
	1881,	533
	1881,	535
infralineatus	1881,	534
	1881,	536
	1881,	537
	1890,	539
infraluteus	1888,	534
	1889,	232
javanus	1888,	534
jerdoni	1881,	530
	1881,	531
	1881,	537
	1881,	539
	1881,	541
	1882,	587
	1882,	588
	1889,	233
	1889,	234
	1890,	525
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
kaiseri	1888,	4
	1888,	12
	1888,	16
kakhyensis	1890,	527
	1890,	539
kandianus	1881,	534
kok	1881,	526

		Page
Mus kok	1881,	527
lanuginosus	1881,	550
	1881,	554
lepidus	1881,	553
	1881,	554
	1881,	555
lepturus	1889,	234
longicaudatus	1881,	556
	1882,	104
longitarsus	1882,	104
macleari	1887,	513
	1887,	514
	1888,	517
	1888,	532
	1888,	533
	1888,	534
macrolepis	1888,	13
macropus	1881,	529
	1881,	530
malabaricus	1881,	528
manei	1881,	544
	1881,	545
maritimus	1887,	55
mettada	1881,	532
	1881,	544
	1881,	550
	1881,	551
	1881,	552
	1881,	554
	1885,	810
	1888,	135
	1890,	530
	1890,	531
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
meyeri	1887,	514
microdon	1888,	13
minimus	1881,	552
	1888,	13
minutoides	1881,	552
minutus	1888,	237
morungensis	1881,	526
muelleri	1887,	514
	1889,	234
musculoides	1888,	13
musculus	1881,	536
	1881,	544
	1881,	545
	1881,	546
	1882,	101
	1884,	100
	1884,	104
	1888,	446
	1888,	447
	1889,	248
	1890,	527
musschenbroecki	1889,	235
myothrix	1881,	557

		Page
Mus mystacalis	1882,	107
nativitatis	1888,	517
	1888,	533
nemoralis	1881,	534
	1890,	538
nemorivagus	1881,	529
	1881,	530
nepalensis	1881,	544
nigricauda	1882,	266
	1882,	267
nilagiricus	1881,	557
nitidulus	1881,	532
	1881,	540
	1881,	550
	1881,	557
	1890,	529
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
nitidus	1881,	533
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
niveiventer	1881,	504
	1881,	531
	1881,	539
	1882,	588
	1889,	234
	1889,	235
	1890,	525
octomammis	1881,	537
	1881,	539
oleraceus	1881,	556
pachycercus	1890,	528
	1890,	539
peguensis	1886,	78
	1890,	539
perchal	1881,	528
platythrix	1881,	552
	1881,	553
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
plurimammis	1881,	526
povensis	1881,	556
	1881,	557
prætor	1888,	481
	1888,	482
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
pyctoris	1881,	526
	1881,	533
rama	1881,	544
	1881,	545
rattoides	1881,	533
rattus	1881,	533
	1881,	536
	1882,	100
	1888,	481
	1889,	233
	1890,	448

		Page
Mus rattus	1890,	523
	1890,	524
	1890,	535
— alexandrinus	1890,	523
	1890,	524
— nitidus	1890,	523
	1890,	524
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
— rufescens	1886,	57
	1886,	62
	1886,	71
	1890,	523
	1890,	524
	1890,	525
	1890,	526
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	538
	1890,	539
rex	1888,	480
	1888,	481
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
	1888,	534
robustulus	1881,	534
	1886,	62
	1886,	71
	1890,	525
	1890,	528
robustus	1881,	205
	1881,	535
rubricosa	1890,	524
	1890,	539
rufescens	1881,	204
	1881,	205
	1881,	532
	1881,	533
	1881,	534
	1881,	535
	1881,	543
	1890,	525
	1890,	535
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
rufinus	1888,	12
	1888,	16
sabanus	1889,	233
	1889,	234
saccharivorus	1882,	712
salamonis	1888,	481
	1888,	483
setifer	1881,	528
	1881,	530
	1890,	523
setulosus	1881,	552
silaceus	1882,	266
	1888,	13

		Page
Mus sladeni	1890,	524
	1890,	538
spinulosus	1890,	531
strophiatus	1881,	547
	1881,	548
sublimis	1881,	545
	1890,	528
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
sylvaticus	1881,	205
	1881,	548
	1881,	549
	1881,	550
	1882,	104
	1890,	528
tamaricinus	1884,	88
tarayensis	1881,	526
terræ reginæ	1888,	482
terricolor	1881,	553
	1881,	554
	1881,	555
	1890,	532
	1890,	539
tetragonurus	1881,	534
theobaldi	1881,	546
trivirgatus	1888,	481
tytleri	1881,	544
	1881,	545
univittatus	1887,	121
	1888,	12
	1888,	16
urbanus	1881,	532
	1881,	536
	1881,	544
	1881,	545
	1881,	546
	1881,	550
	1890,	526
	1890,	527
	1890,	528
	1890,	530
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
viculorum	1890,	527
	1890,	539
wagneri	1890,	528
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
xanthurus	1887,	514
yunnanensis	1890,	524
	1890,	538
zenik	1882,	92
(Calomys)flavescens	1882,	104
(Habrothrix) olivaceus	1882,	110

		Page
Mus (Isomys) abyssinicus	1888,	12
	1890,	448
(——) barbarus	1888,	11
	1888,	16
(——) dorsalis	1890,	448
(——) pumilio	1882,	266
(Leggada) buduga	1881,	540
	1881,	547
	1881,	553
	1890,	529
	1890,	531
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
(——) minutoides	1882,	266
	1888,	13
	1888,	16
(——) platythrix	1881,	553
	1890,	531
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
(Lemniscomys) barbarus, var. massaicus	1888,	11
(Neotoma) giganteus	1881,	529
(——) providens	1881,	526
(Nesokia) bandicota	1881,	524
	1881,	528
	1881,	529
	1881,	533
(——) barclayanus	1881,	526
	1881,	528
(——) bengalensis	1881,	524
	1881,	526
(——) blythianus	1881,	526
	1881,	527
(——) elliotanus	1881,	529
	1881,	530
(——) giganteus	1881,	529
(——) hardwickii	1881,	524
	1881,	526
(——) huttoni	1881,	524
	1881,	526
(——) nemorivagus	1881,	524
	1881,	529
	1881,	535
(——) providens	1881,	527
(Rattus) niviventer	1881,	540
(Vandeleuria) dumeticola	1881,	556
(——) oleraceus	1881,	556
Musca domestica	1887,	256
vomitoria	1887,	256
Muscicapa aquatica	1882.	591
Muscicapa atricapilla	1882,	707
cærulescens	1882,	302
	1884,	555
	1889,	360
cinerascens	1884,	555
cinereo-alba	1882,	707
collaris	1882,	707
fuscula	1884,	230
griseisticta	1882,	591
	1882,	706
	1882,	707
	1885,	632
	1889,	224
grisola	1881,	577
	1882,	591
	1882,	707
	1888,	26
gularis	1890,	341
hylocharis	1890,	342
infulata	1888,	26
johnstoni	1884,	555
	1885,	222
	1885,	225
latirostris	1882,	707
minima	1884,	230
	1885,	225
minuta	1884,	230
parva	1882,	707
	1890,	361
	1890,	616
sibirica	1882,	706
	1882,	707
ussheri	1882,	591
Muscicapula hyperythra	1888,	270
maculata	1887,	436
	1888,	270
superciliaris	1888,	270
westermanni	1888,	270
Muscigralla brevicauda	1885,	117
	1885,	122
Muscipeta affinis	1888,	270
incanescens	1883,	554
smithii	1881,	788
Muscisaxicola albifrons	1886,	396
	1886,	397
alpina	1885,	87
	1885,	115
fluviatilis	1882,	18
maculirostris	1884,	295
mentalis	1881,	8
rufivertex	1886,	398
Muscivora castelnaudi	1885,	121
mexicana	1883,	448
occidentalis	1883,	557
	1885,	121
Musophaga rossæ	1888,	43
Mustela afra	1882,	72

		Page
Mustela agilis	1881,	648
albinucha	1885,	380
alpina	1881,	203
altaica	1881,	203
americana	1885,	378
erminea	1881,	647
	1881,	648
felina	1889,	198
flavigula	1885,	378
	1886,	67
foina	1881,	202
	1885,	353
frenata	1881,	648
galera	1882,	72
glauca	1887,	633
gulo	1885,	381
jelskii	1881,	647
	1881,	835
lutra	1885,	383
	1889,	195
lutris	1885,	387
macroura	1881,	647
	1881,	648
	1881,	649
	1881,	835
	1881,	836
martes	1885,	353
pennanti	1885,	378
	1886,	125
stolzmanni	1881,	835
striata	1882,	186
temon	1881,	203
zibellina	1885,	378
(Lutra) canadensis	1889,	197
(——) chilensis	1889,	198
(——) paraguensis	1889,	197
Mustelus antarcticus	1888,	122
manazo	1889,	243
Mustilia columbaris	1886,	387
	1886,	395
Mutela exotica	1881,	296
Mutina furcifera	1881,	771
	1881,	775
Mya arctica	1881,	946
bidentata	1881,	698
binghami	1881,	946
convexa	1881,	935
ferruginosa	1881,	696
membranacea	1881,	930
	1881,	946
nitida	1881,	925
norvegica	1881,	930
	1881,	946
oblonga	1881,	925
prætenuis	1881,	935
pubescens	1881,	935
rostrata	1881,	938
suborbicularis	1881,	700

		Page
Mya truncata	1881,	945
	1881,	946
	1882,	687
	1884,	146
uddevallensis	1881,	945
Myana atromacula	1884,	523
	1884,	529
sopora	1884,	522
	1884,	529
Mycalesis, sp.	1882,	406
asochis	1887,	567
caffra	1888,	58
desolata	1884,	220
doleta	1884,	220
eusirus	1888,	58
gotama	1881,	868
	1881,	903
	1887,	403
	1887,	425
injusta	1888,	58
martius	1887,	567
miriam	1887,	567
perdiccas	1881,	868
	1881,	903
	1887,	403
	1887,	425
perspicua	1888,	59
ræsaces	1884,	220
safitza	1888,	59
	1890,	473
sangaica	1881,	903
	1887,	425
visala	1882,	406
vulgaris	1884,	220
	1890,	473
Mycerobas melanoxanthus	1885,	168
Mycetina amabilis	1887,	642
	1887,	644
ancoriger	1887,	642
	1887,	644
laticollis	1887,	642
	1887,	644
	1887,	653
Mycteria americana	1883,	640
	1886,	324
Mydaus, sp.	1889,	223
Mydrodoxa semperi	1885,	519
	1885,	536
splendens	1885,	520
Myelois bractiatella	1888,	332
carnea	1888,	336
convergens	1888,	336
urbicella	1888,	336
Mygale bistriata	1881,	325
cæmentaria	1885,	4
	1885,	5
	1885,	6

		Page
Mygale fasciata	1885,	246
	1886,	4
javanensis.....	1885,	4
versicolor	1881,	683
(Cteniza) cæmentaria	1885,	3
Mygnimia extranea	1881,	649
prodigiosa.....	1881,	650
vindex	1881,	650
Myiadestes dominicanus	1889,	326
ralloides	1885,	17
	1885,	117
sanctæ-luciæ	1889,	395
Myiagra ferrocyanea ..	1888,	195
	1888,	196
fulviventris	1883,	51
	1883,	54
	1883,	57
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
pallida	1888,	196
rufigula.....	1883,	55
Myiarchus cephalotes ..	1882,	22
	1885,	93
lawrencii	1883,	448
nigriceps	1882,	22
	1883,	559
	1884,	297
phæocephalus	1883,	559
	1885,	93
	1885,	122
tyrannulus	1882,	22
	1882,	608
	1889,	326
	1889,	395
Myiobius barbatus	1882,	21
	1885,	118
bellus.....	1887,	50
cinnamomeus	1882,	21
	1885,	91
crypterythrus	1883,	558
	1884,	297
	1885,	68
	1885,	92
	1885,	122
cryptoxanthus	1885,	68
	1885,	92
erythrurus.....	1882,	21
	1883,	557
	1885,	121
flavicans	1884,	297
nævius	1882,	21
	1882,	607
	1883,	558
ornatus	1883,	557
phœnicomitra	1885,	91
phœnicurus	1883,	557

		Page
Myiobius phœnicurus ..	1885,	91
	1885,	117
pulcher	1887,	50
stellatus	1883,	557
	1884,	282
	1884,	297
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
subochraceus	1887,	50
superciliosus.....	1882,	21
villosus	1882,	21
	1885,	91
	1885,	116
	1885,	118
Myioborus melanocephalus	1882,	7
verticalis	1882,	7
Myiodioctes canadensis .	1882,	6
	1885,	74
mitratus	1883,	441
Myiodynastes atrifrons	1883,	556
	1885,	122
audax	1885,	70
	1885,	91
	1885,	114
bairdi	1883,	556
	1885,	70
chrysocephalus....	1882,	21
	1884,	296
— minor	1885,	91
luteiventris	1882,	21
	1883,	448
solitarius	1882,	20
	1882,	607
Myiolestes helianthea..	1885,	552
obscurus	1881,	795
	1885,	410
Myiopatis incanescens..	1883,	554
tumbezana	1883,	537
	1883,	554
Myiophoneus, sp.	1887,	436
eugenii	1887,	436
temmincki	1887,	436
Myiopsitta orbignesia..	1886,	399
Myiotheretes erythropygius	1885,	87
	1885,	117
rufiventris.....	1882,	603
striaticollis	1882,	18
	1885,	86
Myiozetetes cayennensis	1883,	537
	1883,	556
	1885,	68
columbianus	1885,	118
granadensis	1882,	20
	1883,	556
similis	1885,	68

		Page
Myiozetetes similis	1885,	90
texensis.....	1883,	423
	1883,	447
	1885,	118
Mylabris kersteni.....	1885,	231
Myliobatis aquila.....	1890,	676
	1890,	682
	1890,	685
Mylodon(Grypotherium) darwini.....	1886,	492
	1886,	498
Mylothris asphodelus ..	1887,	572
chloris	1887,	572
	1888,	70
clarissa	1888,	70
hemithea	1884,	317
iphigenia	1890,	553
	1890,	557
narcissus	1888,	95
poppæa	1888,	70
	1890,	465
trimenia	1888,	95
Myonia concinna	1890,	298
japonica	1890,	298
Myopotamus coypu	1881,	6
Myopterus daubentoni..	1886,	94
Myoscalops albifrons ..	1890,	449
argenteo-cinereus..	1890,	448
	1890,	449
Myosorex johnstoni	1887,	577
	1887,	578
morio.....	1887,	576
	1887,	577
	1887,	578
varius	1887,	575
	1887,	576
	1887,	577
	1887,	578
	1890,	49
Myra fugax	1884,	10
	1884,	13
subgranulata.....	1884,	13
Myrina acte	1887,	457
mylionia	1882,	249
nomenia	1884,	224
silenus	1888,	70
syrinx	1883,	525
Myripristis murdjan....	1887,	659
Myristicivora bicolor ..	1881,	799
	1882,	709
	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	271
	1885,	416
	1885,	558
	1885,	575

		Page
Myristicivora luctuosa..	1882,	710
	1885,	557
melanura	1882,	709
spilorrhoa	1882,	709
	1885,	661
Myrmeciza atrothorax..	1882,	32
exsul	1883,	566
	1885,	123
hemimelæna	1882,	31
maynana	1882,	32
Myrmecobius fasciatus .	1887,	527
	1887,	528
	1889,	85
Myrmecocela ochraceella	1886,	464
Myrmecophaga aculeata	1885,	338
jubata	1882,	234
	1882,	287
	1882,	288
	1882,	291
	1882,	292
	1882,	297
	1882,	301
	1882,	547
	1886,	340
Myrmeleon formicarius .	1881,	655
Myrmia micrura	1883,	537
	1883,	568
	1884,	282
	1885,	122
Myrmotherula atrogularis	1882,	30
axillaris.....	1882,	30
cinereiventris	1882,	30
gutturalis	1882,	30
hæmatonota	1882,	30
menetriesi	1882,	30
	1883,	564
	1884,	302
	1885,	68
	1885,	101
pygmæa.....	1882,	30
schisticolor	1883,	565
surinamensis.....	1882,	30
	1883,	564
Myrtis fanny.....	1882,	35
	1883,	425
	1884,	306
Myscelia canthara	1890,	563
Mystacornis crossleyi ..	1881,	196
Mythimna conigera	1889,	483
deparca	1889,	498
divergens	1889,	480
	1889,	481
grandis	1889,	480
limbata	1889,	481
placida	1889,	481
	1889,	498
rufipennis	1889,	481

		Page
Mythimna turca	1889,	481
Mytilus, sp.	1881,	44
adriaticus	1881,	950
barbatus	1881,	950
chilensis	1881,	44
chorus	1881,	43
	1881,	44
compressus	1890,	314
edulis	1881,	950
	1888,	488
	1890,	248
	1890,	314
exustus	1890,	253
	1890,	304
fischerianus	1881,	43
	1881,	44
incurvatus	1882,	683
magellanicus	1881,	44
	1890,	248
	1890,	314
meridionalis	1890,	314
phaseolinus	1881,	950
	1882,	683
plicatus	1881,	946
rugosus	1881,	946
ungulata	1881,	950
Myxilla rubiginosa	1881,	120
Myxine australis	1881,	22
Myzanthe ignipectus	1883,	580
inornatum	1883,	580
pygmæa	1889,	225
Myzomela adolphinæ	1885,	640
annabellæ	1883,	51
	1883,	56
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
chermesina	1881,	451
eques	1885,	640
erythrocephala	1883,	56
	1885,	640
nigrita	1885,	640
obscura	1885,	640
pulcherrima	1883,	347
pusilla	1883,	116
rosenbergi	1885,	640
sharpei	1888,	186
	1888,	197
wakaloensis	1883,	116
	1883,	589
	1884,	429
Myzostoma cysticolum	1885,	444
deformatum	1885,	444
inflator	1885,	443
murrayi	1885,	443
pentacrinus	1885,	444
tenuispinum	1885,	443
willemoesii	1885,	443

		Page
Nacaduba aluta	1888,	544
ardates	1882,	246
	1885,	132
	1886,	427
Nacamsa meldolæ	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	310
simillima	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	255
	1883,	310
Nacca fulminea	1885,	36
marmorata	1885,	36
Nadagara grisea	1883,	172
	1886,	390
	1886,	457
Nadisepa jarbas	1882,	249
Nænia contaminata	1889,	542
inca	1882,	520
muscosa	1889,	490
Naia bungarus	1890,	36
haje	1887,	127
	1887,	488
sputatrix	1890,	35
tripudians	1881,	216
	1881,	223
	1890,	35
Nais aurigena	1889,	51
Nandinia binotata	1885,	786
	1885,	791
	1886,	209
Nanina assavaensis	1887,	169
calculosa	1887,	172
calva	1887,	166
casca	1887,	166
	1887,	168
citrina	1884,	259
firmostyla	1887,	170
fragillima	1887,	167
godeffroyana	1887,	168
hoyti	1887,	168
kioaensis	1887,	169
lurida	1887,	167
microconus	1887,	172
nouleti	1887,	166
	1887,	168
—, var. polita	1887,	168
otareæ	1887,	168
perpolita	1884,	271
pfeifferi	1887,	167
polita	1887,	168
ramsayi	1887,	165
samoensis	1887,	171
scorpio	1887,	315
similis	1887,	167
taviuniensis	1887,	169
tenella	1887,	168
tongana	1884,	271

		Page
Nanina tumulus	1887,	174
upolensis	1887,	170
vitiensis	1887,	166
vitrinina	1887,	165
	1887,	166
(Ariophanta) foveata	1881,	628
(Gastrodonta) ensifera	1887,	171
(Hemiplecta) densa	1881,	628
(——) schumacheriana	1881,	628
(Microcystis) accurata	1887,	176
(——) excrescens	1887,	170
(——) perpolita	1887,	171
(Rhyssota) brookei	1881,	633
(Xesta) consul	1881,	633
(——) fragillima	1887,	167
(——) malaccana	1881,	628
Nannoglanis fasciatus	1887,	278
	1887,	283
Nannophryne variegata	1881,	18
Nannophrys ceylonensis	1887,	500
ceylonica	1888,	173
Nanotragus melanotis	1881,	762
oreotragus	1881,	762
scoparius	1881,	761
tragulus	1881,	762
	1890,	654
Napalia præcox	1889,	498
Naprepa varians	1885,	302
	1886,	440
Naranga ænescens	1881,	359
diffusa	1881,	359
Narapa adamata	1889,	427
breta	1889,	426
Nardoa pelagica	1881,	133
	1881,	141
(Ascandra) echinoides	1881,	134
Narmada consimilis	1883,	319
coreoides	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	255
	1883,	318
	1883,	323
lankana	1883,	209
	1883,	211
montana	1883,	318
Naseus brevirostris	1889,	239
Nasica longirostris	1882,	373
	1882,	613
Nasiterna aolæ	1888,	186
	1888,	189
bruijni	1885,	618
finschi	1883,	347
Nasiterna finschi	1888,	186
	1888,	189
pusio	1883,	347
pygmæa	1885,	618
Nassa ambigua	1890,	263
cinctella	1890,	250
	1890,	263
incrassata	1890,	263
sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	250
	1890,	263
tæniolata	1881,	30
	1881,	138
(Tritia) coppingeri	1881,	30
	1881,	138
Nasua fusca	1885,	353
leucorhynchus	1885,	353
nasica	1885,	353
	1888,	129
	1890,	73
rufa	1885,	353
Nasuma ismare	1883,	214
	1883,	233
Natada basalis	1885,	303
	1886,	439
elsa	1887,	683
julia	1887,	682
undina	1887,	683
velutina	1885,	302
Natalus stramineus	1882,	371
Natica affinis	1883,	391
	1885,	35
alba	1885,	29
alderi	1885,	30
	1890,	270
	1890,	271
angulata	1885,	32
	1885,	62
beverlii	1885,	29
bulbosa	1885,	29
castanea	1885,	29
catena	1885,	29
clausa	1885,	35
compacta	1885,	33
	1885,	62
crosseana	1885,	41
dillwynii	1885,	37
	1890,	251
	1890,	270
filosa	1885,	36
flammula	1885,	36
flammulata	1885,	36
fusca	1885,	29
glaucina	1885,	30
globosa	1885,	32
	1885,	62
gouldii	1885,	29
grœnlandica	1883,	393
	1885,	29

		Page
Natica grœnlandica	1885,	30
guillemini	1885,	30
	1885,	31
hebræa	1885,	37
	1885,	38
imbricata	1885,	36
immaculata	1885,	34
intricata	1885,	31
	1885,	37
intricatoides	1885,	37
islandica	1885,	30
josephinia	1885,	34
	1885,	35
lactea.....	1885,	29
lævida	1885,	29
livida.....	1885,	29
loveni	1890,	271
macilenta	1885,	30
	1885,	32
marmorata	1885,	31
	1885,	36
millepunctata	1885,	29
	1885,	38
monilifera	1885,	29
montacuti	1883,	392
	1883,	393
	1884,	122
	1885,	31
	1885,	32
	1885,	33
montagui	1885,	31
multipunctata	1885,	37
nana	1885,	34
nitida.....	1885,	31
	1890,	271
notabilis	1885,	31
	1885,	32
	1885,	62
obtusa	1885,	33
	1885,	62
occlusa	1885,	35
operculata.....	1885,	34
	1885,	62
pallida	1885,	29
	1885,	30
plumbæa	1885,	27
porcellana	1890,	271
prietoi	1885,	36
proxima.....	1885,	37
	1890,	270
—, var. avellana ..	1885,	37
—, var. fusca	1885,	37
pulchella	1885,	30
pusilla	1885,	29
	1885,	30
rizzæ	1885,	30
	1885,	32
russa	1885,	35

		Page
Natica sagraiana	1885,	36
sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	251
	1890,	270
	1890,	315
septentrionalis	1885,	35
sordida	1885,	29
sphæroides	1885,	35
stercus muscarum..	1885,	37
subplicata	1885,	32
	1885,	62
suturalis	1885,	29
tæniata	1890,	270
	1890,	315
textilis	1885,	37
triseriata	1885,	32
turtoni	1890,	251
	1890,	269
	1890,	270
	1890,	315
uberina	1890,	271
valenciennesi	1885,	31
vittata	1885,	37
(Polinices) porcellana	1890,	251
	1890,	271
Naucrates ductor.....	1889,	240
Nausincë eurcalis.....	1889,	420
	1889,	432
neptalis	1885,	870
neptis.....	1889,	421
Navicella bougainvillei .	1884,	270
freycineti	1884,	270
macrocephala	1884,	270
suborbicularis	1885,	608
Naxia calefaciens.....	1883,	26
coreana	1889,	560
	1889,	571
duplexa.....	1883,	26
	1883,	30
robillardi	1882,	339
	1882,	341
(Naxioides) petersii.	1882,	341
(——) robillardi ..	1882,	339
	1882,	342
Naxioides hirta	1882,	341
Neæra abbreviata.....	1881,	943
acutalis	1881,	938
angularis	1881,	943
	1881,	952
ardiniana	1881,	938
	1881,	939
bicarinata	1881,	939
	1881,	952
chinensis	1881,	939
circinata	1881,	942
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146

		Page
Neæra coarctata	1881,	941
cochlearis	1882,	576
contracta	1881,	941
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
costellata	1881,	944
	1882,	687
curta	1881,	938
	1881,	943
	1881,	952
	1882,	687
	1884,	146
cuspidata	1881,	938
	1884,	146
—, var. crossa	1882,	686
depressa	1881,	940
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
elegans	1881,	938
exigua	1881,	940
glacialis	1881,	938
gracilis	1881,	938
	1881,	952
	1884,	146
imbricata	1881,	942
inflata	1881,	942
	1881,	952
jugosa	1881,	940
koreni	1881,	940
lamellifera	1884,	146
lamellosa	1881,	940
	1881,	941
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
limatula	1884,	146
multicostata	1881,	944
	1882,	687
notabilis	1881,	941
obesa	1881,	937
	1881,	938
	1882,	686
—, var. glacialis	1882,	686
pellucida	1881,	938
princeps	1888,	610
rostrata	1881,	938
	1884,	146
ruginosa	1881,	942
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
semistrigosa	1881,	941
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
striata	1881,	944
	1881,	952

		Page
Neæra striata	1882,	687
	1884,	146
subtorta	1881,	937
	1882,	686
	1883,	391
	1884,	146
sulcifera	1881,	937
	1881,	952
teres	1881,	939
	1881,	952
truncata	1881,	936
	1881,	937
	1881,	952
vitrea	1881,	943
Neasellus kerguelenensis	1886,	101
Nebria himalayica	1889,	212
Nebroda albimaculata	1883,	228
echeria	1883,	214
	1883,	228
Necrosia maculicollis	1883,	630
Nectaria agelia	1883,	216
aza	1883,	216
blanchardii	1883,	216
clara	1883,	216
d'urvillei	1883,	216
godmani	1883,	216
idea	1883,	214
	1883,	216
jasonia	1883,	219
leuconoe	1883,	216
malabarica	1883,	216
Nectarinia, sp.	1883,	51
	1883,	198
acik	1888,	38
azic	1888,	38
balfouri	1881,	954
collaris	1881,	571
	1889,	366
cuprea	1888,	38
cyanocephala	1888,	38
erythroceria	1888,	38
famosa	1882,	417
	1882,	420
	1884,	556
	1885,	227
fuliginosa	1887,	125
gutturalis	1881,	570
jardinei	1881,	570
johnstoni	1885,	222
	1885,	227
kalckreuthi	1881,	571
	1889,	366
kilimensis	1884,	555
	1884,	556
	1885,	222
	1885,	227
	1889,	365
longuemarii	1889,	366

		Page
Nectarinia melanogastra	1889,	356
	1889,	364
metallica	1881,	957
pulchella	1888,	38
reichenowi	1884,	556
	1885,	227
	1889,	365
splendida	1883,	63
	1883,	64
	1883,	66
	1883,	69
tacazze	1884,	555
	1884,	556
temmincki	1887,	503
Nectarophila grayi	1885,	554
hasselti	1881,	796
	1885,	410
juliæ	1885,	266
Nectomys apicalis	1882,	102
Nelo chrysomela	1885,	533
discalis	1885,	532
fustina	1885,	533
	1885,	534
	1885,	536
paterna	1885,	533
	1885,	536
philodamea	1885,	534
	1885,	536
refulgens	1885,	534
splendens	1885,	533
	1885,	536
tolosa	1885,	532
tomisa	1885,	532
	1885,	536
uxisama	1885,	532
	1885,	536
veliterna	1885,	533
	1885,	536
xenopithia	1885,	532
Nematus ribesii	1887,	206
	1887,	228
Nemeobius lucina	1881,	654
Nemeophila macromera	1888,	615
—, var. leucomera	1888,	615
metalleana	1888,	616
plantaginis	1888,	615
Nemophas forbesii	1884,	213
	1884,	218
	1884,	219
grayii	1884,	218
Nemorhædus cinereus	1890,	94
goral	1881,	450
henryanus	1890,	94
swinhoii	1890,	94
Nemoria carnifrons	1883,	169
	1886,	454
frequens	1881,	616
	1884,	526
Nemoria requens	1885,	854
	1886,	454
parvulata	1885,	854
pruinosa	1881,	616
	1883,	169
	1884,	526
Nemoricola indica	1887,	581
Nemosia guira	1882,	15
guirina	1883,	547
ornata	1884,	290
Neobrotica dimidiaticornis	1889,	285
	1889,	286
inconstans	1889,	285
pallescens	1889,	285
variabilis	1889,	286
(Diabrotica) oberthuri	1889,	286
Neocænyra duplex	1885,	757
	1885,	758
Neocentor goliath	1885,	566
menebiki	1885,	625
Neocharis fulvicollis	1881,	448
Neochlamys strigicollis	1882,	51
Neochrolea cavifrons	1887,	117
	1887,	119
Neodrilus monocystis	1889,	377
	1889,	380
Neolanguria	1887,	361
Neomeris phocænoides	1883,	506
Neomixus striatigula	1881,	195
	1881,	196
Neope callipterus	1881,	848
	1881,	869
	1881,	908
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
fentoni	1881,	848
	1881,	853
	1881,	907
	1887,	426
gaschkevitschii	1881,	848
	1881,	868
	1881,	908
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
muirheadi	1881,	869
	1881,	909
niphonica	1881,	908
	1887,	427
segonacia	1881,	909
Neophron monachus	1885,	223
percnopterus	1881,	172
	1888,	657
pileatus	1885,	223
Neophrynichthys latus	1881,	20
	1881,	138
Neopithecops elorea	1887,	572

		Page
Neopsittacus muschenbrœki	1885,	623
Neopus malayensis	1887,	433
	1888,	268
Neorhynchus nasesus	1883,	537
	1883,	550
	1885,	122
Neorina hilda	1882,	405
Neotanais	1886,	117
americanus	1886,	118
Neothauma tanganyicense	1881,	293
Neotoma floridana	1888,	444
Neotragus, sp.	1885,	932
kirki	1885,	932
	1886,	505
saltianus	1885,	932
Nepa cinerea	1881,	655
Nepanthia suffarcinata	1888,	389
Nephele hespera	1885,	287
	1886,	435
	1888,	293
Nephelodes datanidia	1889,	484
Nepheronia arabica	1884,	492
	1885,	757
	1885,	775
argia	1887,	567
	1888,	96
gæa	1885,	139
	1886,	431
hippia	1881,	612
	1885,	139
pingasa	1881,	612
poppea	1888,	96
valeria	1881,	612
Nephila hespera	1886,	379
nigritarsis	1888,	560
	1888,	561
Nephopteryx, sp.	1888,	231
creperalis	1885,	877
	1885,	886
laxalis	1885,	877
lentalis	1885,	877
	1885,	886
suffuscalis	1886,	460
Nephrella elongata	1887,	72
Nepita anila	1885,	293
	1888,	296
conferta	1888,	296
semifascia	1885,	293
Neptis aceris	1881,	866
	1881,	894
	1883,	145
	1883,	146
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
—, var. intermedia	1887,	419
agatha	1884,	223
Neptis agatha	1887,	570
	1888,	65
	1890,	467
alompra	1881,	895
alwina	1881,	866
	1881,	895
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
amba	1882,	241
amboides	1882,	241
ananta	1882,	241
astola	1882,	240
	1883,	145
	1883,	146
	1885,	129
cerne	1883,	256
duryodana	1886,	360
eurymene	1883,	145
	1883,	146
	1883,	175
	1886,	425
eurynome	1881,	866
	1881,	895
	1883,	145
excellens	1881,	847
	1881,	848
	1881,	866
	1881,	895
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
goochii	1888,	92
heliodora	1883,	256
intermedia	1881,	848
	1881,	894
latifasciata	1883,	256
lucilla	1881,	866
	1881,	894
	1887,	402
	1887,	419
—, var. ludmilla	1887,	419
ludmilla	1881,	848
	1881,	849
	1881,	894
mahendra	1882,	241
	1886,	360
marpessa	1888,	65
	1890,	467
melicerta	1884,	223
	1888,	92
	1890,	467
nandina	1882,	241
	1886,	360
nemetes	1888,	65
	1890,	467
nicobarica	1883,	146
nysiades	1890,	467
philyra	1881,	866
	1881,	894

		Page
Neptis philyroides	1881,	866
	1881,	894
pryeri	1881,	866
	1881,	895
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
raddei	1881,	866
	1881,	894
saclava	1888,	65
sangaica	1881,	866
	1881,	895
speyeri	1881,	866
	1881,	894
swinhoei	1883,	145
	1883,	175
thisbe	1881,	866
	1881,	894
varmona	1883,	146
yerburii	1886,	360
(Phædyma) shepherdi	1883,	256
Neptunus sanguinolentus	1884,	10
sieboldi	1882,	339
Nereis pelagica	1887,	3
Nerice bidentata	1888,	638
bipartita	1888,	638
davidi	1888,	638
Nerissus griseo-scutellatus	1883,	406
Nerita affinis	1885,	35
ascensionis	1890,	321
canrena	1885,	31
cariosa	1884,	275
fulminea	1885,	36
littoralis	1883,	112
marmorata	1885,	603
mauritii	1884,	275
maxima	1887,	517
	1887,	518
oleagina	1885,	603
oweniana	1887,	566
plicata	1887,	518
reticulatus	1883,	113
stercus muscarum	1885,	37
viridis	1885,	38
vittata	1885,	37
Neritina adumbrata	1885,	588
	1885,	605
asperulata	1885,	588
	1885,	606
bicolor	1885,	606
brevispina	1884,	262
	1885,	588
	1885,	607
californica	1885,	605
cariosa	1884,	275
christovalensis	1885,	588
cornea	1884,	262
Neritina cornea	1884,	267
	1885,	588
	1885,	603
	1885,	604
	1885,	609
cumingiana	1885,	608
cuprina	1885,	588
cuvieriana	1885,	605
depressa	1881,	635
dubia	1885,	588
	1885,	605
fulgetrum	1882,	387
	1882,	389
gagates	1882,	387
	1882,	388
interrupta	1885,	606
macgillivrayi	1885,	588
	1885,	606
macrocephala	1885,	607
magnifica	1885,	608
olivacea	1885,	588
	1885,	606
oweniana	1887,	566
penicillata	1885,	607
petiti	1885,	588
	1885,	605
piperina	1881,	635
porcata	1884,	270
	1885,	588
	1885,	606
prichardi	1884,	270
pulchra	1885,	607
pulligera	1885,	588
	1885,	605
retifera	1882,	388
rubida	1884,	270
sandalina	1884,	270
sanguinea	1885,	606
sanguisuga	1885,	588
	1885,	607
	1885,	608
scarabæus	1885,	608
schmideliana	1889,	327
siderea	1884,	270
smithii	1884,	275
solium	1885,	606
souleyetana	1885,	606
souverbiana	1884,	272
	1884,	274
squarrosa	1885,	588
subgranosa	1885,	607
subpunctata	1885,	606
subsulcata	1885,	588
	1885,	604
	1885,	605
turtoni	1885,	588
	1885,	607
variegata	1884,	262

		Page
Neritina variegata	1884,	270
	1885,	588
	1885,	606
viridis	1885,	38
wallisianum	1884,	262
(Clithon) aculeata .	1881,	635
Nerops auratus.....	1881,	241
Nesioticus flavopictus..	1890,	641
	1890,	646
Nesis nigropunctatus ..	1883,	361
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Nesitis attenuata.....	1883,	80
Nesocentor milo	1888,	187
	1888,	191
Nesokia bandicota	1886,	56
	1888,	480
	1890,	523
barclayanus	1890,	538
bengalensis	1881,	525
	1881,	528
	1881,	540
	1890,	523
	1890,	538
blythianus.....	1881,	527
brachyura.....	1890,	522
elliotanus	1881,	530
	1890,	538
griffithii	1881,	524
	1881,	526
hardwickei	1881,	524
	1881,	526
	1881,	527
	1886,	56
	1890,	522
huttoni	1881,	524
	1881,	526
	1890,	522
hydrophila	1881,	529
	1881,	530
indica	1881,	526
nemorivaga	1890,	523
	1890,	538
providens	1881,	527
scullyi	1890,	522
	1890,	523
	1890,	538
Nesonycteris woodfordi.	1887,	324
	1887,	325
	1887,	327
	1888,	476
	1888,	483
Nestor notabilis	1881,	626
Nettapus auratus.....	1881,	661
pulchellus.....	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	434
Neurergus crocatus....	1890,	32

		Page
Neuria dissecta.....	1889,	486
incisa.....	1881,	344
	1883,	158
retina.....	1885,	450
	1886,	443
	1889,	510
separata.....	1881,	343
simillima	1881,	344
simulata	1881,	343
	1881,	380
Neurobasis chinensis ..	1886,	328
Neusterophis atratus ..	1888,	51
Neusticurus bicarinatus.	1881,	229
ecpleopus	1881,	228
	1881,	229
Neverita josephina	1885,	34
Newnhamia fenestrata..	1886,	92
gulielmi.....	1886,	84
(Notodromas) fenestrata	1886,	84
Nezara orbiculata.....	1890,	476
Nica canthara	1890,	563
Nicania banksii	1881,	712
crenata	1881,	711
Nicator gularis.....	1881,	581
	1882,	303
Nidorellia armata	1884,	63
	1884,	79
michelini	1884,	79
	1884,	81
Nigrita arnaudi	1888,	29
Nilasera amantes.....	1886,	429
apella	1886,	429
	1886,	465
centaurus	1883,	531
nakula	1883,	531
opalina	1883,	531
	1883,	535
pirithous	1883,	531
pseudocentaurus ..	1883,	531
subfasciata	1883,	532
	1883,	535
wimberleyi	1887,	462
	1887,	467
Niltava grandis	1886,	351
	1887,	436
	1888,	272
leucoprocta	1888,	272
Ninox borneensis.....	1881,	791
forbesi	1883,	51
	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
	1888,	527
granti.....	1888,	183
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
	1888,	527

		Page
Ninox hantu	1883,	52
	1888,	527
hypogramma	1888,	527
jacquinoti	1888,	527
japonicus	1885,	546
	1887,	598
	1888,	461
natalis	1888,	525
	1888,	526
	1888,	527
punctulata	1885,	546
	1888,	184
	1888,	527
scutulata	1881,	791
	1889,	226
squamipila	1882,	700
	1888,	527
superciliaris	1888,	527
variegatus	1888,	527
Nioda fusiformis	1885,	297
	1886,	438
Nipara	1883,	257
distincta	1883,	258
eschscholtzii	1883,	258
helcita	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	258
indistincta	1883,	258
intermedia	1883,	258
perryi	1883,	258
Niphanda fusca	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1887,	401
	1887,	410
plinioides	1883,	524
	1883,	535
tessellata	1881,	883
Niphona sordida	1890,	492
Niphonissa arida	1888,	320
Nisaga modesta	1885,	305
simplex	1885,	305
Nisoniades dasahara	1882,	263
montanus	1881,	870
	1881,	916
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
rusticanus	1881,	916
	1887,	430
tages	1881,	870
	1881,	916
Nisus badius	1881,	563
minullus	1882,	305
niger	1882,	305
	1888,	46
striatus	1883,	41

		Page
Noctua ænea	1889,	521
affinis	1889,	515
alciphron	1885,	292
algæ	1889,	479
algira	1889,	546
aliena	1889,	487
alni	1889,	477
amethystina	1889,	534
anceps	1889,	489
armigera	1883,	161
	1885,	448
	1886,	442
	1888,	309
	1889,	519
asteris	1889,	538
atriplicis	1889,	510
augur	1889,	495
auricula	1889,	484
aurifera	1889,	531
baja	1889,	495
basilinea	1889,	489
bigramma	1889,	500
bimaculosa	1889,	508
brassicæ	1889,	486
brunnea	1889,	497
candidula	1889,	525
caprimulgus	1885,	462
cerago	1889,	517
chrysitis	1889,	530
chrysographa	1889,	484
chryson	1889,	530
circumflexa	1889,	532
c-nigrum	1889,	496
compta	1889,	517
concha	1889,	531
congener	1889,	513
conigera	1881,	333
	1889,	483
conspicua	1889,	520
coronata	1888,	224
corticea	1888,	305
corusca	1889,	515
croceago	1889,	516
dahlii	1889,	497
deplana	1888,	600
depressa	1888,	600
descripta	1889,	497
dilatata	1889,	495
dilucida	1889,	541
dioscoriæ	1889,	544
dipsacea	1889,	520
ditrapezium	1889,	496
domiduca	1889,	514
dotata	1885,	464
egregia	1889,	507
electa	1889,	550
emarginata	1885,	301
	1886,	439

		Page
Noctua emarginata	1889,	529
erythrostigma	1889,	484
exigua	1885,	450
	1886,	443
	1888,	304
	1889,	493
exoleta	1889,	539
favillacea	1889,	478
festucæ	1889,	531
fibrosa	1889,	485
ficus	1885,	292
	1886,	437
	1888,	295
flammea	1889,	510
flavago	1889,	485
	1889,	517
floccida	1889,	483
formosa	1889,	536
fragilis	1886,	451
frugalis	1884,	499
	1885,	468
fucosa	1889,	499
fulvago	1889,	516
fuscula	1889,	526
gemina	1889,	489
glyphica	1889,	554
gothica	1889,	511
—, var. singularis..	1889,	496
gracilis	1889,	512
	1889,	516
hymenea	1889,	551
illibata	1888,	224
impura	1889,	483
iners	1889,	513
instabilis	1889,	512
leucostigma	1889,	485
libatrix	1889,	505
lignosa	1889,	486
ligustri	1889,	476
limosa	1889,	544
livida	1889,	540
logopus	1889,	536
loreyi	1881,	617
lucipara	1889,	504
marginata	1889,	520
mercatoria	1885,	464
munda	1889,	512
nebulosa	1889,	508
ni	1888,	311
	1889,	533
nictitans	1889,	484
num-atrum	1889,	511
nupta	1889,	549
obscura	1889,	500
occulta	1889,	508
ochracea	1889,	485
orichalcea	1886,	448
	1888,	312

		Page
Noctua orichalcea	1889,	530
orion	1889,	479
ornithopus	1889,	537
perflua	1889,	540
persicariæ	1889,	487
perspicillaris	1889,	494
peltigera	1885,	448
	1885,	776
	1886,	442
	1888,	309
pinastri	1889,	488
piniperda	1889,	510
plebeja	1889,	508
plecta	1889,	494
polygramma	1889,	526
porphyrea	1889,	509
posthuma	1889,	551
præceps	1889,	498
præcox	1889,	498
prasina	1889,	507
protea	1889,	506
psi	1889,	474
	1889,	475
pteridia	1889,	536
purpureofasciata ..	1889,	536
putris	1889,	486
pyralina	1889,	515
pyramidea	1889,	539
pyramidina	1889,	540
ravida	1889,	500
remissa	1889,	489
retusa	1889,	516
rhizolitha	1889,	537
ricini	1885,	295
rubicunda	1888,	602
rubiginea	1889,	517
rumicis	1889,	477
rutilago	1889,	520
saga	1889,	518
satura	1889,	509
scolopacina	1889,	487
scotophila	1889,	540
scutosa	1889,	520
segetis	1889,	499
segetum	1885,	453
	1888,	305
	1889,	499
sepii	1889,	493
sigma	1889,	496
signata	1885,	458
	1889,	531
silago	1889,	517
spadicea	1889,	514
sparganii	1889,	484
spiralis	1889,	545
stabilis	1889,	513
stolida	1884,	498
	1885,	467

		Page
Noctua stolida	1886,	382
	1888,	317
strigosa	1889,	478
stupens	1889,	494
stuposa	1885,	467
	1889,	546
submissa	1889,	489
suffusa	1883,	160
	1889,	499
sulphurea	1889,	528
suspecta	1889,	513
tarda	1889,	495
	1889,	571
tigerina	1889,	517
trabeata	1889,	528
trapezina	1889,	515
triangularis	1889,	546
triangulum	1889,	496
tridens	1889,	475
triplasia	1889,	534
tristigma	1889,	496
turca	1889,	481
ulula	1881,	619
	1885,	462
umbrago	1889,	520
umbria	1889,	520
umbrosa	1889,	495
unca	1889,	522
unxia	1889,	518
vaccinii	1889,	514
—, var. mixta	1889,	514
vespertilio	1885,	463
	1889,	545
vindelicia	1889,	484
Noda unicostata	1881,	440
viridiænea	1887,	75
Nodaria amurensis	1889,	566
externalis	1885,	474
	1886,	453
Nodina chalcosoma	1885,	753
subdilatata	1887,	74
Nodostoma æneipenne	1885,	752
	1885,	753
atripes	1885,	753
balyi	1885,	206
	1885,	752
	1885,	753
bipunctatum	1887,	76
	1887,	77
bituberculatum	1887,	76
clypeatum	1887,	79
consimile	1885,	752
	1885,	753
	1887,	78
davidi	1885,	206
fairmairei	1887,	77
	1887,	80
flavo-pustulatum	1885,	752

		Page
Nodostoma flavo-pustulatum	1885,	753
fulvipes	1885,	753
hirticolle	1885,	753
impressipenne	1887,	77
jansoni	1887,	75
japonicum	1885,	205
	1885,	752
	1885,	753
leechi	1888,	344
	1888,	345
lefevrei	1887,	78
	1887,	79
lewisi	1887,	77
	1887,	78
longicorne	1887,	79
	1887,	80
modestum	1885,	206
	1885,	753
	1888,	345
obliteratum	1887,	80
pallidulum	1885,	753
ruficolle	1885,	205
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
rufotestaceum	1885,	753
tibiale	1887,	75
triangulare	1887,	78
tuberosum	1887,	78
	1887,	79
	1887,	119
varicolor	1885,	751
	1885,	752
	1885,	753
Nola albulalis	1888,	608
candida	1888,	607
centonalis	1888,	607
chlamitulalis	1888,	607
confusalis	1888,	608
costimaculata	1888,	608
fumosa	1888,	608
gigas	1888,	608
	1888,	609
leodura	1888,	609
mandschuriana	1888,	609
mandschurica	1888,	608
microphasma	1888,	607
minutalis	1888,	607
	1888,	655
strigulosa	1888,	608
triangulalis	1888,	608
	1888,	655
Nomada marshamella	1887,	222
	1887,	224
	1887,	225
	1887,	231
	1887,	232
	1887,	273

		Page
Nomophila noctuella ..	1888,	335
Nomotus plutonus	1887,	361
Nonagria innocens	1889,	483
sparganii	1889,	484
turpis.....	1889,	484
Nonema flavescens	1888,	610
Nonnula brunnea.....	1882,	44
cineracea	1881,	778
frontalis.....	1881,	778
rubecula	1881,	778
Noorda blitealis	1884,	501
	1885,	871
Norasuma javanica	1887,	684
kolga	1887,	684
Norraca longipennis....	1881,	340
Northia cybele.....	1888,	596
	1888,	654
dirce	1888,	596
	1888,	654
psychina	1888,	596
sinensis	1888,	595
	1888,	596
	1888,	655
tenuis.....	1888,	596
	1888,	655
Nosophora chironalis ..	1889,	420
lymphatalis	1889,	420
	1889,	432
Notarcha, sp.	1888,	230
Notaspis æqualis	1890,	417
	1890,	419
	1890,	425
bipilis	1890,	417
burrowsii	1890,	416
	1890,	417
	1890,	418
	1890,	425
glabra	1890,	417
	1890,	419
longilamellata	1890,	417
oblonga	1890,	417
splendens	1890,	417
Notauges fischeri	1889,	368
superbus	1881,	583
Noterus sparsus	1881,	826
Notheme eumeus.....	1890,	571
Nothocercus bonapartei.	1885,	112
julius.....	1885,	112
Nothocrax urumutum..	1882,	351
	1886,	321
	1886,	322
Nothoprocta curvirostris	1882,	49
	1884,	312
	1885,	123
doeringi.....	1883,	432
perdicaria	1881,	18
Nothrus anauniensis ..	1890,	417
	1890,	418

		Page
Nothrus doderleinii....	1890,	418
horridus.....	1890,	418
scaliger	1890,	418
spiniger	1890,	418
sylvestris	1890,	416
	1890,	418
theleproctus	1890,	418
Nothura boraquira	1883,	74
cinerascens	1883,	43
maculosa	1882,	629
Notioptera dolosa.....	1889,	401
properta.....	1889,	400
	1889,	432
Notodonta dictæa	1881,	825
gigantea	1890,	399
lineata	1888,	639
meticulodina.....	1888,	639
monetaria	1888,	639
trepida	1888,	654
	1890,	400
ziczac.....	1881,	825
	1886,	3
	1888,	120
(Lophocosma) atriphaga	1888,	641
Notodromas fuscatus ..	1886,	84
	1886,	92
	1886,	93
monachus	1886,	92
Notonecta glauca.....	1881,	655
Notopterus chitala	1890,	40
Notornis mantelli	1882,	97
	1882,	689
	1882,	690
	1882,	691
	1882,	694
	1882,	695
Notoscolex camdenensis	1887,	159
Notothenia cornucola ..	1881,	20
longipes.....	1881,	20
macrocephala	1881,	20
tessellata	1881,	20
Nototrema fissipes	1888,	219
	1890,	326
marsupiatum	1888,	167
	1888,	219
	1888,	501
	1888,	511
oviferum	1888,	219
Nucifraga caryocatactes	1887,	606
	1888,	465
Nucula ægeensis	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1884,	144
cancellata	1881,	951
corbuloïdes	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1883,	392

		Page
Nucula corbuloïdes	1884,	144
decipiens	1882,	684
delphinodonta	1881,	951
nucleus	1881,	951
pisum.....	1881,	39
radiata	1881,	951
reticulata	1881,	951
striatissima	1881,	951
sulcata	1881,	951
	1884,	144
tenuis.....	1881,	951
tumidulà	1881,	951
	1882,	684
	1883,	392
	1883,	393
	1884,	144
Nuculana jeffreysi	1890,	322
Nudaria dudgeoni	1890,	388
	1890,	401
margaritacea.....	1890,	388
mundana	1888,	605
muscula.....	1888,	605
nubilosa.....	1888,	604
senex	1888,	605
Numenes disparilis	1888,	629
interiorata.....	1888,	615
Numenius arquatus	1881,	642
	1881,	644
	1887,	588
borealis	1883,	429
cyanopus	1887,	588
	1888,	459
hudsonicus	1881,	16
	1883,	429
lineatus	1889,	225
longirostris	1885,	887
phæopus	1881,	644
	1881,	800
	1885,	417
	1885,	560
	1886,	336
	1890,	332
—, variegatus	1888,	458
tahitiensis.....	1887,	588
uropygialis	1881,	800
	1885,	417
	1885,	560
	1885,	576
variegatus	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	576
	1888,	187
	1888,	201
	1889,	225
Numida cristata	1890,	86
	1890,	87
edouardi	1890,	87

		Page
Numida ellioti	1881,	597
	1890,	86
granti.....	1890,	86
meleagris	1882,	352
mitrata	1882,	352
ptilorhyncha.....	1882,	352
	1888,	48
pucherani	1881,	597
	1885,	609
	1889,	371
	1890,	86
	1890,	87
verreauxi	1890,	87
vulturina	1884,	477
	1889,	371
Nupserha homeyeri	1890,	492
Nutria felina	1889,	198
	1889,	200
Nychitona sylvicola....	1888,	70
Nyctalemon najabula ..	1883,	169
Nyctea scandiaca.....	1882,	654
Nyctemera acræina	1882,	780
aluensis	1888,	573
apicalis	1882,	780
chromis	1882,	780
	1882,	782
extendens	1888,	573
horites	1888,	573
lacticinia	1881,	614
lactilinea	1885,	292
leuconoë	1888,	83
Nyctiardea nævia.....	1883,	428
violacea	1889,	326
	1889,	395
Nyctibius jamaicensis ..	1883,	569
	1885,	894
pectoralis	1885,	116
Nycticebus tardigradus .	1884,	399
	1886,	73
Nycticorax caledonicus .	1884,	434
	1885,	665
	1887,	333
	1888,	186
	1888,	203
	1888,	204
crassirostris	1889,	586
gardeni	1882,	624
	1883,	428
griseus	1884,	2
mandibularis	1888,	186
	1888,	203
	1888,	204
manillensis	1888,	186
	1888,	203
	1888,	204
obscurus	1881,	12
violaceus	1885,	119
	1885,	124

		Page
Nyctidromus albicollis .	1882,	40
	1883,	451
	1883,	569
	1884,	306
	1886,	149
Nyctinomus albidus....	1884,	50
	1884,	51
australis	1884,	50
	1884,	51
brasiliensis	1884,	49
	1888,	444
cestoni	1886,	94
gracilis	1888,	129
norfolcensis	1884,	49
petersi	1884,	49
plicatus	1884,	51
	1884,	532
pumilus	1890,	446
Nyctiornis amicta	1881,	793
	1885,	407
	1887,	442
Nyctipao albocincta....	1888,	315
caliginea	1888,	575
crepuscularis.....	1885,	462
	1889,	544
ephesphoris	1889,	544
glaucopis	1883,	26
lætitia	1889,	544
prunosa	1883,	26
variegata	1888,	575
Nyctipithecus trivirgatus	1881,	259
	1882,	3
vociferans	1890,	98
Nyctixalus margaritifer	1886,	412
Nyctobates bifasciatus..	1890,	639
confusus	1890,	637
Nymphalis antamboulou	1885,	762
nais	1883,	256
Nymphicus cornutus ..	1882,	408
	1882,	409
	1882,	421
uvæensis	1882,	408
	1882,	409
	1882,	421
Nymphophidium maculatum.....	1881,	220
	1881,	221
subannulatum	1881,	215
	1881,	219
	1881,	220
	1881,	221
Nymphula interpunctalis	1883,	168
	1884,	525
Nyroca leucophthalma .	1889,	325
Nyssia albipuncta	1886,	439

		Page
Nytobætes variolosa ..	1887,	490
Obeliscus dolabratus ..	1890,	251
	1890,	275
sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	251
	1890,	275
	1890,	316
sufarcinatus	1884,	363
tinctus	1884,	363
(Syrnola) pumilio .	1890,	251
	1890,	275
	1890,	315
Oberea marginella	1888,	380
vittata	1888,	380
Oceanites grallaria	1881,	11
leucogastra	1881,	11
oceanica.....	1881,	11
	1881,	736
Ochetodon mexicanus ..	1882,	101
	1882,	372
	1888,	447
Ochetorhynchus ruficaudus	1886,	398
Ochralea ceylonica	1887,	114
Ochria flavago	1889,	485
fortis	1889,	485
ochracea	1889,	485
Ochropleura c-nigrum..	1888,	307
cognata	1888,	307
consanguinea	1881,	353
costalis	1889,	412
denticulata	1888,	307
flammatra	1888,	307
ignota	1889,	411
magellanica	1881,	83
musiva	1889,	494
plecta.....	1889,	494
plumbata	1889,	496
renalis	1881,	353
stentzi	1889,	494
stupenda	1889,	494
triangularis	1885,	453
	1886,	380
	1888,	307
	1889,	494
Ochthodiæta fumigata..	1884,	294
	1885,	87
Ochthœca cinnamomeiventris	1885,	87
citrinifrons	1883,	71
	1885,	116
fumicolor	1884,	295
	1885,	87
gratiosa	1884,	295
jelskii.....	1883,	71
lessoni	1882,	18
	1884,	295
	1885,	87

		Page
Ochthœca leucometopa	1881,	487
leucophrys	1882,	603
murina	1881,	214
rufomarginata	1885,	87
	1885,	116
salvini	1885,	122
stictoptera	1882,	18
thoracica	1882,	18
Ocnera setosa	1881,	470
Ocneria furva	1888,	631
	1888,	655
terebynthi	1888,	631
Ocnus javanicus	1888,	389
typicus	1888,	389
vicarius	1883,	59
	1883,	62
Octodon cumingii	1884,	237
degus	1881,	6
Ocydromus australis	1882,	694
	1890,	337
	1890,	437
earli	1882,	694
sylvestris	1882,	694
Odonestis albomaculata	1888,	628
—, var. askoldensis	1888,	628
excellens	1888,	627
—, var. unicolor	1888,	627
læta	1888,	628
potatoria	1881,	654
	1886,	123
	1887,	195
	1887,	197
	1887,	208
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
	1887,	225
	1887,	270
	1888,	628
superans	1888,	627
Odontaspis americanus	1889,	243
Odontodes aleuca	1883,	164
Odontomus subannulatus	1881,	215
	1881,	219
	1881,	220
	1881,	221
	1890,	32
Odontonectes erythrogaster	1887,	656
Odontophorus erythrops	1883,	576
	1884,	282
	1885,	121
lineolatus	1883,	460
Odontopus costatus	1890,	639
obsoletus	1890,	639
Odontorhynchus branickii	1885,	72
cinereus	1885,	73
Odontostoma plicatum	1884,	349

		Page
Odontostoma sicula	1884,	347
Odontota, sp.	1881,	268
annulipes	1881,	268
	1881,	269
apicipennis	1881,	268
Odonturus dentalis	1890,	122
Odostomia acicula	1884,	362
—, var. ventricosa	1884,	363
acuta	1884,	347
acuticostata	1884,	359
	1884,	372
albella	1884,	348
attenuata	1884,	360
	1884,	372
clathrata	1884,	355
clavula	1884,	345
compactilus	1884,	362
compressa	1884,	360
	1884,	361
	1884,	372
concinna	1884,	350
conoïdea	1884,	347
	1884,	348
	1884,	350
	1884,	364
conspicua	1884,	350
costaria	1884,	350
crassa	1884,	350
	1884,	372
decussata	1884,	124
	1884,	352
delicata	1884,	359
densicostata	1884,	356
diaphana	1884,	349
edwardi	1884,	348
electa	1883,	392
	1883,	394
	1883,	399
	1884,	345
emaciata	1884,	353
erjaveciana	1884,	349
excavata	1884,	352
eximia	1884,	352
flexuosa	1884,	355
	1884,	372
fulgidula	1884,	359
	1884,	372
fulvo-cincta	1884,	356
fusulus	1884,	349
glaphyra	1890,	251
	1890,	278
	1890,	316
humboldti	1884,	352
indistincta	1884,	354
	1884,	355
insculpta	1884,	349
interstincta	1884,	353
jeffreysi	1884,	353

		Page
Odostomia lactea	1884,	357
	1884,	358
	1884,	359
macella	1884,	351
magnifica	1884,	357
minuta	1884,	351
monterosatoi	1884,	346
moulinsiana	1884,	353
nagli	1884,	347
neglecta	1884,	350
nisoides	1884,	343
nitens	1884,	349
	1884,	372
novegradensis	1884,	348
pallida	1884,	348
paucistriata	1884,	361
	1884,	372
penchinati	1884,	353
pistilliformis	1884,	345
pistillus	1884,	345
plicata	1884,	349
prælonga	1884,	350
	1884,	372
pusilla	1884,	358
rissoides	1883,	394
	1884,	348
rufa	1884,	356
scalaris	1884,	348
	1884,	355
	1884,	356
scillæ	1884,	350
	1884,	361
semicostata	1884,	361
	1884,	372
sigmoidea	1884,	354
	1884,	372
sinuosa	1884,	358
	1884,	372
sismondæ	1884,	347
spiralis	1884,	352
striatula	1884,	356
suboblonga	1884,	345
suturalis	1884,	353
sylvestris	1884,	353
tenuis	1884,	347
	1884,	350
terebellum	1884,	353
tricincta	1884,	351
turriculata	1884,	346
turrita	1884,	346
unidentata	1884,	346
unifasciata	1884,	351
	1884,	372
ventricosa	1884,	363
vitrea	1884,	349
	1884,	350
(Eulimella) superflua	1884,	362

		Page
Odostomia (Pyrgulina) nanodea	1884,	354
(Syrnola) minuta	1884,	349
Odynerus confluentus	1888,	552
polyphemus	1888,	551
Œceclostera amoria	1890,	505
micropus	1890,	505
Œdemasia alcimede	1890,	510
Œdemia americana	1887,	591
deglandi	1887,	591
	1887,	592
fusca	1887,	592
nigra	1882,	134
stejnegeri	1887,	592
velvetina	1887,	591
Œdicnemus affinis	1888,	49
bistriatus	1890,	331
capensis	1889,	371
grallarius	1890,	337
inornatus	1888,	48
magnirostris	1889,	225
senegalensis	1888,	48
vermiculatus	1881,	598
Œdionychis dipus	1889,	276
graphica	1889,	276
hondurensis	1889,	276
humeralis	1889,	276
japonicus	1885,	754
proxima	1889,	276
vibex	1885,	754
Œdipoda aurifera	1881,	85
chloris	1881,	85
flava	1881,	86
ochraceipennis	1881,	85
Œdura africana	1890,	77
Œna capensis	1881,	597
	1881,	953
	1881,	956
Œneis jutta	1881,	868
	1881,	906
mongolica	1881,	868
	1881,	906
pumila	1882,	404
sculda	1881,	868
	1881,	906
tarpeia	1881,	906
urda	1881,	868
	1881,	906
Œnomaus doryasa	1890,	576
Œnops pernigra	1882,	47
Œona dolosa	1888,	628
segregata	1888,	628
spectabilis	1888,	628
Œonistis dives	1888,	599
nigricosta	1888,	598
	1888,	634
quadra	1888,	598
	1888,	599

		Page
Œstrelata defilippiana..	1881,	11
	1883,	431
hypoleuca	1889,	586
neglecta.....	1883,	431
	1883,	432
Ogmorhinus leptonyx ..	1881,	4
Ogulnius obtectus	1882,	433
	1882,	441
Oidemia americana	1887,	611
	1888,	469
fusca	1887,	591
velvetina	1887,	591
Oides affinis	1883,	400
	1883,	406
apicalis	1883,	399
	1883,	406
biplagiata	1883,	401
	1883,	406
clarkii	1883,	401
	1883,	406
10-punctata	1883,	400
dorso-signatum....	1883,	400
12-maculata	1883,	400
fryi.....	1883,	401
japonicum	1885,	755
limbata	1883,	400
seminigrum	1883,	401
Olene fusiformis	1885,	297
	1885,	307
	1886,	438
mendosa	1885,	297
olearia	1885,	297
	1885,	307
Olenecampus hofmanni .	1890,	491
Oligocercus rufescens ..	1888,	22
Oligopleurus esocinus ..	1890,	349
vectensis	1890,	346
	1890,	349
	1890,	353
Oligostigma curvifera ..	1881,	180
incommoda	1881,	180
	1884,	524
vagalis	1888,	334
Oligotoma michaeli....	1883,	632
	1883,	633
saundersii	1883,	630
	1883,	631
	1883,	632
	1883,	633
Oligura microura.....	1888,	22
Olios tridentifer	1882,	424
Olivia otaviana.....	1883,	107
Olybama japonica	1889,	569
Omalaxis supranitida ..	1885,	40
Omaseus fortis	1888,	371
melanarius	1887,	256
rotundangulus	1888,	370
Omiza miliaria	1889,	425

		Page
Omiza pachiaria	1889,	425
Omototus albo-maculatus.....	1889,	278
bituberculatus	1889,	278
carinatus	1889,	277
	1889,	278
fuscatus.....	1889,	278
Omphalotropis banka-ensis	1889,	355
bifilaris	1887,	309
bulimoides	1885,	597
bythinæformis	1887,	310
carinata	1889,	354
circumlineata	1887,	307
costulata	1887,	308
fragilis	1885,	597
glabrata.....	1889,	354
huahinensis	1887,	309
ingens	1887,	307
layardiana.....	1887,	310
longula	1887,	307
moussoni	1887,	306
nebulosa	1885,	597
	1885,	609
ovata	1887,	306
paladilhi	1889,	354
parva	1887,	307
parvula	1887,	314
perforata	1887,	308
	1887,	309
radiata	1889,	354
rosea	1887,	309
subsoluta	1887,	308
variabilis	1884,	271
vitiensis.....	1887,	307
zebriolata	1887,	308
	1887,	309
Oncostoma cinereigulare.	1883,	447
Oniscia cancellata	1888,	568
macandrewi	1888,	567
	1888,	570
ponderosa	1888,	568
Oniticellus phanæoides .	1888,	372
Onthophagus fodiens ..	1888,	371
johnstoni	1885,	232
	1885,	235
lenzii	1888,	371
marsugas	1885,	233
noctis.....	1885,	232
rugulosus	1888,	371
solivagus	1888,	372
Onus reinhardti	1889,	27
Onychodactylus japoni-cus.....	1886,	416
Onychoprion anæs-thetus	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	434

		Page
Onychoteuthis banksii..	1881,	26
fusiformis	1881,	26
ingens	1881,	25
	1881,	26
	1881,	138
Oodes (Simous) borneensis	1889,	384
Oomorphus concolor ..	1885,	197
japanus	1885,	197
	1885,	753
Opatrum, sp.....	1884,	216
costiferum.....	1881,	470
	1881,	476
	1881,	478
micans	1884,	216
Opeas subula.....	1887,	186
Opheides erithonius....	1885,	145
	1886,	432
Ophiactis asperula	1881,	98
magellicana	1881,	98
savignii	1888,	388
	1889,	7
Ophiarachna incrassata .	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Ophicardelus layardi ..	1887,	290
paludosus	1887,	297
Ophichthys cancrivorus.	1889,	242
cirrhochilus	1889,	242
dicellurus	1881,	22
Ophideres apta.....	1884,	323
fullonica	1888,	224
	1889,	544
hypermnestra	1881,	619
materna.....	1884,	229
	1884,	498
	1888,	84
tyrannus	1889,	544
Ophiocampsis pellicula .	1888,	388
Ophiocardelus australis .	1884,	272
Ophiocephalus gachua .	1890,	38
lucius	1890,	38
marulius	1890,	38
striatus	1890,	38
Ophiocnemis marmorata	1888,	388
Ophiocnida sexradia ..	1888,	388
Ophiocoma æthiops....	1887,	140
	1887,	523
	1888,	388
brevipes	1888,	388
erinaceus	1888,	384
scolopendrina	1887,	140
	1887,	523
	1888,	388
Ophiodes cuprea	1883,	164
	1883,	165
fervida	1883,	164
hottentota.....	1883,	165
lunaris	1883,	164
Ophiodes lunaris	1883,	165
separans	1883,	165
	1884,	521
	1885,	464
	1886,	450
trapezium	1883,	22
triphænoides	1883,	164
	1885,	464
	1886,	450
tumidilinea	1884,	521
	1885,	464
vesta	1883,	165
Ophioglypha amphitrites	1888,	283
	1888,	284
kinbergi	1889,	7
Ophiolepis annulosa ..	1887,	140
	1888,	388
asperula	1881,	98
cincta	1888,	388
nodosa	1888,	388
Ophiolophus novariæ ..	1888,	388
Ophiomastix annulosa..	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Ophiomaza cacaotica ..	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Ophiopeza assimilis	1888,	282
	1888,	284
conjungens	1888,	282
	1888,	283
	1889,	7
Ophiophagus bungarus .	1887,	639
elaps	1881,	216
Ophiophragmus affinis..	1888,	388
difficilis.....	1888,	388
Ophiopinax stellatus ..	1888,	386
Ophioplocus imbricatus.	1888,	388
Ophioscolex coppingeri .	1881,	98
	1881,	140
Ophiothela holdsworthi.	1888,	388
Ophiothrix andersoni ..	1888,	388
aspidota	1889,	7
comata	1888,	388
galateæ	1888,	388
hirsuta	1888,	388
longipeda	1888,	384
	1888,	388
martensi	1888,	388
merguiensis	1888,	388
nereidina	1888,	384
	1888,	388
punctolimbata	1888,	388
variabilis	1888,	388
variegata	1888,	388
Ophisaurus gracilis	1888,	352
Ophisma attacicola	1885,	463
lætabilis	1885,	466
	1888,	224
maturata	1885,	466

		Page
Ophites subcinctus	1881,	216
	1881,	222
	1881,	227
Ophiusa achatina.....	1883,	165
acuta	1883,	27
	1883,	30
albivitta	1884,	521
	1885,	466
	1886,	382
	1886,	450
algira.....	1889,	546
—, var. curvata ..	1889,	546
	1889,	571
anfractuosa	1884,	499
angularis	1888,	85
arctotænia.....	1883,	165
	1886,	450
	1888,	225
	1889,	546
arcuata	1885,	467
	1889,	547
conficiens	1885,	466
crameri	1885,	466
dulcis.....	1889,	547
elegans	1888,	316
	1889,	548
falcata	1883,	27
	1889,	546
joviana	1885,	467
	1886,	450
	1889,	547
limosa	1889,	544
mirabilis	1889,	414
myops	1888,	225
narrans	1884,	323
olympia.....	1885,	466
	1888,	316
rubricans	1885,	468
	1886,	452
	1887,	574
stuposa	1885,	467
triangulata	1889,	414
	1889,	432
tumidilinea	1885,	464
Ophryoessa superciliosa.	1887,	153
Ophthalmis lincea	1888,	571
Opigera arenosa	1889,	498
cecilia	1889,	498
Opisthocomus cristatus .	1881,	259
	1889,	57
	1889,	183
	1890,	44
Opisthognathus muscatensis.....	1887,	662
	1887,	667
Opisthoporus biciliatus .	1889,	341
birostris.....	1889,	341
euryomphalus	1881,	634

		Page
Opisthoporus euryomphalus.....	1889,	341
latistrigus.....	1889,	341
pertusus	1889,	341
pterocycloides	1889,	341
	1889,	355
rostellatus.....	1889,	341
Opisthostoma decrespignyi	1889,	350
grandi-spinosum ..	1889,	349
	1889,	350
Oplomus elongatus	1890,	475
Oporina castaneofasciata	1889,	517
croceago	1889,	516
Opsiphanes berecynthus	1890,	566
inveræ	1890,	566
quiteria.....	1890,	566
Oræsia, sp.	1884,	228
alliciens.....	1884,	228
	1889,	529
emarginata	1885,	301
	1886,	439
	1889,	529
vagabunda	1884,	519
	1884,	529
Oranasma	1883,	258
lugens	1883,	208
	1883,	254
	1883,	259
smithii	1883,	259
Orchesticus ater	1881,	213
Orchilus pileatus	1882,	18
Oreas canna	1881,	749
	1890,	658
Oreaster aculeatus	1884,	62
	1884,	78
affinis.....	1884,	61
	1884,	64
	1884,	87
alveolatus.....	1884,	59
	1884,	61
	1884,	64
	1884,	73
	1884,	80
armatus.....	1884,	59
	1884,	61
	1884,	64
	1884,	79
	1884,	80
australis	1884,	61
	1884,	64
	1884,	65
carinatus	1884,	62
	1884,	87
chinensis	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	68

		Page
Oreaster chinensis	1884,	69
	1884,	70
clavatus.....	1884,	62
	1884,	77
clouei.....	1884,	62
decipiens	1884,	64
	1884,	69
dorsatus	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	77
	1884,	87
forcipulosus	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	65
franklini	1884,	62
gigas	1884,	62
	1884,	78
gracilis	1884,	62
	1884,	65
	1884,	80
	1884,	82
	1884,	83
granulosus	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	67
	1884,	80
grayi	1884,	64
	1884,	83
hedemanni	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	71
hiulcus	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	71
lapidarius	1884,	62
	1884,	79
lincki	1884,	59
	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	70
	1884,	71
	1884,	73
	1884,	87
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
luetkeni.....	1884,	64
	1884,	75
mammillatus	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	67
	1889,	6
mammosus	1884,	62
michelini	1884,	62
muelleri	1884,	64
	1884,	86
muricatus	1884,	62
nodosus.....	1884,	59
	1884,	62
Oreaster nodosus	1884,	63
	1884,	64
	1884,	70
	1884,	73
nodulosus	1884,	59
	1884,	60
	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	66
obtusangulus	1884,	62
obtusatus	1884,	63
occidentalis	1884,	60
	1884,	61
	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	76
orientalis	1884,	62
	1884,	65
	1884,	84
	1884,	85
	1884,	86
productus	1884,	64
	1884,	74
	1884,	87
regulus	1884,	62
reinhardti	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	74
	1888,	388
reticulatus.....	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	75
	1884,	78
	1884,	84
	1884,	87
sebæ	1884,	62
superbus	1884,	62
	1884,	65
	1884,	81
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
thurstoni	1888,	384
	1888,	385
	1888,	388
troscheli	1884,	64
	1884,	85
tuberculatus	1884,	62
tuberosus	1884,	78
turritus	1884,	62
valvulatus.....	1884,	62
	1884,	64
	1884,	67
verrucosus.....	1884,	62
westermanni.....	1884,	62
	1884,	65
	1884,	81
	1888,	388
Oreocharis arfaki	1885,	639

		Page
Oreochromis hunteri ..	1889,	70
Oreocincla varia	1887,	602
	1888,	463
Oreomanes fraseri	1885,	76
Oreophilus ruficollis ..	1886,	403
Oreopsittacus arfaki....	1885,	624
Oreothraupis arremonops	1885,	116
Oreotragus saltator	1890,	653
Oreotrochilus chimborazo	1885,	102
	1885,	115
	1885,	425
leucopleurus	1882,	615
	1886,	398
pichincha	1885,	116
	1885,	425
Oresia tentans	1889,	529
Oreta calceolaria	1888,	650
calida	1888,	649
obtusa	1888,	298
pulchripes.....	1888,	650
turpis.....	1888,	649
Orgyia, sp.	1881,	822
antiqua	1881,	822
	1887,	194
	1887,	200
	1887,	210
	1887,	212
	1887,	232
	1887,	237
	1887,	240
	1887,	248
	1887,	262
	1887,	263
	1887,	264
approximans	1888,	626
gonostigma	1881,	654
	1888,	626
pudibunda.....	1881,	825
	1887,	273
punctatella	1888,	631
simplex	1888,	297
thyellina	1888,	625
	1888,	626
	1888,	655
Oria sanguinea.....	1881,	361
Oribata alata	1890,	417
avenifera	1890,	417
cuspidata	1890,	417
globula	1890,	417
lapidaria	1890,	417
longipes.....	1890,	417
lucasii	1890,	417
quadricornuta	1890,	417
Orinoma damaris	1882,	235
Oriolus auratus.....	1881,	576
brachyrhynchus ..	1881,	576
	1889,	368

		Page
Oriolus broderipi	1885,	507
celebensis	1885,	551
chinensis	1885,	250
	1885,	261
	1885,	262
	1885,	267
	1889,	228
consanguineus	1887,	434
decipiens	1884,	432
diffusus	1888,	464
frontalis	1885,	250
	1885,	261
	1885,	262
galbula	1881,	575
larvatus.....	1881,	576
notatus	1881,	576
	1882,	302
	1885,	229
	1889,	368
palawanensis	1889,	225
rolleti.....	1881,	576
suluensis	1885,	261
	1885,	262
xanthonotus	1881,	576
	1887,	432
	1889,	226
Ornithion imberbe	1882,	19
sclateri	1884,	296
	1885,	90
	1885,	122
Ornithoptera cervilliana	1888,	117
	1888,	119
criton.....	1885,	276
darsius	1885,	275
	1885,	276
d'urvilliana	1882,	754
	1888,	250
priamus.....	1887,	190
	1888,	117
reginæ	1888,	117
	1888,	118
	1888,	119
riedeli	1885,	275
tithonus	1887,	190
victoriæ.....	1887,	190
	1888,	116
	1888,	118
	1888,	119
	1888,	250
Ornithorhynchus hystrix	1885,	338
paradoxus	1882,	549
	1882,	554
	1885,	240
	1885,	483
	1887,	363
Ornithoscatoïdes	1884,	198
ceylonica	1884,	201
	1884,	202

		Page
Ornithoscatoïdes ceylonica	1884,	203
	1884,	205
decipiens	1884,	199
	1884,	200
	1884,	205
nigra	1884,	202
	1884,	205
tuberosa	1884,	200
	1884,	205
Oroscoptes montanus	1885,	900
Orpheides erithonius	1882,	258
Ortalida erythroptera	1885,	119
guttata	1882,	48
	1882,	62
maccalli	1883,	460
Ortalis albiventris	1882,	351
garrula	1882,	351
motmot	1882,	351
vetula	1883,	460
Orthetrum albistyla	1889,	298
cærulescens	1886,	327
camarense	1889,	297
	1889,	298
carnaticum	1886,	327
hyalinum	1886,	326
	1886,	329
neglectum	1886,	327
ramburii	1886,	327
triangulare	1886,	327
	1886,	328
Orthogonia crispina	1889,	541
sera	1889,	541
Orthogonys cyanicterus	1881,	213
Orthomegas cinnamomeus	1887,	490
Orthonyx ochrocephala	1882,	544
	1882,	545
spinicauda	1882,	544
Orthorhamphus magnirostris	1883,	52
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	664
	1888,	201
Orthorhynchus exilis	1889,	326
Orthorrhinus lætus	1884,	217
Orthosia erubescens	1881,	618
externa	1883,	161
	1888,	303
fausta	1889,	513
	1889,	571
gracilis	1889,	512
infrequens	1884,	517
	1884,	529
lizetta	1889,	514
munda	1889,	512
Orthosia rectivitta	1881,	353
suspecta	1889,	513
Orthotomus borneoensis	1885,	419
cineraceus	1881,	798
	1885,	415
	1885,	419
erythropterus	1888,	22
ruficeps	1881,	798
	1889,	226
Ortygis lepurana	1881,	598
Ortygocichla rubiginosa	1881,	452
Ortygometra nigra	1881,	601
Ortygospiza atricollis	1888,	22
Ortyx nigrogularis	1883,	435
	1883,	461
Orudiza protheclaria	1885,	864
Orycteropus capensis	1883,	463
Oryctes boas	1885,	231
	1890,	482
rhinoceros	1884,	214
Orynx approximans	1887,	126
Oryx beatrix	1881,	819
	1890,	411
beisa	1881,	626
	1884,	48
	1885,	931
gazella	1881,	755
xanthomelas	1881,	586
Oryzoborus funereus	1885,	117
occidentalis	1885,	117
torridus	1882,	16
Osmerus eperlanus	1883,	135
	1886,	292
	1886,	293
	1886,	295
	1886,	507
mordax	1886,	293
Osmotreron aromatica	1885,	268
axillaris	1885,	250
	1885,	268
fulvicollis	1887,	433
griseicauda	1885,	556
olax	1885,	416
vernans	1885,	238
	1885,	409
	1885,	416
Osphranter erubescens	1889,	434
	1889,	435
	1889,	439
	1889,	440
Osphromenus leerii	1890,	38
olfax	1890,	38
trichopterus	1890,	38
Ossifraga gigantea	1881,	11
	1883,	431
Osteochilus waandersii	1890,	39
Osteodesma inflatum	1881,	930
Ostinops alfredi	1885,	85

		Page
Ostinops alfredi	1885,	121
atrocastaneus	1884,	294
	1885,	121
Ostodes bocageanus	1887,	305
	1887,	306
diatretus	1887,	305
liberatus	1887,	305
strictus	1887,	306
strigatus	1887,	306
Ostracion cornutus	1887,	667
cubicus	1887,	596
	1887,	667
cyanurus	1887,	667
gibbosus	1887,	667
immaculatus	1887,	596
Ostrea, sp.	1890,	253
	1890,	307
cochlea	1881,	949
	1882,	213
columbiensis	1890,	249
cornu-copiæ	1890,	322
cristagalli	1890,	249
	1890,	253
	1890,	305
	1890,	307
cucullata	1890,	317
	1890,	322
folium	1890,	307
forskalii	1890,	322
virginica	1882,	120
Otaria albicollis	1884,	194
australis	1884,	194
cinerea	1884,	188
	1884,	189
	1884,	190
	1884,	191
	1884,	192
	1884,	193
	1884,	194
	1884,	195
forsteri	1884,	196
gillespii	1881,	453
	1882,	722
hookeri	1887,	138
	1887,	139
jubata	1881,	4
	1885,	499
	1887,	139
pusilla	1884,	194
	1884,	475
ursina	1884,	195
Othora ænea	1884,	520
	1884,	529
Othreis ancilla	1885,	463
cajeta	1885,	463
fullonica	1885,	463
	1886,	450
	1889,	544

		Page
Otidiphaps cervicalis	1883,	33
	1883,	34
insularis	1883,	34
nobilis	1883,	33
	1883,	34
	1885,	662
Otiorhynchus bisulcatus	1887,	128
Otis dybowskii	1888,	456
fluctuosa	1881,	842
maculipennis	1889,	371
melanogaster	1888,	48
tarda	1882,	456
	1890,	337
Otocorys bilopha	1889,	26
Otolithus crassus	1889,	204
	1889,	206
Otomela lucionensis	1887,	605
	1888,	464
Otonycteris hemprichi	1881,	199
Otopoma albicans	1881,	251
auriculare	1881,	253
balfouri	1881,	253
	1881,	257
clathratulum	1881,	254
—, var. minor	1881,	255
—, var. socotrana	1881,	254
	1881,	257
complanatum	1881,	254
	1881,	257
conicum	1881,	255
	1881,	257
guillani	1881,	252
	1881,	253
hinduorum	1881,	252
modestum	1881,	251
naticoides	1881,	252
	1881,	257
turbinatum	1881,	255
	1881,	258
Otostomus fulguratus	1887,	180
(Placostylus) elobatus	1887,	181
(——) seemanni	1887,	182
Otroeda occidentis	1887,	574
varunæa	1882,	780
vesperina	1882,	780
Otus brachyotus	1887,	581
myron	1888,	120
Ovis blanfordi	1881,	409
	1887,	639
brookei	1886,	206
californianus	1885,	683
	1885,	684
canadensis	1885,	679
	1885,	681
	1885,	682
	1885,	683
	1885,	684

		Page
Ovis cervina	1885,	682
	1885,	683
	1885,	684
cycloceros	1881,	409
cylindricornis	1887,	553
gmelini	1884,	595
	1884,	596
hodgsoni	1885,	851
	1886,	205
	1886,	206
karelini	1884,	326
	1884,	327
	1884,	329
montana	1885,	677
	1885,	682
	1885,	683
	1885,	684
— dalli	1885,	678
	1885,	684
musimon, var. occidentalis	1884,	595
—, var. orientalis	1884,	595
nahoor	1887,	485
nivicola	1885,	675
	1885,	676
	1885,	679
	1885,	680
ophion	1884,	594
	1884,	595
	1884,	596
poli	1881,	198
	1881,	209
	1884,	326
	1884,	327
	1884,	328
	1884,	329
pygargus	1885,	683
tragelaphus	1886,	320
	1890,	362
vignei	1881,	209
	1885,	851
	1886,	205
	1886,	206
Ovulum vidleri	1881,	638
	1881,	639
Oxira ochracea	1888,	293
	1888,	306
	1888,	309
Oxycalamus longiceps	1881,	215
	1881,	218
Oxycerca everetti	1889,	225
Oxygyrus keraudrenii	1890,	300
Oxylabes cinereiceps	1881,	197
madagascariensis	1881,	197
Oxyodes clytia	1888,	224
Oxypleura bufo	1888,	553
calypso	1888,	553
polita	1888,	553

		Page
Oxypleura polydorus	1890,	479
Oxystele romettensis	1883,	93
Oxytenus laverna	1890,	502
	1890,	520
Oxythyrea helenæ	1881,	470
Oxyurus spinicauda	1881,	9
Ozarba itwarra	1885,	452
	1885,	476
mallarba	1885,	452
	1885,	476
punctigera	1885,	452
	1889,	528
Pachenome detersa	1883,	156
Pachnobia alpina	1881,	84
coppingeri	1881,	84
Pachnoda impressa	1890,	484
inscripta	1890,	483
marginata	1884,	406
—, var. aurata	1884,	406
marginella	1890,	483
picturata	1890,	483
Pachnodus adonensis	1881,	802
fragilis	1881,	802
heliciformis	1881,	802
Pachybrachys donitzi	1885,	203
	1885,	753
erudita	1885,	203
	1885,	53
reticulatus	1889,	266
Pachycalamus brevis	1881,	461
	1881,	462
Pachycare flavogrisea	1885,	638
Pachycephala, sp	1883,	51
arctitorquis	1883,	51
	1883,	55
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	428
	1884,	429
	1884,	432
	1884,	578
astrolabi	1888,	187
	1888,	196
fulvotincta	1885,	505
fusco-flava	1883,	195
	1883,	198
	1883,	200
	1883,	589
	1884,	432
griseola	1885,	410
kibirensis	1884,	428
	1884,	429
	1884,	432
leucogastra	1883,	56
mentalis	1885,	571
obiensis	1885,	571
olivacea	1881,	839

		Page
Pachycephala riedelii ..	1884,	428
	1884,	432
	1884,	578
rufinucha	1885,	638
schlegeli	1885,	638
soror	1885,	637
Pachycephalopsis hattamensis	1885,	638
Pachychalina spinosissima	1887,	524
	1887,	525
	1887,	526
variabilis	1887,	503
	1887,	504
Pachycoccyx validus ..	1888,	42
Pachydactylus fasciatus.	1890,	78
lævigatus	1890,	78
Pachydema puncticeps .	1881,	470
	1881,	471
Pachydia vexillaria....	1885,	854
Pachydissus holosericeus	1884,	217
Pachydrilus verrucosus .	1888,	489
Pachygastria niris	1884,	228
	1884,	229
reducta	1884,	228
Pachylanguria borrei ..	1887,	361
Pachylia ficus	1884,	321
Pachylomerus natalensis	1889,	34
	1889,	35
	1889,	46
Pachymetopon grande .	1886,	540
squamosum	1886,	540
Pachynoa pectinicornalis	1885,	875
Pachypasa bilinea	1887,	680
massilia.....	1887,	680
phocea	1887,	680
subfascia	1887,	680
Pachyprora capensis ..	1889,	360
mixta.....	1889,	356
	1889,	359
molitor	1882,	302
	1889,	359
	1889,	360
senegalensis	1888,	26
Pachyrhamphus, sp....	1882,	23
albogriseus	1882,	23
	1882,	24
	1884,	559
	1885,	93
cinereus.....	1885,	121
major.....	1883,	449
niger	1882,	23
spodiurus	1883,	559
	1885,	70
	1885,	93
	1885,	121
Pachyrhamphus versicolor	1882,	23
	1884,	298
	1885,	93
Pachyrhynchus gosseleti	1889,	66
Pachystola decussata ..	1890,	491
mimica	1890,	490
Pachytoma gibbosa....	1883,	403
	1883,	406
gigantea	1883,	403
gigas	1883,	403
Pachyuromys auricularis	1882,	265
duprasi	1882,	265
	1884,	101
	1884,	104
	1884,	108
	1885,	334
Pademma apicalis	1883,	308
augusta	1883,	306
burmeisteri	1883,	309
crassa	1883,	307
	1883,	308
	1883,	309
dharma	1883,	306
	1883,	324
erichsoni	1883,	307
	1883,	308
granti	1883,	306
illustris	1883,	307
imperialis	1883,	307
indigofera	1883,	306
	1883,	324
klugi	1883,	255
	1883,	305
	1883,	306
	1883,	307
	1883,	324
kollari	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	309
	1883,	323
	1885,	126
macclellandii	1883,	308
	1883,	324
masoni	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	309
minorata	1883,	307
pembertoni	1883,	308
	1883,	324
regalis	1883,	307
sinhala	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	309
	1885,	126
uniformis	1883,	308
Padraona dara	1882,	262

		Page
Padraona mæsa	1886,	433
Pæderus, sp.	1888,	538
Pædisca decolorana	1883,	173
	1884,	528
Pagellus affinis	1887,	659
	1889,	245
erythrinus	1887,	659
Pagophila eburnea	1882,	653
Pagria costatipennis	1887,	73
	1887,	119
Pagrus ruber	1887,	658
	1889,	245
spinifer	1889,	245
Paguma bondar	1885,	792
crossii	1885,	795
grayi	1885,	780
	1885,	781
	1885,	787
	1885,	803
laniger	1885,	807
larvata	1885,	805
leucomystax	1885,	805
stigmatica	1882,	163
trivirgata	1885,	790
Pagurus comptus	1881,	72
forceps	1881,	72
Paida obtrita	1888,	604
obtusa	1888,	604
Palæolampas crassa	1884,	42
Palæolybas cychramoides	1883,	75
	1883,	87
humeralis	1883,	87
Palæonympha opalina	1881,	868
	1881,	904
Palæphatus salticiformis	1883,	362
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Palaina patula	1889,	114
Palamedea cornuta	1890,	589
Palimpsestis albidisca	1888,	408
alternata	1881,	331
	1881,	379
cuprina	1881,	331
	1881,	379
ocularis	1881,	331
orbicularis	1888,	407
renalis	1888,	407
Palindia juncida	1884,	323
Palinurus longimanus	1882,	538
	1882,	539
—, var. mauritianus	1882,	540
	1882,	543
penicillatus	1887,	468
	1887,	469
vulgaris	1882,	540
	1882,	541
	1889,	394
Palla varanes	1888,	60

		Page
Palpopleura sexmaculata	1886,	325
Paludamus madagascariensis	1882,	384
Paludicola bibronii	1888,	170
bischoffi	1890,	325
bufonium	1887,	576
falcipes	1886,	413
fischeri	1890,	325
	1890,	327
	1890,	328
gracilis	1886,	413
olfersii	1886,	413
Paludina benzi	1884,	119
capillata	1881,	293
hamiltoni	1881,	632
ingallsiana	1881,	632
olivacea	1881,	290
robertsoni	1881,	294
rubens	1884,	129
sumatrensis	1881,	632
unicolor	1888,	52
	1888,	53
Paludomus africanus	1881,	294
ferrugineus	1881,	294
	1881,	300
ornatissima	1888,	245
Palumbus arquatrix	1885,	230
Pamphila bevani	1884,	512
borbonica	1884,	227
bucephalus	1884,	319
	1884,	320
camertes	1881,	914
confucius	1881,	869
	1881,	913
dara	1881,	914
ethlius	1884,	319
flava	1887,	430
florinda	1881,	914
	1887,	429
fortunei	1881,	869
	1881,	912
guttata	1881,	869
	1881,	912
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
hala	1884,	319
	1884,	320
herculea	1881,	913
	1887,	429
jansonis	1881,	847
	1881,	869
	1881,	913
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
karsana	1881,	612
	1884,	512

		Page
Pamphila lamprospilus	1881,	869
	1881,	912
leonina	1887,	429
mæsa	1881,	914
	1882,	262
	1886,	433
marchalii	1890,	577
maro	1881,	914
mathias	1881,	612
	1881,	869
	1881,	912
	1883,	154
	1884,	512
	1887,	403
	1887,	428
mencia	1881,	869
	1881,	911
oceia	1881,	869
	1881,	912
ochracea	1887,	430
ocola	1884,	319
pellucida	1881,	849
	1881,	869
	1881,	912
	1887,	403
	1887,	429
phylæus	1884,	319
ravola	1884,	320
rikuchina	1887,	430
sagara	1882,	262
	1886,	434
sinensis	1881,	869
	1881,	911
subhyalina	1887,	429
sunias	1881,	914
sylvatica	1881,	849
	1887,	429
varia	1881,	849
	1881,	869
	1881,	912
	1887,	403
	1887,	428
venata	1881,	849
	1887,	429
vitellinus	1884,	320
vitrea	1881,	912
	1887,	428
Panacra vigil	1885,	287
Panamomus brevicornis	1887,	642
	1887,	649
decoratus	1887,	642
	1887,	648
	1887,	653
lewisii	1887,	642
	1887,	648
	1887,	649
Panara barsacus	1890,	571
pherechus	1890,	571
Pauchala	1882,	251
birmana	1883,	531
dodonea	1882,	252
	1886,	364
	1886,	365
ganesa	1882,	252
paraganesa	1883,	530
rama	1882,	252
	1886,	364
Pandalus danæ	1881,	75
franciscorum	1881,	75
gurneyi	1881,	75
leptorhynchus	1881,	75
paucidens	1881,	63
	1881,	74
	1881,	75
	1881,	139
pubescentulus	1881,	74
Pandesma anysa	1883,	23
	1883,	24
	1883,	165
	1885,	459
benenotata	1888,	313
devia	1884,	520
	1884,	529
fugitiva	1884,	519
jubra	1889,	413
	1889,	432
quenavadi	1883,	23
	1884,	498
	1885,	459
	1886,	381
	1886,	448
	1888,	313
	1889,	413
	1889,	414
similata	1883,	24
	1884,	520
virens	1889,	480
Pandion haliaetus	1888,	459
	1889,	225
leucocephalus	1883,	51
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
	1887,	329
	1888,	187
	1888,	188
Pandora glacialis	1881,	929
inæquivalvis	1881,	929
intermedia	1881,	929
obtusa	1881,	929
pinna	1881,	929
wardiana	1881,	40
	1881,	41
(Kennerlia) braziliensis	1881,	40
	1881,	138
Panesthia javanica	1888,	547
Pangora distorta	1889,	403

		Page
Pangora distorta	1889,	404
rubelliana	1889,	402
Pangrapta flavomacula	1889,	567
	1889,	568
incisa	1889,	568
Paniasis aleopetra	1890,	500
	1890,	520
Panilla dispila	1885,	460
Panolis flammea	1889,	511
piniperda	1889,	510
	1889,	511
Panomœa cingalensis	1886,	162
	1886,	163
pardalina	1886,	162
Panopea lucretia	1888,	61
	1888,	63
plicata	1881,	946
	1884,	147
Panoplites flavescens	1885,	118
jardinei	1885,	116
mathewsi	1882,	35
	1884,	304
	1885,	69
	1885,	102
	1885,	123
Pantala flavescens	1886,	325
Pantoctenia albipuncta	1887,	682
	1887,	686
gemmanus	1887,	682
Panyptila cayennensis	1883,	537
	1883,	569
saxatilis	1885,	897
	1885,	899
	1885,	905
	1885,	906
	1885,	909
	1885,	913
	1885,	915
Paphia hugelii	1882,	239
ryphea	1890,	566
Papilio aberrans	1883,	366
	1883,	369
adrastus	1883,	366
	1883,	370
ægeus	1883,	370
ægyptius	1883,	237
ænone	1882,	239
	1885,	539
affinis	1883,	243
	1883,	291
agamemnon	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1885,	145
agatha	1884,	223
	1887,	570
	1888,	65
agave	1884,	317

		Page
Papilio agesilaus	1890,	555
agestor	1882,	260
	1882,	261
aglea	1881,	603
	1883,	248
	1885,	125
ajax	1887,	51
	1887,	53
	1888,	120
	1888,	121
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
alcesta	1884,	225
alcinous	1881,	849
	1881,	863
	1881,	872
	1887,	401
	1887,	405
alcippus	1883,	238
	1884,	220
	1884,	481
	1884,	504
alcmeone	1882,	253
alebion	1881,	864
	1881,	873
alexanor	1886,	2
	1886,	3
alexis	1884,	512
	1885,	131
	1885,	148
	1886,	434
alliacmon	1881,	871
	1887,	404
almana	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	361
	1886,	424
amestris	1888,	63
amyntor	1883,	529
anacardii	1888,	64
anaphus	1884,	319
antheus	1888,	79
	1890,	464
antimachus	1890,	464
archippus	1883,	234
	1883,	235
arcturus	1881,	871
	1886,	377
argante	1884,	317
ariadne	1882,	240
	1885,	129
aristolochiæ	1881,	864
	1881,	872
	1882,	259
artenice	1883,	242
asclepiadis	1883,	238
asiaticus	1881,	870

		Page
Papilio asiaticus	1882,	258
	1886,	377
aspasia	1883,	245
assarica	1883,	256
asterias	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
asterie	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
atalanta	1886,	361
— indica	1881,	897
	1887,	421
athamas	1882,	238
atymnus	1882,	251
augias	1885,	147
	1886,	433
aventina	1883,	223
avia	1885,	129
	1886,	425
axion	1882,	257
bæticus	1881,	605
	1882,	246
	1884,	483
	1884,	505
	1885,	130
	1885,	761
	1886,	365
	1886,	425
	1888,	68
baldus	1882,	237
	1885,	127
basilissa	1883,	287
berenice	1883,	235
bianor	1881,	863
	1881,	871
	1887,	401
	1887,	404
—, var. japonica	1887,	404
biblis	1884,	316
bixæ	1887,	573
blasius	1882,	237
bochus	1885,	131
	1886,	426
bolina	1882,	241
	1884,	316
	1884,	505
	1885,	129
	1886,	425
bonasia	1888,	65
borealis	1881,	873
bridgei	1886,	346
	1886,	349
	1886,	350
brigitta	1884,	225

		Page
Papilio brigitta	1888,	70
bromius	1885,	541
	1888,	80
	1890,	464
brontes	1885,	540
buddha	1881,	612
cæcilia	1884,	221
cænis	1888,	61
calais	1884,	487
callidice	1882,	256
calypso	1884,	225
	1888,	77
canidia	1886,	376
capaneus	1886,	348
cardui	1881,	177
	1882,	240
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1885,	138
	1886,	424
carpenteri	1887,	405
cassius	1884,	317
castor	1881,	479
	1881,	480
	1881,	481
	1881,	482
	1881,	483
	1881,	484
catilla	1885,	140
	1886,	432
cepheus	1888,	66
ceres	1887,	569
charonia	1882,	240
	1886,	361
chloris	1884,	225
	1887,	572
	1888,	70
chromus	1884,	512
chrysippus	1881,	175
	1882,	234
	1883,	237
	1884,	480
	1884,	504
	1885,	125
	1886,	356
	1886,	421
	1888,	57
cillene	1884,	315
claudius	1883,	286
claviger	1883,	225
clelia	1884,	222
	1884,	482
	1885,	539
	1888,	62
cleona	1883,	244
climena	1883,	260
cloanthus	1882,	257
	1886,	376
	1888,	63

		Page
Papilio clytia	1885,	145
colonna	1887,	51
columbina	1887,	570
	1888,	64
constantinus	1888,	97
coras	1885,	146
core	1883,	277
	1883,	289
	1885,	126
	1886,	421
corus	1883,	201
	1883,	289
creona	1884,	225
cresphontes	1883,	346
	1887,	51
	1889,	86
crithea	1887,	570
crocale	1882,	253
	1884,	511
	1885,	140
	1886,	432
cupavia	1888,	61
cynorta	1888,	80
	1890,	464
cypræa	1885,	143
cypræafila	1887,	573
dædalus	1884,	223
	1885,	760
	1888,	61
damocles	1883,	227
danaë	1885,	143
danaus cassida	1885,	137
daplidice	1881,	611
	1882,	255
	1886,	375
dehaani	1881,	855
	1881,	863
	1881,	871
	1887,	404
—, var. tutanus	1881,	855
demetrius	1881,	847
	1881,	863
	1881,	872
	1887,	401
	1887,	405
demoleus	1884,	226
	1885,	540
	1887,	51
	1887,	53
	1888,	80
	1890,	464
diocletianus	1883,	296
diphilus	1881,	612
	1882,	259
	1883,	153
	1885,	145
	1886,	433
dissimilis	1881,	480

		Page
Papilio dissimilis	1882,	261
	1885,	145
dravidarum	1881,	482
	1881,	483
	1881,	484
drusia	1886,	422
dryas	1887,	426
dryasis	1883,	322
echeria	1883,	228
edipus	1888,	81
edusa	1885,	540
egialea	1883,	227
egina	1884,	221
eleus	1888,	61
eleusina	1883,	299
elorea	1884,	224
	1887,	572
enceladus	1883,	323
enotrea	1887,	570
eponina	1888,	65
erate	1881,	607
	1882,	255
eresimus	1883,	236
erinus	1887,	573
	1888,	80
erippus	1883,	234
	1883,	236
erithonius	1881,	480
	1881,	612
	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1882,	258
	1885,	145
	1886,	377
	1886,	432
erskinei	1886,	345
	1886,	348
	1886,	349
	1886,	350
erymanthis	1881,	605
eryx	1883,	248
	1883,	529
ethlius	1884,	319
etolus	1882,	251
eubule	1884,	317
eucharis	1882,	256
	1885,	139
	1885,	144
	1886,	431
euphon	1883,	257
eurypilus	1882,	257
	1887,	406
evagete	1882,	255
evippe	1884,	226
exclamationis	1882,	261
	1885,	148
	1886,	434
exoticus	1883,	230

		Page
Papilio fabius	1882,	238
	1885,	130
faunus	1887,	572
fausta	1884,	508
flesus	1887,	573
florella	1884,	486
	1885,	540
folus	1882,	263
	1885,	146
forestau	1887,	573
	1888,	81
ganeesa	1881,	871
genutia	1882,	234
	1883,	240
	1884,	504
	1885,	125
	1886,	421
gerontes	1888,	67
gilippus	1883,	236
glaucippe	1885,	140
gliciria	1881,	611
	1882,	256
	1886,	375
glycirion	1881,	873
gnoma	1882,	253
goetzius	1888,	64
govinda	1882,	261
hahneli	1882,	396
	1882,	398
hanno	1884,	316
harpax	1888,	70
hecabe	1882,	252
	1883,	150
	1884,	507
	1885,	136
	1886,	372
	1886,	430
hector	1885,	145
hegesippus	1883,	241
helenus	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1885,	145
	1887,	401
	1887,	405
hellica	1885,	539
hesperus	1887,	573
	1888,	81
hicetaon	1886,	350
hierte	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
hippia	1885,	139
hippocoon	1884,	226
hippocrates	1881,	849
	1881,	853
	1881,	870
	1884,	223
homerus	1884,	314

		Page
Papilio hordonia	1881,	604
hyppoclus	1882,	243
iatrophe	1884,	316
idea	1883,	216
	1883,	218
ilea	1885,	139
ilithya	1884,	222
	1884,	483
	1885,	759
	1888,	64
inaria	1888,	61
indica	1882,	240
	1885,	128
inopinatus	1883,	366
	1883,	370
iphita	1882,	239
	1885,	129
isis	1888,	69
ismare	1883,	233
ismene	1882,	235
	1884,	504
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
jacintha	1882,	242
japonica	1881,	871
jarbas	1882,	249
juventa	1883,	224
krishna	1881,	871
ladon	1882,	261
	1885,	148
	1886,	434
laius	1885,	133
	1886,	427
larydas	1887,	571
leda	1884,	504
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
lemonias	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	424
leonidas	1888,	80
	1890,	464
leucostictos	1883,	301
leucothoe	1881,	895
	1882,	241
	1885,	130
libythea	1885,	138
	1886,	431
limniace	1882,	235
	1883,	230
	1884,	503
	1885,	125
	1886,	421
lingens	1884,	224
	1885,	764
	1888,	69
liris	1883,	366

		Page
Papilio liris	1883,	369
lotis	1883,	242
lucretia	1888,	60
	1888,	61
lynceus	1883,	217
lysandra	1887,	568
maacki	1881,	849
	1881,	853
	1881,	863
	1881,	871
	1887,	404
machaon	1881,	480
	1881,	652
	1881,	653
	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1881,	863
	1881,	870
	1882,	258
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1887,	196
	1887,	208
	1887,	212
	1887,	217
	1887,	240
	1887,	401
	1887,	403
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
—, var. asiatica	1882,	258
	1882,	399
	1886,	377
	1887,	403
—, var. hippocrates	1887,	403
	1887,	404
macilentus	1881,	863
	1881,	872
	1887,	401
	1887,	405
mahadesa	1881,	482
mardania	1887,	569
marianne	1882,	254
mariesi	1881,	864
	1881,	874
martius	1887,	567
melampus	1882,	250
	1883,	147
	1885,	135
	1886,	429
melaneus	1883,	250
melanippus	1883,	241
meleagris	1884,	223
melissa	1883,	231
memnon	1881,	847

		Page
Papilio memnon	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1887,	401
	1887,	405
mencius	1881,	863
	1881,	872
	1887,	405
menestheus	1890,	464
menippe	1888,	66
merope	1884,	226
	1890,	464
mesentina	1881,	611
	1882,	255
	1884,	511
	1885,	136
	1886,	430
midamus	1883,	286
	1883,	287
	1883,	291
	1883,	312
	1883,	313
mikado	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	406
	1887,	431
misippus	1881,	604
	1882,	241
	1884,	222
	1884,	481
	1884,	505
	1885,	129
	1886,	359
	1886,	425
	1888,	60
morania	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1888,	121
morpheus	1887,	430
mulciber	1883,	287
nais	1882,	239
	1885,	130
	1886,	425
nedymond	1883,	526
neodamas	1884,	315
	1884,	318
niavius	1883,	226
nicconicolens	1881,	873
	1887,	405
niphe	1882,	242
	1885,	128
	1886,	361
nireus	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1888,	121
ophidicephalus	1888,	97
orithya	1882,	239
	1884,	505
	1885,	128

		Page
Papilio orithya	1886,	424
otrea	1882,	237
palephales	1881,	480
pammon	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1882,	239
	1882,	259
	1885,	145
	1886,	433
panope	1881,	480
	1882,	261
paris	1881,	871
parsodes	1890,	555
pelarga	1888,	64
perseus	1882,	237
	1885,	126
	1886,	422
petilia	1883,	239
phædon	1883,	229
phædrus	1881,	605
	1885,	135
phænareta	1883,	291
phalanta	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1886,	362
	1886,	424
phestus	1881,	480
	1881,	481
philene	1883,	242
philenor	1890,	95
philippina	1882,	253
	1884,	511
	1885,	139
	1886,	432
philonoë	1888,	97
philoxenus	1882,	259
phlœas	1882,	247
phryne	1882,	255
	1885,	137
	1886,	431
phylæus	1884,	319
piera	1890,	567
plexippus	1882,	234
	1883,	201
	1883,	234
	1883,	240
	1884,	315
plutonius	1881,	872
podalirius	1881,	480
	1881,	824
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
policenes	1887,	51
Papilio policenes	1887,	573
	1888,	79
	1888,	120
	1888,	121
	1890,	464
polinice	1881,	605
	1883,	146
	1885,	129
	1886,	424
pollux	1881,	479
	1881,	480
	1881,	481
	1881,	482
	1881,	483
	1881,	484
	1888,	60
polyctor	1882,	258
	1886,	48
	1886,	377
polydamas	1884,	318
	1890,	555
polymnestor	1885,	144
polytes	1882,	259
	1885,	145
	1886,	433
poppea	1888,	70
porthaon	1887,	51
	1887,	468
	1888,	120
	1888,	121
protenor	1881,	863
	1881,	872
	1882,	260
protesilaus	1890,	555
proteus	1884,	318
pylades	1884,	226
	1888,	80
	1890,	464
pyranthe	1882,	253
	1884,	511
	1885,	139
	1886,	432
raddei	1881,	871
	1887,	404
rahel	1885,	539
rapæ	1881,	612
	1886,	431
ravana	1882,	259
rhadamanthus	1883,	296
ridleyanus	1888,	80
rohria	1882,	235
rosimon	1882,	246
	1885,	133
saba	1884,	226
salmacis	1888,	61
sarpedon	1881,	864
	1881,	873
	1882,	257

		Page
Papilio sarpedon	1887,	401
	1887,	405
scævola	1881,	872
	1887,	405
serena	1884,	222
	1887,	571
sesostris	1890,	555
severina	1885,	539
	1888,	78
	1888,	79
silenus	1888,	70
similis	1883,	201
	1883,	223
	1883,	230
	1883,	248
	1887,	573
solandra	1888,	58
solon	1882,	238
sophia	1884,	222
	1887,	570
spathatus	1881,	872
	1887,	405
superba	1883,	311
	1883,	313
sylvester	1883,	318
sylvia	1887,	573
	1888,	76
tamerlanus	1881,	873
telamon	1881,	874
terea	1884,	222
	1888,	64
teredon	1881,	873
	1887,	405
thoas	1890,	555
thunbergii	1881,	873
	1887,	405
thyelia	1882,	239
	1885,	130
	1886,	425
thyrsis	1885,	148
timens	1886,	368
timoleon	1882,	249
tractipennis	1881,	872
	1887,	405
triopas	1882,	396
trite	1884,	317
troilus	1888,	120
	1889,	86
tullia	1881,	605
tulliolus	1883,	295
turnus	1887,	51
	1887,	53
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
tutanus	1881,	849
	1881,	855
	1881,	871
Papilio tutanus	1887,	404
tyndaræus	1888,	80
	1890,	464
ubaldus	1882,	245
	1883,	149
	1885,	134
	1886,	428
ucalegon	1887,	573
vanillæ	1884,	315
varanes	1888,	60
veronica	1888,	61
vesta	1882,	243
vindex	1884,	227
violæ	1885,	127
	1886,	424
vulcanus	1881,	607
	1885,	134
xanthomelas	1882,	240
xenocles	1881,	481
xenophilus	1886,	348
xiphia	1885,	135
xuthulus	1881,	870
xuthus	1881,	849
	1881,	863
	1881,	870
	1887,	401
	1887,	404
—, var. xuthulus	1887,	404
zalmoxis	1890,	464
zeuxippe	1884,	511
	1885,	137
	1886,	431
zoilus	1883,	256
zolicaon	1882,	399
(Danaus) cassida	1886,	431
(Laertias) pammon	1884,	512
(Menelaides) diphilus	1884,	512
(Opheides) erithonius	1884,	512
Parabuthus brevimanus	1890,	125
capensis	1890,	125
fulvipes	1890,	125
liosoma	1890,	125
	1890,	128
planicauda	1890,	125
villosus	1890,	125
Paracolax barbalis	1889,	561
grisealis	1889,	561
nemoralis	1889,	561
Paractis, sp.	1881,	101
alba	1881,	101
Paracyathus striatus	1882,	217
	1882,	220
Paradigalla carunculata	1885,	616
	1885,	648
Paradisea apoda	1885,	616
	1885,	652

		Page
Paradisea apoda	1885,	653
	1887,	392
decora	1883,	34
minor	1884,	251
	1885,	616
	1885,	617
	1885,	650
	1885,	651
	1885,	652
	1885,	653
	1887,	392
papuana	1882,	333
rubra	1881,	450
	1882,	333
	1885,	616
	1885,	649
	1885,	653
Paradisornis rudolphi	1886,	125
Paradoxornis austeni	1890,	344
guttaticollis	1890,	344
Paradoxurus albifrons	1882,	168
	1885,	784
	1885,	788
annulatus	1885,	786
auratus	1885,	805
	1885,	806
aureus	1885,	784
	1885,	785
	1885,	791
	1885,	802
	1885,	808
binotatus	1882,	169
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	788
bondar	1882,	162
	1885,	613
	1885,	780
	1885,	781
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	805
—, var. hirsutus	1885,	794
crassiceps	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	800
crossii	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
derbianus	1882,	165
	1882,	166
	1885,	785
	1885,	786

		Page
Paradoxurus derbianus	1885,	788
dubius	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	795
	1885,	798
fasciatus	1882,	162
	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
	1885,	800
	1886,	67
felinus	1885,	786
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
finlaysoni	1885,	785
	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
fuscus	1885,	787
grayi	1882,	162
	1882,	164
	1885,	781
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	794
	1885,	803
	1885,	804
	1885,	805
	1885,	806
	1885,	807
	1885,	808
hamiltonii	1882,	169
	1882,	170
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	788
hermaphroditus	1882,	162
	1885,	613
	1885,	783
	1885,	784
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	795
	1885,	796
	1885,	797
	1885,	798
	1885,	799
	1885,	800
	1885,	801
	1885,	802
	1885,	803
	1885,	806

		Page
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	1885,	808
	1886,	67
	1886,	73
hirsutus	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	808
jerdoni	1885,	613
	1885,	780
	1885,	802
	1885,	807
	1885,	808
	1886,	420
jourdanii	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	791
	1885,	805
	1885,	806
laniger	1882,	162
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	807
larvatus	1882,	162
	1882,	511
	1885,	781
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	788
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	805
	1885,	808
leucocephalus	1885,	787
leucomystax	1882,	162
	1885,	781
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	805
	1885,	806
	1885,	808
leucopus	1885,	784
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	805
leucotis	1885,	787
	1885,	788

		Page
Paradoxurus leucotis	1885,	789
macrodus	1882,	162
	1885,	787
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	801
	1885,	808
montanus	1885,	613
	1885,	787
	1885,	802
musanga	1885,	613
	1885,	782
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	792
	1885,	795
	1885,	798
	1886,	67
musangoides	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
musschenbroeki	1885,	780
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	806
	1885,	808
niger	1885,	781
	1885,	782
	1885,	783
	1885,	786
	1885,	790
	1885,	791
	1885,	792
	1885,	793
	1885,	794
	1885,	796
	1885,	797
	1885,	798
	1885,	799
	1885,	800
	1885,	801
	1885,	802
	1885,	803
	1885,	808
	1886,	55
nigrifrons	1882,	162
	1885,	785
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
nipalensis	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	803
	1885,	805
ogilbyi	1885,	787
	1885,	805
	1885,	806

		Page
Paradoxurus pallasii ..	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
pennantii	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
philippensis	1882,	162
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	790
	1885,	798
	1885,	800
	1885,	808
	1889,	223
philippinensis	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	791
	1885,	800
	1885,	801
	1885,	803
prehensilis	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	789
	1885,	790
	1885,	795
quadriscriptus	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	800
quinquelineatus ..	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
rubidus	1885,	780
	1885,	787
	1885,	806
setosus	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
stigmaticus	1885,	787
	1885,	788
strictus	1885,	787
	1885,	795
	1885,	799
trivirgatus.....	1882,	163
	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	788
	1885,	789
	1885,	790
typus	1882,	161
	1882,	163
	1885,	613
	1885,	784
	1885,	785

		Page
Paradoxurus typus	1885,	786
	1885,	787
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
tytleri	1885,	780
	1885,	803
	1885,	805
zebra	1885,	785
	1885,	786
	1885,	788
zeylanicus.	1882,	162
	1885,	612
	1885,	781
	1885,	784
	1885,	787
	1885,	802
	1885,	803
—, var. fuscus	1885,	613
	1885,	787
	1885,	803
zeylonensis	1885,	612
	1885,	613
Parægus listeri.....	1888,	538
	1888,	539
Paragoniates alburnus..	1887,	281
Paralina fallaciosa	1888,	351
impressiuscula	1888,	351
Paralomis granulosus ..	1881,	72
verrucosus.....	1881,	63
	1881,	71
Paramelania crassigranulata	1881,	560
damoni	1881,	559
nassa	1881,	560
	1881,	561
Parantica aglea	1881,	603
	1883,	207
	1883,	215
	1883,	247
	1883,	248
	1885,	125
agleoides	1883,	248
ceylonica	1883,	248
eryx	1883,	248
grammica	1883,	207
	1883,	248
	1885,	125
melanoides	1883,	207
	1883,	247
	1885,	125
nilgiriensis.....	1881,	603
Paraplesia adelma	1881,	866
	1881,	892
Paraponyx affinialis....	1883,	167
	1884,	524
	1885,	868
	1886,	458
fragmentalis	1888,	334

		Page
Paraponyx gangeticalis	1888,	334
vagalis	1888,	334
Pararge achine	1881,	868
	1881,	906
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
achinoides	1881,	847
	1881,	848
	1881,	906
	1881,	907
deidamia	1881,	868
	1881,	906
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
maackii	1881,	868
	1881,	906
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
ménétriésii	1881,	907
	1887,	426
Parasa, sp.	1884,	228
cana	1885,	303
consocia	1888,	610
fumosa	1889,	408
	1889,	432
hilaris	1888,	610
hockingi	1888,	403
lepida	1885,	303
	1886,	439
	1889,	408
sinica	1888,	610
urda	1887,	681
	1887,	686
Parasalenia gratiosa	1881,	415
Parata alexis	1885,	148
Paratanais bathybrotis	1886,	119
dimorphus	1886,	119
Paraxanthus hirtipes	1881,	63
	1881,	67
Pardachirus marmoratus	1887,	665
Pardaleodes edipus	1888,	81
Paria robusta	1885,	753
variabilis	1885,	753
Parisoma frontale	1884,	232
galinieri	1884,	232
olivascens	1884,	232
plumbeum	1888,	27
Paristemia calabarica	1890,	488
costata	1890,	488
theorini	1890,	487
	1890,	488
westermanni	1890,	488
Parlina fulva	1887,	88
trancisa	1887,	88
Parmacella valenciennesi	1886,	137
Parmacochlea fischeri	1884,	272
	1884,	273
Parmacochlea fischeri	1884,	281
Parmarion extraneus	1884,	273
Parmelea planata	1887,	315
Parnara assamensis	1887,	466
austeni	1887,	466
bada	1885,	147
	1886,	377
bevani	1885,	147
	1886,	377
	1886,	433
cahira	1887,	466
canaraica	1883,	534
farri	1887,	466
inconspicua	1888,	81
kumara	1887,	466
mangala	1882,	261
	1886,	377
mathias	1884,	493
moolata	1887,	466
narooa	1885,	147
	1887,	466
pagana	1887,	465
	1887,	466
	1887,	467
plebeia	1887,	466
	1887,	467
seriata	1887,	467
Parnassius acco	1882,	400
	1882,	401
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	35
	1886,	36
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
actius	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	28
	1886,	29
	1886,	30
	1886,	31
	1886,	32
	1886,	37
	1886,	39
	1886,	41
	1886,	42
—, var. discobolus	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	21
	1886,	29
—, var. himalayensis	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	30
	1886,	36
	1886,	37
—— var. rhodius	1886.	16

		Page
Parnassius actius, var. rhodius	1886,	18
	1886,	36
	1886,	37
apollo	1881,	874
	1882,	633
	1886,	2
	1886,	8
	1886,	9
	1886,	10
	1886,	11
	1886,	12
	1886,	15
	1886,	18
	1886,	19
	1886,	20
	1886,	21
	1886,	22
	1886,	23
	1886,	24
	1886,	25
	1886,	27
	1886,	29
	1886,	30
	1886,	33
	1886,	34
	1886,	36
	1886,	45
	1886,	46
	1886,	52
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
—, var. hesebolus	1886,	16
	1886,	18
apollonius	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	34
baldur	1886,	50
bremeri	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	33
	1886,	53
—, var. graeseri	1886,	33
	1886,	34
cæsar	1886,	29
	1886,	41
charino	1882,	257
	1882,	401
charltonius	1882,	257
	1886,	7
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	35
	1886,	41

		Page
Parnassius charltonius	1886,	42
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
citrinarius	1881,	875
	1886,	19
	1886,	47
	1886,	48
clarius	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	29
	1886,	39
	1886,	41
	1886,	49
	1886,	50
	1886,	51
	1886,	52
	1886,	53
clodius	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	47
	1886,	49
	1886,	50
	1886,	51
—, var. menetriesi	1886,	19
corybas	1886,	18
	1886,	26
	1886,	29
	1886,	32
—, var. discobolus	1886,	29
davidis	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	33
delius	1886,	9
	1886,	12
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	22
	1886,	23
	1886,	24
	1886,	26
	1886,	27
	1886,	28
	1886,	29
	1886,	31
	1886,	32
	1886,	33
	1886,	52
	1886,	53
—, var. behrii	1886,	23
—, var. corybas	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	23
—, var. hermodur	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	23
	1886,	24
—, var. intermedius	1886,	16
	1886,	18

		Page
Parnassius delius, var. intermedius	1886,	23
	1886,	24
—, var. smintheus	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	23
	1886,	24
delphius.....	1886,	12
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	29
	1886,	39
	1886,	40
	1886,	41
—, var. infernalis..	1886,	39
	1886,	40
—, var. namagana .	1886,	39
	1886,	40
—, var. staudingeri	1886,	16
	1886,	19
dentatus	1886,	51
discobolus.....	1886,	25
	1886,	28
	1886,	29
	1886,	30
	1886,	32
	1886,	33
	1886,	37
	1886,	42
epaphus.....	1882,	399
	1882,	400
	1882,	407
	1886,	18
	1886,	36
—, var. sikkimensis	1882,	399
	1882,	407
	1886,	36
eversmanni.....	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	48
	1886,	49
	1886,	50
	1886,	53
—, var. felderi	1886,	16
	1886,	19
—, var. thor	1886,	16
	1886,	19
felderi	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	48
	1886,	49
glacialis.	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	16
	1886,	19

		Page
Parnassius glacialis....	1886,	47
	1886,	48
	1887,	401
	1887,	406
hardwicki	1882,	257
	1882,	401
	1886,	9
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	35
	1886,	37
	1886,	38
	1886,	39
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
—, var. charino....	1886,	38
hesebolus	1886,	22
	1886,	29
	1886,	30
himalayensis.....	1886,	28
	1886,	29
honrathi	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	32
	1886,	33
imperator	1886,	7
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	42
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
jacquemonti	1882,	399
	1886,	9
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	28
	1886,	29
	1886,	30
	1886,	31
	1886,	32
	1886,	36
	1886,	37
	1886,	38
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
—, var. sikkimensis	1886,	16
	1886,	18
melanophia	1886,	47
menetriesii	1886,	50
mnemosyne	1881,	875
	1886,	8
	1886,	9
	1886,	11
	1886,	12
	1886,	15
	1886,	16

		Page
Parnassius mnemosyne	1886,	19
	1886,	24
	1886,	25
	1886,	29
	1886,	33
	1886,	44
	1886,	45
	1886,	46
	1886,	47
	1886,	49
	1886,	51
	1886,	53
—, var. immaculata	1886,	46
—, var. nubilosus	1886,	19
	1886,	44
—, var. stubbendorfi	1886,	16
	1886,	19
muzaffir	1886,	42
nicconicolens	1886,	48
nigricans	1886,	30
nomion	1881,	864
	1881,	874
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	26
	1886,	27
	1886,	28
	1886,	30
	1886,	33
	1886,	34
—, var. minor	1886,	18
nordmanni	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	52
—, var. minima	1886,	52
phœbus	1886,	23
rabdia	1886,	48
rhodius	1886,	28
	1886,	29
rikuchina	1886,	48
romanovi	1886,	29
	1886,	41
	1886,	42
sayi	1886,	23
sedakovii	1886,	23
	1886,	26
sikkimensis	1882,	400
	1882,	401
	1886,	35
	1886,	36
	1886,	37
	1886,	38
simo	1882,	400
	1882,	401
	1886,	16
	1886,	18
	1886,	35

		Page
Parnassius simo	1886,	37
	1886,	43
smintheus	1886,	26
	1886,	27
	1886,	30
	1886,	51
	1886,	53
—, var. hermodur	1886,	25
—, var. sayi	1886,	27
staudingeri	1886,	29
	1886,	39
	1886,	40
	1886,	41
	1886,	53
stoliczkanus	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	39
	1886,	40
	1886,	41
	1886,	53
stubbendorfi	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	46
	1886,	47
	1886,	48
tenedius	1881,	864
	1881,	875
	1886,	15
	1886,	16
	1886,	19
	1886,	42
	1886,	43
	1886,	53
thor	1886,	48
	1886,	49
venusi	1886,	28
virgo	1886,	28
wosnesenskii	1881,	875
	1886,	48
	1886,	49
Paroaria capitata	1882,	598
cucullata	1882,	598
Parodon affinis	1887,	280
buckleyi	1887,	279
	1887,	280
	1887,	283
hilarii	1887,	280
nasus	1887,	280
suborbitalis	1887,	280
Paroeme annulipes	1890,	485
verrucifer	1890,	485
Paropsides 12-maculata	1888,	348
hieroglyphica	1888,	348
nigrofasciatus	1888,	348
Parotia sexpennis	1885,	616
	1885,	647
Parra ænea	1881,	640
africana	1881,	601

		Page
Parra africana	1881,	640
	1881,	641
gymnostoma	1881,	642
	1881,	646
	1883,	428
	1883,	462
jacana	1881,	639
	1881,	641
	1881,	642
	1881,	643
	1881,	644
	1881,	646
	1881,	647
	1882,	627
	1885,	112
	1885,	114
	1890,	337
jassana	1881,	640
sinensis	1881,	640
(Hydralector) cristata	1881,	640
(Metopidius) africana	1881,	640
	1881,	641
Parrhasius bitias	1890,	575
Parthenia varicosa	1884,	357
ventricosa	1884,	363
Parthenos virens	1881,	604
Partula, sp.	1884,	271
alabastrina	1887,	316
cinerea	1885,	595
compressa	1887,	316
elongata	1884,	266
gracilis	1884,	266
hartmanni	1884,	265
	1884,	281
lirata	1887,	187
minuta	1884,	266
tæniata	1887,	316
Parula americana	1883,	440
inornata	1884,	286
pitiayumi	1882,	594
	1883,	541
	1884,	286
	1885,	74
	1885,	115
— pacifica	1884,	286
	1885,	115
	1885,	121
Parus æmodius	1887,	563
albiventris	1881,	578
amabilis	1889,	225
ater	1887,	563
	1888,	455
britannicus	1887,	563
cæruleus	1889,	186
cinereus	1885,	507
cypriotes	1887,	563

		Page
Parus elegans	1885,	250
	1885,	264
	1889,	224
leucomelas	1888,	29
michalowskii	1887,	563
minor	1888,	464
niger	1882,	302
	1888,	29
palustris	1890,	344
sultaneus	1882,	420
varius	1883,	32
	1887,	596
	1888,	464
venustulus	1890,	344
Pasiphila catastnepta	1888,	228
Pasira ænigmatica	1885,	472
	1885,	476
biatomea	1883,	29
inscitia	1885,	473
ochracea	1883,	29
russa	1885,	472
	1885,	476
Passer diffusus	1881,	589
domesticus	1890,	147
emini	1888,	36
gularis	1881,	589
insularis	1881,	169
montanus	1887,	606
	1888,	466
	1890,	147
motitensis	1881,	169
	1881,	170
	1888,	36
rufocinctus	1888,	36
swainsoni	1881,	589
Passipeda satellitia	1885,	467
Pastor roseus	1890,	590
	1890,	591
Patagona gigas	1881,	9
	1882,	615
	1882,	616
	1885,	116
Patella ancyloides	1882,	673
asmi	1882,	671
cærulea	1890,	296
canescens	1890,	296
chinensis	1882,	680
compressa	1890,	248
	1890,	312
crepidula	1882,	680
cyanea	1890,	296
equestris	1882,	676
	1890,	320
excentrica	1882,	673
ferruginea	1882,	670
fissura	1882,	678
fornicata	1882,	680
fulva	1882,	671

		Page
Patella græca	1882,	677
gussonii	1890,	296
lusitanica	1882,	670
nimbosa	1882,	678
noachina	1882,	676
nubecula	1882,	677
oculus	1890,	312
pellucida	1882,	670
	1890,	296
pileolus	1882,	671
plumbea	1890,	253
	1890,	296
punctata	1882,	670
radiata	1890,	296
rustica	1890,	312
safiana	1882,	670
umbella	1890,	312
undulata	1890,	320
ungarica	1885,	46
virginea	1882,	671
vulgaris	1882,	670
vulgata	1882,	666
	1882,	669
(Lepatella) latero-compressa	1882,	674
(Nacella) mytilina	1881,	34
(Patinella) ænea	1881,	34
Patelloidea vitrea	1882,	670
Patosa batesii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	259
funerea	1883,	208
	1883,	254
	1883,	259
resarta	1883,	259
squalida	1883,	259
Patula adposita	1887,	178
	1887,	179
inermis	1887,	178
irregularis	1887,	179
macrops	1885,	462
	1886,	449
	1888,	315
	1888,	375
princei	1887,	179
rudis	1887,	179
Patuloscula procumbens	1887,	505
Paulia horrida	1884,	62
	1884,	63
Pauxis galeata	1882,	351
	1886,	321
Pavia indica	1890,	381
Pavo cristatus	1886,	194
nigripennis	1886,	194
Paxillus adversus	1889,	348
beccarii	1889,	348
rubicundus	1889,	348

		Page
Pecchiolia abyssicola	1881,	931
	1882,	686
acuticostata	1881,	933
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
	1884,	364
angulata	1881,	933
	1884,	146
granulata	1881,	933
	1882,	686
insculpta	1881,	932
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
sinuosa	1881,	932
	1881,	952
subquadrata	1881,	932
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
	1884,	146
Pechipogon barbalis	1889,	561
Pecten abyssorum	1881,	949
albus	1890,	315
atlanticus	1890,	253
	1890,	306
	1890,	315
corallinoides	1890,	253
	1890,	306
flexuosus	1881,	949
fragilis	1881,	949
fulcatus	1883,	391
groenlandicus	1881,	949
	1882,	682
hyalinus	1881,	949
loxoides	1882,	120
	1882,	121
mammillatus	1881,	950
maximus	1884,	349
opercularis	1884,	349
patagonicus	1881,	44
pes-felis	1881,	949
	1884,	143
pes-lutræ	1881,	949
	1882,	682
philippii	1881,	949
	1884,	143
pusio	1882,	682
	1883,	391
	1884,	142
	1890,	314
sentis	1890,	315
sibyllæ	1882,	120
	1882,	121
similis	1881,	949
	1884,	143
striatus	1881,	949
	1882,	682
sulcatus	1881,	949

		Page
Pecten sulcatus	1882,	682
testæ	1881,	949
	1884,	143
textilus	1890,	315
tinctus	1890,	315
vitreus	1881,	949
	1882,	682
	1883,	392
	1884,	143
(Janira) turtoni	1890,	253
	1890,	306
	1890,	315
Pectinura capensis	1888,	282
	1888,	284
gorgonia	1887,	140
	1888,	384
	1888,	386
	1888,	388
infernalis	1888,	282
intermedia	1888,	384
	1888,	386
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
maculata	1888,	281
marmorata	1888,	386
ramsayi	1888,	281
	1888,	284
stellata	1888,	386
Pectunculus corrugatus	1881,	951
fasciatus	1881,	715
glycimeris	1888,	570
nummarius	1881,	951
	1882,	684
robustus	1883,	31
	1883,	32
sulcatus	1881,	711
yessoensis	1888,	570
Pedetes caffer	1889,	220
capensis	1889,	260
	1889,	262
Pedicellaster palæocrystallus	1881,	497
Pedicellina americana	1881,	60
	1881,	61
australis	1881,	60
	1881,	61
	1881,	139
belgica	1881,	60
	1881,	61
Pedipes afer	1890,	253
	1890,	300
jouani	1887,	291
octanfracta	1887,	295
subglobosus	1887,	291
Pediris subopacus	1884,	216
sulciger	1884,	216
	1884,	217
Pediris (Nyctobates) sulciger	1884,	216
Pedrillia annulata	1885,	195
	1885,	196
	1885,	753
bicolor	1885,	196
nigricollis	1885,	195
	1885,	196
	1885,	753
unifasciata	1885,	197
	1885,	211
	1885,	753
varipes	1885,	196
	1885,	753
Pelamia electaria	1889,	554
Pelamis bicolor	1881,	216
	1885,	482
Pelamys orientalis	1889,	240
Pelargoderus arouensis	1884,	218
rugosus	1884,	213
	1884,	218
Pelargopsis gigantea	1885,	250
	1885,	256
gouldi	1889,	225
leucocephala	1881,	793
	1885,	407
melanorhyncha	1885,	547
Pelecanoides garnoti	1881,	12
	1883,	432
urinatrix	1881,	12
	1883,	432
Pelecanus conspicillatus	1885,	246
crispus	1885,	246
fuscus	1883,	427
	1885,	245
	1885,	246
mitratus	1885,	246
onocrotalus	1885,	246
rufescens	1885,	246
trachyrhynchus	1883,	463
	1884,	410
	1885,	246
	1886,	176
Peleopsis militaris	1885,	46
Pelichnibothrium speciosum	1889,	324
	1889,	325
Pelidna alpina	1887,	586
Pellicia petius	1890,	577
Pelobates cultripes	1890,	664
fuscus	1884,	422
	1884,	424
	1888,	165
	1888,	181
	1890,	664
Pelobius hermanni	1881,	825
Pelochyta astræa	1888,	572

		Page
Pelochyta fennia	1887,	669
lupia	1887,	669
Pelodytes punctatus	1888,	165
	1888,	181
	1888,	504
Pelomedusa subrufa	1888,	50
Pelopœus ægyptius	1881,	650
Pelops acromios	1890,	417
Peloryctes inquilina	1888,	487
	1888,	488
	1888,	489
	1888,	490
Peltarion magellanicus	1881,	68
spinulosum	1881,	63
	1881,	68
Pempelia cautella	1884,	529
ilella	1884,	529
Pempheris malabarica	1888,	260
mangula	1888,	260
molucca	1888,	260
	1889,	239
russelli	1888,	260
Penæus monodon	1884,	10
	1884,	15
Penelope albipennis	1885,	122
argyrotis	1885,	116
boliviana	1882,	48
cristata	1882,	351
	1883,	537
	1883,	576
jacucaca	1882,	351
	1885,	117
montagnii	1884,	283
	1884,	312
	1885,	112
ortoni	1883,	537
	1883,	576
	1884,	282
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
pileata	1882,	351
	1882,	627
purpurascens	1882,	351
	1883,	434
	1883,	459
rufiventris	1882,	48
sclateri	1882,	48
superciliosa	1882,	319
Penicillaria costalis	1889,	536
delatrix	1883,	162
	1885,	457
excitans	1886,	381
geyeri	1886,	381
guyra	1889,	536
jocosatrix	1885,	457
nugatrix	1888,	222
Pennatula bellissima	1888,	135
naresii	1888,	139

		Page
Pennula millsi	1889,	5
Penoa alcathoe	1883,	254
	1883,	274
	1883,	275
deione	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	275
	1883,	323
eyndhovii	1883,	275
geyeri	1883,	275
limborgii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	275
	1883,	323
menetriesii	1883,	275
pinwillii	1883,	209
	1883,	275
	1883,	276
transpectus	1883,	275
zonata	1883,	276
Pentaceros alveolatus	1884,	73
chinensis	1884,	68
dorsatus	1884,	77
granulosus	1884,	67
muricatus	1884,	71
nodosa	1884,	83
nodulosus	1884,	66
reticulatus	1884,	78
turritus	1884,	70
(Nidorellia) armata	1884,	79
Pentacitrotus vulneratus	1888,	295
	1888,	296
Pentacrinus blakei	1882,	734
decorus	1882,	734
Pentagonaster paxillosus	1881,	95
singularis	1881,	95
	1881,	96
Pentatoma bipartita	1890,	475
Penthetria ardens	1882,	308
axillaris	1881,	586
	1888,	33
eques	1885,	229
macroura	1888,	33
Penthina revayana	1888,	607
—, var. russiana	1888,	607
Pentholæa clericalis	1888,	20
Pentila acræa	1888,	67
—, var. sanguinea	1888,	67
undularis	1888,	67
zymna	1887,	572
Perameles cockerelli	1888,	484
nasuta	1883,	599
	1883,	602

		Page
Perameles nasuta	1883,	616
	1883,	625
Perca fluviatilis	1886,	294
	1886,	507
Percis alboguttata	1887,	662
cylindrica	1888,	260
nebulosa	1887,	662
Percnostola fortis	1882,	31
Perdicula cambayensis	1882,	327
Perdix cinerea	1882,	327
	1889,	394
Pergesa acteus	1881,	613
	1885,	288
	1885,	289
aurifera	1883,	154
castanea	1885,	288
mongoliana	1888,	583
velata	1888,	583
Perichæta affinis	1886,	298
	1886,	300
	1886,	301
	1886,	312
	1887,	389
	1887,	390
	1890,	52
	1890,	58
	1890,	64
	1890,	65
	1890,	69
antarctica	1889,	380
armata	1886,	666
	1887,	391
	1890,	54
aspergillum	1890,	61
attenuata	1890,	55
	1890,	56
bakeri	1890,	55
	1890,	56
barronensis	1890,	55
bicincta	1886,	299
biserialis	1886,	299
	1886,	300
	1890,	63
	1890,	64
	1890,	65
	1890,	66
	1890,	69
bivaginata	1886,	664
	1886,	665
	1886,	666
	1886,	669
burliarensis	1886,	665
	1886,	667
	1890,	56
cærulea	1886,	301
ceylonica	1887,	386
	1887,	391
	1890,	55
Perichæta ceylonica	1890,	58
cingulata	1890,	57
coxii	1890,	55
	1890,	56
enormis	1890,	55
	1890,	56
forbesi	1890,	65
	1890,	69
gracilis	1886,	665
	1886,	666
	1886,	669
horsti	1886,	298
	1886,	300
	1886,	301
houlleti	1885,	827
	1887,	372
	1887,	389
	1887,	390
	1890,	52
	1890,	61
	1890,	69
hulikalensis	1886,	665
	1886,	668
	1890,	54
	1890,	56
indica	1886,	171
	1886,	298
	1886,	299
	1886,	300
	1886,	312
	1887,	390
	1890,	52
	1890,	57
	1890,	60
	1890,	61
	1890,	64
	1890,	67
	1890,	69
	1890,	94
intermedia	1889,	380
	1890,	58
juliani	1886,	300
	1890,	67
lawsoni	1886,	664
	1886,	665
	1886,	666
luzonica	1886,	299
mirabilis	1886,	665
	1886,	668
modigliani	1890,	67
musica	1886,	312
newcombei	1890,	54
novæ-zealandiæ	1888,	357
	1890,	55
	1890,	56
salettensis	1886,	665
	1886,	669
stuarti	1886,	665

		Page
Perichæta stuarti	1886,	667
	1890,	55
	1890,	57
	1890,	58
taitensis.....	1886,	301
vaillanti	1890,	66
	1890,	67
	1890,	69
(Pleurochæta) gracilis	1886,	666
Pericopis irene.....	1885,	523
ithrana	1885,	523
phœba	1885,	523
phyleis	1885,	523
Pericrocotus brevirostris	1888,	269
cinereus.....	1887,	605
	1888,	465
	1889,	224
croceus	1888,	269
igneus	1881,	794
	1885,	409
	1887,	435
	1888,	269
	1889,	226
marchesæ	1885,	259
neglectus	1888,	269
pulcherrimus	1888,	269
rubrolimbatus	1888,	269
solaris	1888,	269
wrayi.....	1888,	269
Peridea cinerea	1888,	642
gigantea	1888,	643
Perideris auripigmentum	1889,	579
Perigea agnonia	1890,	513
argyrosticta	1889,	492
canorufa	1883,	159
centralis	1885,	451
	1885,	452
	1886,	443
	1889,	492
dolorosa	1889,	492
galaxia	1883,	159
	1889,	492
gemella	1889,	492
	1889,	571
illecta	1889,	492
inexacta	1884,	495
leucospila	1888,	303
	1889,	492
serva	1883,	159
	1885,	451
	1886,	443
	1889,	492
supplex	1885,	452
Perina basalis	1885,	298
	1885,	300
	1886,	437

		Page
Perina bipars	1888,	597
Perinænia lignosa	1889,	541
Perinephela ostentalis ..	1885,	868
Perionyx excavatus	1886,	298
	1886,	308
	1886,	309
	1886,	310
	1886,	669
	1887,	389
macintoshii	1886,	309
	1886,	669
saltans	1886,	664
	1886,	665
	1886,	669
	1886,	672
stuarti	1886,	663
Peripatus balfouri	1887,	137
blainvillii	1887,	132
	1887,	134
	1887,	135
brevis	1887,	134
capensis.....	1887,	135
	1887,	136
edwardsii	1887,	132
	1887,	134
	1887,	135
	1887,	136
	1887,	137
juliformis	1887,	132
	1887,	133
	1887,	134
leuckarti	1887,	135
novæ-zealandiæ ..	1887,	135
	1887,	136
torquatus	1887,	131
	1887,	132
	1887,	137
Periphanes delphinii ..	1881,	361
Peripia cantoris	1883,	120
cyclura	1883,	117
	1883,	121
lugubris.....	1883,	120
meveri	1883,	120
mutilata	1883,	386
mysorensis	1883,	120
Periplaneta orientalis ..	1887,	254
Perissoblemma thomisiforme.....	1881,	774
	1881,	775
Perissoglossa tigrina ..	1883,	435
	1883,	440
Perissoneura.....	1883,	189
maculosa	1883,	190
	1883,	194
Peristera cinerea	1883,	575
	1885,	111
geoffroyi	1882,	48
	1882,	327

		Page
Peristera geoffroyi	1886,	195
mondetoura	1885,	111
tympanistria.....	1881,	597
	1885,	230
	1889,	369
Pernis apivorus	1886,	202
	1888,	459
celebensis	1885,	545
ptilonorhynchus ..	1881,	791
	1885,	545
	1889,	225
Perodicticus potto	1887,	372
Perognathus fasciatus..	1888,	449
Perrhybris demophile ..	1890,	556
iphigenia	1890,	557
phaloë	1890,	556
Perriera luzonica.....	1890,	63
Persa melanostoma	1887,	290
Persephone rufilabris ..	1884,	118
Petascelis foliaceipes ..	1881,	274
	1881,	276
laminipes	1881,	274
velutina.....	1881,	273
	1881,	276
Petasia cassinea	1881,	360
nubeculosa	1881,	360
Petasophora anais	1882,	37
	1884,	303
	1885,	104
cyanotis.....	1884,	303
delphinæ	1882,	37
	1885,	118
jolata.....	1882,	37
Petaurus breviceps papuanus	1888,	484
Petelia fasciata	1885,	854
medardaria	1885,	854
	1886,	454
Petrochelidon fulva....	1883,	435
	1883,	442
pyrrhonota	1882,	595
ruficollis	1885,	277
Petrocincla saxatilis ..	1881,	575
Petrodromus tetradactylus	1881,	164
	1890,	445
Petrogale xanthopus ..	1881,	984
	1881,	989
	1881,	992
	1881,	993
	1883,	609
Petrognatha gigas	1888,	87
	1890,	491
Petromyzon branchialis	1884,	582
Petropedetes cameronensis	1887,	565
Petroscrites striatus ..	1888,	262
Peucetia lucasii	1882,	763

		Page
Pexodorus.....	1887,	94
ceylonensis	1887,	95
	1887,	119
Pezaptera carmania....	1883,	379
sordida	1883,	379
Pezophaps solitaria	1885,	712
Phabotreron brevirostris	1885,	250
	1885,	269
leucotis	1885,	270
Phacellodomus frontalis	1882,	612
ruber	1889,	33
rufipennis	1889,	33
sibilatrix	1882,	612
sincipitalis	1883,	433
striaticollis	1889,	33
Phacochœrus æliani ..	1885,	436
æthiopicus	1885,	436
	1885,	437
Phaedon brassicæ.....	1885,	754
incertum	1885,	754
Phædra buckleyi	1881,	439
Phælota semifasciata ..	1887,	94
Phæochlæna aurantiaca	1885,	536
cingulina	1885,	536
inaria.....	1885,	535
	1885,	536
solitucis	1885,	535
	1888,	576
Phæolæma æquatorialis	1882,	35
	1884,	303
	1885,	121
rubinoides.....	1885,	121
Phæomychus rufipennis	1887,	642
	1887,	649
	1887,	653
Phaëthon flavirostris ..	1888,	528
phœnicurus	1888,	528
	1888,	529
Phaethornis bourcieri ..	1882,	34
guyi	1882,	34
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
hispidus	1882,	34
malaris	1882,	34
moorei	1885,	118
nigricinctus	1882,	34
striigularis	1883,	566
superciliosus	1882,	34
syrmatophorus	1884,	303
	1885,	102
yaraqui	1883,	566
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
Phaëthusa magnirostris	1885,	112
Phakellia cinnamomea .	1881,	115
egregia	1881,	114
	1881,	115
	1881,	131

		Page
Phakellia egregia	1881,	140
folium	1881,	115
robusta	1881,	115
tenax	1881,	115
ventilabrum	1881,	115
Phakellura immaculalis	1884,	325
indica	1884,	501
	1884,	525
	1885,	870
	1886,	459
marginalis	1884,	325
Phalacra vidhisira	1885,	860
Phalacrocorax, sp.	1883,	427
	1885,	119
africanus	1881,	602
	1884,	55
brasilianus	1882,	624
	1883,	427
capillatus	1885,	328
carbo	1885,	328
	1885,	843
	1887,	592
carunculatus	1881,	11
dilophus	1883,	427
gaimardi	1883,	427
imperialis	1881,	11
lucidus	1881,	953
	1881,	957
magellanicus	1881,	11
pygmæus	1881,	826
Phalæna achatina	1883,	165
	1885,	466
ammonia	1885,	467
	1886,	451
ancilla	1885,	463
angustalis	1888,	333
astrea	1886,	436
auricula	1889,	484
bombyx	1885,	306
caudata	1885,	860
c-aureum	1889,	531
chlorea	1885,	464
	1886,	450
chrysitina	1889,	531
clelia	1885,	852
crepuscularis	1889,	544
cribraria	1883,	156
	1885,	294
dispar	1888,	630
eleonora	1885,	860
	1886,	455
euphemia	1888,	81
hecta	1888,	645
hypermnestra	1881,	619
hyppasia	1881,	620
inara	1885,	464
interrupta	1885,	296
	1886,	437

		Page
Phalæna lactinia	1881,	614
	1888,	620
lotrix	1885,	294
	1886,	436
lupulina	1888,	335
membliaria	1883,	156
mori	1888,	626
muscerda	1888,	599
mygdon	1885,	467
nemoralis	1889,	561
neustria	1888,	627
ornata	1886,	390
polyodon	1889,	494
pomona	1889,	544
pudibunda	1888,	631
recurvalis	1888,	333
sacraria	1881,	617
stratonice	1888,	614
syringa	1885,	294
tau	1888,	632
unca	1889,	522
undalis	1881,	622
	1888,	335
venulia	1881,	614
	1888,	294
viridaria	1889,	521
(Attacus) crepuscularis	1885,	462
	1889,	544
(——) cynthia	1888,	634
(——) macrops	1888,	315
(Bombyx) caja	1888,	617
(——) chrysorrhœa	1888,	622
(——) fuliginosa	1888,	618
(——) ilicifolia	1888,	628
(——) l-nigrum	1888,	622
(——) monacha	1888,	631
(——) palmyra	1885,	864
(——) pini	1888,	627
(——) plantaginis	1888,	615
(——) potatoria	1888,	628
(——) pruni	1888,	627
(——) purpurea	1888,	616
(——) quercifolia	1888,	629
(——) russula	1888,	615
(——) salicis	1888,	622
(——) sannio	1888,	616
(Geometra) barbalis	1889,	561
(——) lactilinea	1885,	292
(——) lutea	1888,	318
(——) sacraria	1885,	862
	1886,	390
	1886,	456
	1888,	85
	1888,	324
(Noctua) achatina	1889,	546
(——) æsculi	1888,	646
(——) affinis	1889,	515

		Page
Phalæna (Noctua) algira	1889,	546
(——) alni	1889,	477
(——) archesia....	1885,	468
	1886,	451
	1888,	315
	1889,	552
(——) astrea	1885,	294
(——) atriplicis ..	1889,	510
(——) brassicæ ..	1883,	159
	1888,	302
	1889,	486
(——) cajeta	1885,	463
(——) caranea	1885,	463
(——) chenopodii .	1888,	308
(——) chrysitis....	1889,	530
(——) circumflexa.	1886,	477
(——) c-nigrum ..	1883,	161
	1885,	453
	1888,	307
	1889,	496
(——) derasa	1888,	650
(——) dipsaceus ..	1889,	520
(——) dominica ..	1886,	443
(——) exoleta	1889,	539
(——) festucæ	1889,	531
(——) flammatra..	1888,	307
(——) fullonica ..	1885,	463
	1886,	450
	1889,	544
(——) fulvago	1889,	517
(——) geometrica .	1888,	85
(——) glyphica ..	1889,	554
(——) gothica	1889,	511
(——)hieroglyphica	1885,	462
(——) hyper-mnestra.....	1885,	463
(——) hyppasia ..	1885,	467
	1886,	382
	1886,	451
(——) joviana	1885,	467
	1886,	450
(——) l-album....	1888,	301
(——) latona	1884,	498
	1887,	574
	1888,	85
(——) lepida	1885,	303
	1886,	439
(——) leporina....	1889,	477
(——) libatrix	1889,	505
(——) lucida	1888,	309
(——) lucipara....	1889,	504
(——) macrops....	1885,	462
	1886,	449
(——) manlia	1885,	464
(——) materna....	1884,	498
	1885,	463
	1886,	450
	1888,	84

		Page
Phalæna (Noctua) melicerte	1885,	465
	1886,	382
	1886,	450
	1888,	315
(——) morpheus ..	1889,	493
(——) neptis.....	1885,	870
(——) nupta.....	1889,	549
(——) occulta	1889,	508
(——) orosia	1885,	470
(——) paranympha	1889,	552
(——) persicariæ ..	1889,	487
(——) perspicillaris	1889,	494
(——) pinastri	1889,	488
(——) plecta	1889,	494
(——) præcox	1889,	498
(——) psi	1889,	475
(——) puella	1885,	293
(——) puera.....	1885,	458
	1886,	448
	1889,	518
(——) putris.....	1889,	486
(——) pyramidea..	1889,	539
(——) pyrina	1888,	646
(——) quadra	1888,	598
(——) retorta	1889,	545
(——) retusa	1889,	516
(——) rumicis	1889,	477
(——) scabriuscula	1889,	488
(——) segetis	1885,	453
(——) segetum ..	1886,	444
(——) suffusa	1885,	453
	1886,	380
	1886,	444
	1888,	305
(——) sulphuralis .	1889,	528
(——) sylvina	1888,	82
(——) trapezina ..	1889,	515
(——) triplasia ..	1889,	534
(——) turca	1889,	481
(——) uncula	1889,	522
(——) vaccinii	1889,	514
(——) virbia.....	1889,	553
(Pyralis) duplaris..	1888,	653
(——) fascialis....	1883,	371
	1884,	500
	1885,	867
	1886,	384
	1886,	457
	1888,	333
(——) pinguinalis .	1886,	382
(——) sulphuralis .	1886,	447
(——) tyres	1885,	870
	1886,	459
	1888,	334
(Tinea) entella	1885,	303
(Tortrix) fasciata..	1889,	526
(——) unca	1889,	522

		Page
Phalænoptilus nuttalli .	1885,	891
	1885,	897
	1885,	904
	1885,	913
Phalanger orientalis ..	1889,	161
— breviceps	1888,	482
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Phalangiodes neptalis ..	1885,	870
	1885,	872
Phalangista albertisii ..	1884,	381
	1884,	382
archeri	1884,	381
	1884,	382
	1884,	383
	1884,	407
herbertensis	1884,	384
	1884,	407
lemuroides	1884,	386
	1884,	387
	1884,	407
viverrina	1884,	385
	1885,	245
vulpina	1881,	185
	1881,	190
	1883,	599
	1883,	611
	1883,	623
	1883,	624
	1883,	625
	1883,	627
	1883,	628
(Hemibelideus) lemuroides	1884,	385
(Pseudochirus) archeri	1884,	381
Phalaropus cinereus ..	1887,	581
fulicarius	1883,	429
hyperboreus	1881,	409
Phalera amphissa.....	1890,	509
bobi	1885,	302
	1885,	307
bucephala	1888,	574
flavescens	1888,	642
fuscescens	1888,	641
javana	1888,	574
peruda	1888,	574
	1888,	580
raya	1885,	302
sigmata	1888,	641
	1890,	509
tenebrosa	1888,	641
venulia	1885,	292
Phalga sinuosa.....	1881,	375
	1881,	379
Phaloë cruenta.....	1885,	522
	1885,	523
lorzæ	1885,	523
Phaloë pyste.....	1885,	522
Phanus leucomelas	1890,	576
Pharetra consanguis ..	1883,	155
leucoptera	1889,	478
longa	1889,	478
rumicis	1889,	477
Pharomacrus antisiensis	1884,	308
auriceps heliactin..	1884,	308
	1885,	107
	1885,	122
mocinno	1881,	836
	1881,	837
	1885,	914
Phascogale apicalis	1886,	549
minimus	1886,	549
virginiæ.....	1886,	548
Phascolarctos cinereus..	1881,	180
	1882,	547
	1887,	338
Phascolomys wombat ..	1881,	186
	1881,	190
Phasianella intermedia .	1883,	109
neritina	1890,	311
pulla	1883,	109
	1884,	149
tenuis.....	1883,	109
tessellata	1890,	252
	1890,	294
Phasianus chrysomelas .	1889,	247
colchicus	1883,	578
	1885,	323
	1886,	81
	1888,	416
decollatus	1888,	267
ellioti.....	1882,	631
	1882,	716
	1882,	718
	1885,	844
humiæ	1882,	715
	1882,	718
insignis	1885,	322
	1885,	323
komarooi	1887,	502
munipurensis	1882,	716
parraka	1882,	351
persicus	1885,	323
	1885,	324
pictus.....	1882,	327
principalis.....	1885,	324
	1887,	502
	1888,	140
reevesi	1886,	193
	1887,	503
satchenensis	1888,	415
shawi.....	1885,	323
	1885,	324
	1888,	415
strauchi	1888,	267

		Page
Phasianus swinhoei....	1882,	327
tarimensis	1888,	415
torquatus	1883,	466
	1887,	584
	1887,	610
	1888,	416
	1888,	467
vlangali	1888,	267
wallichii	1885,	431
Phassus herzi	1888,	646
salsettensis	1885,	307
signifer	1888,	646
sinensis	1888,	646
Phegornis mitchelli	1886,	403
Phelsuma cepedianum..	1884,	2
newtoni.....	1884,	2
Phemidias augias.....	1884,	319
Pheosa fasciata.....	1888,	401
Pherecydes tuberculatus	1883,	363
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Pheropsophus jessoensis	1888,	371
Pherusa cærulea	1886,	5
gulsonæ	1884,	344
Pheucticus aureiventris.....	1882,	598
chrysogaster	1883,	549
	1884,	292
	1885,	115
chrysopeplus.....	1883,	549
crissalis	1885,	84
Phibalapteryx, sp.	1886,	394
nigripunctata	1888,	327
nigrovittata	1888,	327
tersata	1888,	328
Philagrus melanorhynchus	1881,	585
Philampelus achemon..	1888,	120
eos	1886,	269
labruscæ	1884,	321
linnei	1884,	321
Philematium virens	1890,	486
Philemon corniculatus .	1882,	708
plumigenis	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	429
	1884,	432
	1884,	579
subcorniculatus....	1882,	708
timoriensis	1885,	509
timorlaoensis	1884,	429
	1884,	577
	1884,	579
timorlautensis	1884,	432

		Page
Philemon timorlautensis.	1884,	579
Philentoma intermedium	1888,	271
pyrrhopterum	1881,	794
	1888,	271
velatum.....	1881,	794
	1885,	409
	1888,	271
Philetærus arnaudi	1888,	29
Phileurus depressus....	1887,	490
didymus	1887,	490
sclateri	1887,	490
Philhydrus testaceus ..	1881,	825
Philine quadrata	1890,	253
	1890,	297
Philogeus	1887,	95
fulvipennis.....	1887,	96
Philognoma falcata	1890,	472
varanes	1890,	472
Philomycus bilineatus..	1884,	259
Philydor cervicalis	1889,	33
erythrocercus	1889,	33
erythronotus.....	1883,	537
	1883,	561
erythropterus	1882,	26
pyrrhodes	1883,	561
striaticollis	1883,	562
	1885,	97
Phineca basistriga	1889,	407
canities	1889,	407
Phirdana	1883,	245
hebridesia	1883,	246
pumila	1883,	215
	1883,	246
Phisis listeri.....	1888,	547
Phissama transiens	1885,	295
Phlœocryptes melanops.	1883,	434
Phlogœnas, sp.....	1888,	201
jobiensis	1888,	201
johannæ	1888,	186
	1888,	200
rufigula	1885,	662
solomonensis.....	1888,	186
	1888,	187
	1888,	200
Phlogophora beatrix ..	1889,	503
indica.....	1881,	355
lucipara.....	1889,	504
meticulosa.....	1887,	242
	1887,	274
pallens	1889,	503
Phlyxia erosa	1884,	10
	1884,	13
Phoca barbata	1881,	381
	1885,	487
	1885,	490
cinerea	1884,	195
cristata	1885,	491

		Page
Phoca elephantina	1881,	160
	1885,	492
grœnlandica	1885,	487
	1885,	491
leonina	1881,	146
	1881,	160
	1885,	492
leopardina.....	1885,	489
lutris	1885,	387
mitrata	1885,	491
monachus	1885,	490
proboscidea	1881,	160
	1885,	492
vitulina	1881,	154
	1881,	157
	1881,	380
	1883,	11
	1885,	486
	1885,	487
	1885,	499
	1889,	321
	1889,	323
Phocæna communis....	1883,	471
	1883,	505
	1883,	506
crassidens	1883,	508
longirostris	1883,	493
spinipennis	1883,	506
vomerina	1883,	506
Phœbetria fuliginosa ..	1882,	548
Phœbis larra	1890,	557
trite	1890,	557
Phœgoptera, sp.	1884,	322
almopia.....	1890,	497
alsa	1890,	497
ambrosia	1890,	498
cornea	1884,	322
clota	1890,	497
laudia	1890,	497
leda	1890,	497
leria	1890,	497
suffusa	1890,	498
umber	1890,	497
Phœnicophaës, sp.	1885,	170
calorhynchus.....	1885,	549
viridirufus	1885,	182
Phœnicopterus andinus .	1886,	396
	1886,	399
	1886,	400
	1886,	401
antiquorum	1883,	638
	1883,	651
jamesi	1886,	395
	1886,	396
	1886,	399
	1886,	400
	1886,	401
ruber	1883,	458

		Page
Phœnicopterus ruber ..	1883,	651
Phœnicothraupis carmioli	1883,	547
rubica.....	1882,	14
rubicoides	1883,	443
stolzmanni	1883,	536
	1883,	546
	1884,	313
Pholadomya loveni	1881,	934
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
Pholas candida.....	1881,	947
	1884,	147
crispata	1881,	947
papyraceus	1881,	947
Pholeoptynx cunicularia	1881,	10
	1882,	622
	1882,	629
	1883,	426
	1885,	116
Pholidauges fischeri....	1889,	356
	1889,	368
leucogaster	1881,	582
	1881,	583
verreauxi	1881,	582
	1881,	583
Phoneus bucephalus ..	1887,	605
	1888,	464
Phonipara bicolor	1889,	326
	1889,	395
pusilla	1883,	444
Phonoctonus picturatus .	1890,	478
Phonygama gouldi	1882,	333
	1882,	347
	1882,	348
	1882,	349
	1882,	350
keraudreni.....	1882,	347
	1882,	348
	1882,	349
	1882,	350
Phorcus margaritaceus .	1883,	100
Phoroncidia argentata..	1882,	766
aurata	1882,	763
	1882,	766
	1882,	768
Phothedes bipars.....	1881,	373
	1881,	380
captiuncula	1881,	373
Photinus, sp	1881,	82
coruscus	1881,	82
obscurus	1881,	82
Photophilus scutellatus	1881,	744
Photoscotosia amplicata	1888,	328
miniosata	1888,	328
Phragmatæcia castanea	1888,	644
fæda	1884,	515

		Page
Phragmatæcia fæda....	1884,	529
minor.....	1886,	441
Phragmatobia fuliginosa	1887,	195
	1887,	208
	1887,	211
	1887,	212
Phreoryctes smithi	1889,	381
Phricodia humeralis ..	1881,	83
Phrissoma giganteum ..	1885,	231
Phrissura coniata.....	1887,	573
eudoxia.....	1887,	573
illana.....	1887,	573
phaola	1887,	573
polisma	1887,	573
sylvia.....	1887,	572
	1887,	573
	1888,	76
Phrixolepia sericea	1888,	609
	1888,	610
Phrosyne brevicornis ..	1890,	487
Phryganeopsis brunnea.	1881,	302
	1881,	325
Phrygilus alaudinus ..	1883,	421
	1884,	294
	1885,	85
aldunatii	1881,	486
atriceps	1886,	397
fruticeti.....	1881,	7
	1881,	486
	1886,	397
gayi	1881,	7
	1881,	486
	1882,	599
	1883,	421
ocularis.....	1882,	17
plebeius.....	1884,	294
	1886,	396
	1886,	397
rusticus.....	1886,	397
speculifer	1881,	486
unicolor.....	1885,	85
	1885,	117
	1886,	397
Phryne vulgaris	1888,	146
(Bufo) vulgaris ..	1888,	145
Phrynella pollicaris....	1890,	37
	1890,	325
pulchra	1890,	32
	1890,	37
	1890,	325
Phryneta aurocincta ..	1890,	490
macularis	1890,	490
nigropilosa	1890,	490
	1890,	491
obscura	1890,	490
spinator.....	1890,	490
Phryniscus boussingaulti	1890,	324
cruciger.....	1888,	172
Phryniscus cruciger....	1888,	173
lævis.....	1887,	500
	1888,	172
	1888,	173
	1888,	182
longirostris	1890,	324
varians	1888,	172
	1888,	173
Phrynobatrachus acridoides	1890,	324
Phrynocephalus affinis.	1890,	78
axillaris.....	1890,	78
helioscopus	1883,	464
raddii	1890,	78
Phrynomantis maculatus	1890,	324
Phrynosoma coronatum	1890,	158
douglasii	1882,	720
	1890,	197
modestum.....	1890,	78
Phurys garnoti.....	1884,	324
helvina	1884,	324
immunis	1884,	324
optabilis	1884,	324
Phyciodes hermas.....	1890,	563
letitia	1890,	563
thymetus	1890,	563
Phycis etiella	1881,	623
zinckenella	1881,	623
Phycodes hirundinicornis.....	1881,	377
	1881,	378
	1885,	881
	1886,	463
	1888,	337
maculata	1881,	378
minor.....	1881,	378
	1888,	337
quiris.....	1881,	378
tortricina	1881,	378
Phyletis borealis	1889,	427
	1889,	432
herbicolens	1886,	391
inconspicua	1886,	391
	1888,	323
meonaria.....	1886,	391
	1889,	427
pelloniaria.....	1888,	323
silonaria	1886,	391
Phyllacanthus annulifera	1888,	384
	1888,	388
imperialis	1888,	388
verticillatus	1887,	140
	1888,	388
Phyllergates cucullatus	1887,	440
	1888,	273
Phyllium gelonus	1889,	262

		Page
Phyllium gelonus.....	1889,	263
Phyllobates bicolor....	1888,	206
limbatus	1888,	206
	1890,	324
melanorhinus	1888,	206
trilineatus	1883,	636
	1886,	412
	1888,	206
trinitatis	1888,	206
	1890,	324
Phyllobothrium crispatissimum	1889,	324
	1889,	325
lactuca	1889,	324
tridax	1889,	324
Phyllobrotica hirtipennis	1887,	103
marginata.....	1887,	104
nigrita	1885,	742
	1885,	755
ornata	1888,	349
Phyllocephala funesta..	1890,	477
Phyllocharis cyanipes..	1884,	219
Phyllodes consobrina ..	1883,	164
imperialis	1888,	575
inspicillator	1883,	164
roseigera	1883,	164
Phyllodromus pulchellus	1883,	635
Phyllolais pulchella ..	1888,	21
Phyllomedusa azurea ..	1882,	265
bicolor	1882,	264
	1887,	500
burmeisteri	1882,	264
dacnicolor.....	1888,	167
	1888,	181
hypochondrialis ..	1882,	264
	1882,	265
	1888,	167
iheringii	1886,	413
perlata	1883,	638
	1886,	413
Phyllomyias, sp.	1882,	19
berlepschi.....	1887,	49
brevirostris	1883,	554
griseiceps	1883,	554
griseocapilla.....	1883,	554
	1887,	49
incanescens	1883,	554
semifusca	1882,	19
	1883,	554
tumbezana	1882,	19
	1885,	122
Phyllopertha conspurcata	1888,	373
octocostata	1888,	374
Phyllophila cretacea ..	1889,	521
obliterata	1889,	520
Phyllophila wimmerii ..	1889,	520
	1889,	521
Phyllophorus dobsoni ..	1883,	60
	1883,	62
holothuroides	1883,	60
tenuis	1883,	60
Phyllopneuste borealis .	1887,	602
	1888,	463
coronata	1887,	602
	1888,	463
schwarzii	1888,	455
superciliosa	1887,	602
	1888,	463
trochilus	1888,	20
Phyllorhina bicolor....	1886,	73
calcarata	1887,	327
cervina	1887,	326
	1887,	327
diadema.....	1886,	73
	1887,	326
	1887,	327
minuta	1887,	637
tricuspidata	1887,	327
Phyllornis cyanopogon .	1885,	412
sonneratii	1881,	796
Phylloscopus borealis..	1889,	224
trochilus	1888,	20
Phyllostoma hastatum .	1882,	373
Phyllostrephus fulviventris	1882,	451
sharpei	1881,	575
	1888,	24
strepitans	1881,	575
	1888,	24
Phyllotreta discoidea ..	1887,	84
funesta	1885,	731
	1885,	754
sinuata	1885,	754
tenebrosa	1885,	731
	1885,	754
Phymastræa irregularis	1883,	409
profundior.....	1883,	408
	1883,	410
valenciennesi	1883,	407
	1883,	408
Physa, sp.	1884,	272
aliciæ	1889,	139
	1889,	140
	1889,	142
badia	1889,	136
beddomei	1889,	136
bonus henricus	1889,	136
breviculmen	1889,	136
carinata.....	1889,	136
concinna	1889,	136
cumingii	1889,	136
dispar	1889,	136

		Page
Physa fusiformis	1889,	136
gibbosa	1889,	136
	1889,	138
hainesii	1889,	137
lamellata	1882,	386
	1882,	389
latilabiata	1889,	137
lirata	1882,	386
	1882,	387
madagascariensis	1882,	386
	1882,	387
	1882,	389
multistrigata	1889,	139
	1889,	140
newcombi	1889,	137
nyassana	1881,	295
obesa	1889,	136
obtusispira	1882,	386
	1882,	389
pectorosa	1889,	136
physopsis	1889,	139
	1889,	140
producta	1889,	136
proteus	1889,	136
	1889,	138
	1889,	139
pyramidata	1889,	136
reevei	1889,	136
rivalis	1884,	277
scalaris	1889,	139
	1889,	140
sinuata	1884,	271
	1889,	139
	1889,	140
tabulata	1889,	139
	1889,	140
tasmanica	1889,	137
texturata	1889,	136
truncata	1889,	136
vestita	1889,	138
Physalus, sp.	1881,	6
Physimerus simoni	1889,	278
	1889,	279
variegatus	1889,	279
Physonychis nigricollis	1883,	404
	1883,	406
smaragdina	1883,	405
Physorhynchus lucidus	1890,	478
Phytodecta flavipennis	1888,	347
gracilicornis	1885,	210
	1885,	754
nigroplagiata	1885,	210
	1885,	754
robusta	1885,	209
	1885,	754
rubripennis	1885,	754
rubripes	1885,	210

		Page
Phytodecta rufa	1888,	347
rufipes	1885,	210
	1885,	754
tredecimmaculata	1888,	347
viminalis	1885,	210
Phytometra ænea	1889,	521
Phytotoma angustirostris	1883,	71
raimondii	1883,	71
rutila	1882,	609
Piabucina elongata	1887,	280
	1887,	283
erythrinoides	1887,	281
unitæniata	1887,	280
	1887,	281
Piada multiplicans	1889,	538
—, var. japonica	1889,	538
	1889,	571
Piaya cayana	1882,	374
	1882,	619
	1883,	454
	1883,	572
	1885,	170
	1885,	171
	1885,	176
	1885,	177
	1885,	178
	1889,	169
	1889,	187
— mesura	1884,	308
	1885,	108
cayennensis	1883,	426
mehleri	1883,	454
melanogastra	1882,	44
nigricrissa	1882,	44
ridibundus	1883,	426
rutila	1883,	572
Piazomias vermiculosus	1881,	470
	1881,	478
Pica caudata	1887,	584
	1890,	344
— japonica	1887,	605
	1888,	465
pica	1887,	584
rustica	1887,	584
Picathartes gymnophthalmus	1882,	590
Picolaptes, sp.	1882,	614
affinis	1889,	34
angustirostris	1883,	433
lacrymiger	1882,	28
	1885,	98
— warszewiezi	1884,	301
	1885,	123
parvirostris	1889,	33
peruvianus	1882,	28
souleyeti	1883,	424

		Page
Picolaptes souleyeti	1883,	563
	1885,	98
	1885,	122
warszewiezi	1885,	98
Picumnus, sp.	1882,	616
albosquamatus	1882,	41
aurifrons	1882,	42
buffoni	1885,	106
granadensis	1883,	570
	1885,	68
	1885,	106
jelskii	1882,	41
lafresnayi	1885,	68
	1885,	106
olivaceus	1884,	282
sclateri	1883,	537
	1883,	570
	1884,	282
	1885,	122
steindachneri	1882,	40
Picus cactorum.....	1882,	617
dubius	1883,	452
fulviscapus	1881,	593
hartlaubi	1881,	593
leuconotus.....	1887,	609
	1888,	466
lignarius	1883,	425
major.....	1887,	608
	1888,	466
— pælzami	1884,	409
martius	1882,	95
minor.....	1881,	453
mixtus	1882,	617
	1883,	40
nubicus	1881,	593
	1888,	41
	1889,	356
parvus	1883,	452
pubescens	1881,	453
scalaris	1883,	452
schcënsis	1881,	593
yucatanensis	1883,	452
Pidorus atratus	1888,	613
glaucopis	1888,	613
Pierella lena	1890,	568
Pieris aglaope	1881,	877
	1887,	407
agrippina	1888,	79
ajaka	1881,	876
	1882,	401
	1886,	375
	1887,	407
albina	1883,	369
bellidice.....	1881,	877
brassicæ.....	1881,	864
	1881,	876
	1882,	401
	1887,	196
Pieris brassicæ	1887,	198
	1887,	212
	1887,	232
	1887,	236
	1887,	244
	1887,	262
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
	1887,	407
—, var. nipalensis..	1882,	401
	1886,	376
bryoniæ.....	1881,	876
	1881,	877
calypso	1884,	225
canidia	1882,	256
	1887,	401
	1887,	407
castoria	1881,	876
	1887,	407
chloris	1884,	225
claripennis	1881,	877
	1887,	407
clementina	1883,	369
creona	1884,	225
crucivora	1881,	864
	1881,	876
	1887,	407
daplidice	1881,	602
	1881,	864
	1881,	877
	1885,	65
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
—, var. bellidice ..	1887,	408
darada	1881,	611
davidis	1881,	876
demophile.....	1890,	556
gidica	1888,	78
gliciria	1881,	864
	1881,	877
	1887,	407
hellica	1885,	539
hippia	1886,	80
idotea	1888,	96
kalora	1882,	256
lordaca	1884,	491
	1885,	774
	1886,	375
matula	1888,	75
megamera.....	1881,	877
	1887,	407
melete	1881,	864
	1881,	876
	1882,	401
	1887,	407
mesentina	1881,	602
	1884,	511
monuste	1890,	556

		Page
Pieris nabellica	1882,	256
napi	1881,	864
	1881,	876
	1881,	877
	1882,	401
	1887,	246
	1887,	273
	1887,	401
	1887,	407
—, var. orientis	1881,	877
nera	1890,	557
nipalensis	1882,	256
	1882,	401
orbona	1888,	76
ortygna	1888,	76
phaloë	1890,	556
phisadia	1884,	488
phryxe	1882,	256
pigea	1888,	75
rapæ	1881,	602
	1881,	876
	1881,	877
	1887,	246
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
	1887,	401
	1887,	407
—, var. orientalis	1887,	407
sanaca	1882,	256
severina	1885,	539
sordida	1881,	877
	1887,	407
timorensis	1883,	368
titea	1885,	144
vallei	1884,	317
virginia	1884,	315
	1884,	317
zeuxippe	1884,	511
Piezonotus discoidalis	1887,	521
Piezorhina cinerea	1883,	421
Piezorhynchus alecto	1885,	569
brodiei	1882,	711
	1888,	195
castus	1884,	432
Piezosternum calidum	1890,	477
Pilidium radiatum	1883,	391
Pimelepterus cinerascens	1886,	540
fuscus	1886,	540
meridionalis	1886,	539
sydneyanus	1886,	540
tahmel	1886,	540
Pimelodus buckleyi	1887,	275
	1887,	283
cyclopum	1887,	276
lateristriga	1887,	275
(Pseudopimelodus) pulcher	1887,	276
	1887,	283
Pimelodus (Rhamdia) longicauda	1887,	275
	1887,	283
Pinacia fulvidorsalis	1885,	872
molybdænalis	1883,	366
	1883,	371
Pinacopteryx ortygna	1888,	76
pigea	1888,	75
Pinacosterna nachtigali	1890,	488
Pinarochroa hypospodia	1885,	222
	1885,	226
	1885,	227
	1889,	356
	1889,	364
sordida	1885,	226
Pinarolestes vitiensis	1881,	451
Pinicola enucleator	1889,	306
Pinna pernula	1890,	248
	1890,	253
	1890,	306
rugosa	1890,	253
	1890,	305
Pinnixa transversalis	1881,	63
	1881,	70
	1881,	71
Pinnotheres latreillei	1886,	177
obesa	1886,	177
orientalis	1886,	177
pisum	1886,	177
transversalis	1881,	70
Pionea comalis	1885,	875
incomalis	1881,	622
	1883,	168
Pionias fuscicapillus	1881,	591
Pionopsitta pyrrhops	1885,	119
	1885,	121
Pionus chalcopterus	1883,	573
corallinus	1884,	309
	1885,	109
maximiliani	1882,	622
menstruus	1885,	119
seniloides	1884,	309
	1885,	109
	1885,	123
Pipa americana	1888,	181
	1888,	504
Pipastes agilis	1888,	455
Pipile cujubi	1882,	351
cumanensis	1882,	351
jacutinga	1882,	351
Pipilo mystacalis	1881,	485
	1883,	348
Pipra chloromeros	1882,	22
coracina	1882,	22
isidori	1882,	23
leucocilla	1882,	22
virescens	1882,	23
Pipreola aureipectus	1882,	24

		Page
Pipreola jucunda	1884,	298
	1885,	121
melanolæma	1885,	118
riefferi	1882,	24
Pipridia melanonota	1882,	10
—venezuelensis	1884,	289
Piprites chlorion	1882,	22
Pisa (Arctopsis) lanata	1882,	341
Pisania pusio	1890,	318
Pisidium johnsoni	1882,	375
ventricosum	1882,	389
Pisoides celatus	1881,	67
edwardsii	1881,	63
	1881,	66
tuberculosus	1881,	66
tumidus	1881,	67
Pitacota terminigera	1885,	454
Pitangus bellicosus	1882,	607
derbianus	1883,	424
	1883,	448
sulphuratus	1882,	20
Pithecia alba	1887,	119
albinasa	1881,	258
satanas	1882,	442
	1886,	211
Pithecops elorea	1884,	224
intensa	1881,	852
zalmora	1882,	244
Pithys lunulata	1882,	32
Pitta arcuata	1887,	503
atricapilla	1889,	225
baudi	1881,	798
	1885,	414
brachyura	1884,	579
cærulea	1881,	798
celebensis	1885,	552
erythrogastra	1889,	225
granatina	1887,	432
mackloti	1885,	572
	1885,	643
maxima	1885,	572
moluccensis	1882,	420
muelleri	1881,	798
	1885,	413
novæ guineæ	1885,	643
propinqua	1889,	225
rufiventris	1885,	572
schwaneri	1885,	414
ussheri	1881,	798
vigorsi	1884,	579
Pitthea continua	1887,	574
Pituophis mexicanus	1884,	475
sayi	1882,	720
Pitylia cinereigula	1881,	588
Pitylus grossus	1883,	549
Pityriasis gymnocephala	1881,	795
Pitys irregularis	1887,	179
subdædalea	1887,	179

		Page
Placellodomus, *see* Phacellodomus.		
Placodes amethystina	1889,	534
spencei	1889,	534
Placostylus crassilabrum	1887,	183
elobatus	1887,	180
	1887,	184
fulguratus	1887,	180
	1887,	183
	1887,	185
gnauensis	1887,	184
graeffei	1887,	184
hoyti	1887,	182
kantavuensis	1887,	182
koroensis	1887,	182
malleatus	1887,	179
morosus	1884,	270
	1887,	181
moussonii	1887,	184
ochrostomus	1887,	183
rambiensis	1884,	270
rugatus	1887,	183
seemanni	1884,	270
	1887,	181
vitiensis	1887,	184
(Charis) malleatus	1887,	180
Placuna sella	1890,	249
Plæsiorhina cincta	1890,	483
recurva	1890,	483
Plagiodera armoraciæ	1885,	754
distincta	1885,	754
ornata	1889,	268
Plagiostila asturiana	1884,	127
Plagusetes elatus	1881,	69
Plagyodus ferox	1889,	322
Plakocheilus gracilis	1887,	180
Planaxis eboreus	1890,	252
	1890,	284
hermannseni	1890,	284
lineatus	1890,	252
	1890,	284
	1890,	319
Planema aganice	1888,	91
lycoa	1888,	66
montana	1888,	91
vesta	1890,	466
Planorbis cockburni	1883,	2
	1883,	4
	1883,	8
corneus	1889,	139
	1889,	140
exustus, var. maculatus	1883,	3
	1883,	8
madagascariensis	1882,	387
	1882,	389
	1883,	3
pfeifferi	1882,	387

		Page
Planorbis socotrensis ..	1883,	3
	1883,	4
	1883,	8
stanleyi	1888,	52
	1888,	55
sudanicus	1881,	294
	1888,	52
	1888,	55
trivolvis.....	1884,	129
Planorbula alexandrina.	1881,	294
Plastemis retusa	1889,	516
Plastingia noëmi	1887,	464
Platalea ajaja	1881,	644
	1883,	458
leucorodia.....	1881,	173
	1881,	644
	1882,	352
	1885,	841
	1886,	179
tenuirostris	1888,	48
Platamonia stenosoma..	1888,	229
Platanista gangetica ..	1883,	483
Plataplecta pruinosa ..	1889,	476
soluta	1889,	476
subviridis	1889,	478
Plataspis bucephalus ..	1890,	473
vermicellaris.....	1890,	474
Platax orbicularis.....	1887,	661
teira	1887,	661
vespertilio.....	1887,	661
Plateumeta aurea	1888,	597
Platurus fasciatus	1887,	149
	1888,	90
fischeri	1890,	33
laticaudatus	1890,	33
scutatus.....	1881,	216
Platycarcinus edwardsii.	1881,	67
Platycephalus insidiator	1887,	663
subfasciatus	1887,	551
Platychasma virgo	1888,	637
Platydactylus ægyptiacus.....	1890,	213
albomaculatus	1889,	143
auriculatus	1883,	127
burmeisteri	1889,	143
chahoua	1883,	117
	1883,	125
	1883,	127
ciliatus	1883,	123
crepuscularis.....	1883,	122
deissneri	1889,	143
duvaucelii.....	1883,	126
leachianus.....	1883,	123
	1883,	124
lugubris.....	1883,	120
mauritanicus.....	1886,	333
	1888,	501
pacificus	1883,	121
	1883,	122

		Page
Platydactylus vieillardi	1883,	129
(Ceratolophus) auriculatus	1883,	127
(Lepidodactylus) crepuscularis	1883,	120
(Rhacodactylus) chahoua	1883,	126
Platydia anomioïdes ..	1881,	948
	1881,	949
	1884,	142
casta	1889,	535
compressipalpis ..	1889,	535
Platyglossus marginatus	1889,	240
roseus	1888,	264
Platyhyla grandis	1890,	325
Platyja nubiferalis	1889,	554
Platylophus ardesiacus.	1888,	296
coronatus	1881,	799
	1885,	416
Platymera gaudichaudii	1881,	63
	1881,	71
Platymeris biguttata ..	1884,	461
Platynopus rostratus ..	1890,	475
silvaticus	1890,	475
Platyoides	1890,	624
abrahamii	1890,	625
	1890,	629
Platyonychus bipustulatus	1881,	63
	1881,	68
purpureus	1881,	68
Platyonyx agassizi	1886,	492
blainvillei	1886,	492
brongniarti	1886,	492
	1886,	496
	1886,	497
cuvieri	1886,	492
Platypelis pollicaris ..	1890,	325
Platypholis	1890,	80
fasciata	1890,	77
	1890,	81
	1890,	85
Platypleura stalina	1890,	479
Platyrhynchus albigularis	1883,	553
	1885,	68
	1885,	88
	1885,	123
mystaceus.....	1882,	605
senex.....	1882,	18
Platyschista pallasii ..	1885,	792
	1885,	794
Platysmurus aterrimus.	1881,	799
	1885,	416
Platystethus, sp.	1889,	157
abbreviatus	1889,	158
cultratus	1889,	157
guentheri	1889,	157
huttoni	1889,	158

		Page
Platystira cyanea	1888,	26
peltata	1881,	577
	1882,	302
senegalensis	1881,	577
	1888,	26
Plebeius putli	1886,	368
trochilus	1886,	368
Plecia fulvicollis	1883,	346
Plecoptera reflexa	1886,	381
	1888,	313
Plecostomus bicirrhosus	1887,	277
Plecotrema anaaensis ..	1887,	291
bella	1887,	295
clausa	1887,	295
consobrina.....	1887,	295
hirsuta	1887,	295
	1887,	296
octanfracta	1887,	295
paludosa	1887,	297
souverbiei	1887,	295
turrita	1887,	295
Plecotus auritus	1881,	199
	1886,	94
	1886,	95
Plectostoma decrespignyi	1889,	350
Plectrocnemia cruciata .	1890,	478
Plectrophanes nivalis ..	1882,	654
	1888,	459
Plectropterus zambensis	1885,	843
	1889,	371
Plegadis falcinellus....	1881,	827
Pleiodon spekei	1881,	296
	1881,	300
Pleonectusa metaleucalis	1888,	229
modestalis.....	1888,	579
parallela	1888,	229
Pleretes bellatrix	1888,	83
pactolicus	1888,	82
thelwallii	1888,	83
tigris	1888,	83
Plesioneura alysos	1882,	263
	1887,	427
ambareesa.....	1885,	146
bifasciata	1881,	869
	1881,	910
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
biseriata	1888,	97
curvifascia	1881,	869
	1881,	910
	1887,	403
	1887,	427
feisthamelii	1881,	910
flavocincta	1887,	464
	1887,	465
	1887,	467

		Page
Plesioneura galenus....	1888,	97
indrani	1886,	433
leucocera	1882,	263
	1885,	146
phodicus	1881,	869
	1881,	911
praba.....	1882,	262
pulomaya	1881,	911
	1882,	263
	1887,	465
sumitra	1887,	465
Plesiophysa striata	1889,	141
Plestiodon auratus	1888,	100
	1888,	102
Plethodon croceater ..	1886,	413
Pleurochæta moseleyi..	1890,	53
	1890,	67
Pleurocorallium elatior.	1882,	230
johnsoni	1882,	224
	1882,	229
	1882,	230
	1882,	231
	1882,	233
secundum	1882,	224
	1882,	226
	1882,	231
—, var. elatior	1882,	228
	1882,	230
	1882,	231
	1882,	233
Pleurogonium albidum.	1886,	101
	1886,	102
minutum	1886,	102
serratum	1886,	102
Pleuronectes cynoglossus	1882,	749
flesus	1885,	929
grohmanni	1882,	748
lascaris	1890,	43
limanda	1885,	929
	1885,	930
pseudoflesus	1885,	930
Pleuronectia differens ..	1882,	682
dissimilis	1881,	950
Pleurotoma, sp.....	1881,	26
babylonica	1888,	211
bulowi	1888,	211
	1888,	213
casta	1890,	308
cingulifera	1888,	567
commutabilis	1890,	258
exigua	1883,	393
	1883,	398
	1883,	399
fultoni	1888,	210
	1888,	213
gemma	1890,	257
helenensis	1890,	257

		Page
Pleurotoma intercalaris	1890,	256
lavalleana	1890,	257
maravignæ	1883,	392
multigranosa	1890,	266
notata	1888,	566
	1888,	570
scalaroides	1883,	391
sinuosa	1890,	255
spurca	1890,	256
striolata	1883,	392
subquadrata	1890,	257
tenuicostata	1883,	391
(Bela) cunninghami	1881,	27
	1881,	138
(——) hongkongensis	1888,	567
	1888,	570
(——) laceyi	1888,	567
	1888,	570
(——) scalaroides	1883,	391
(——) tenuicostata	1883,	398
(Clathurella) commutabilis	1890,	250
	1890,	257
	1890,	315
(——) multigranosa	1890,	250
	1890,	258
	1890,	315
(——) usta	1890,	250
	1890,	258
	1890,	315
(Clavus) albo-balteata	1890,	250
	1890,	255
	1890,	315
(——) amanda	1890,	250
	1890,	255
	1890,	315
(——) prolonga	1890,	250
	1890,	255
	1890,	315
(Drillia) turtoni	1890,	250
	1890,	256
	1890,	315
(Mangelia) atlantica	1890,	307
	1890,	316
(——) casta	1890,	308
(——) coppingeri	1881,	27
	1881,	138
(——) gemma	1890,	250
	1890,	256
	1890,	315
(——) mellissi	1890,	250
	1890,	257
	1890	315

		Page
Pleurotoma (Mangelia) subquadrata	1890,	250
	1890,	256
	1890,	315
Plexaura imperialis	1889,	47
principalis	1889,	47
	1889,	49
suffruticosa	1889,	47
	1889,	48
	1889,	49
vermiculata	1889,	49
Plexaurella affinis	1889,	48
	1889,	49
anguiculoides	1889,	48
	1889,	49
anguiculus	1889,	48
dichotoma	1889,	48
porosa	1889,	49
vermiculata	1889,	48
	1889,	49
Plica umbra	1881,	245
Plicifer nevilli	1890,	285
Plissolophus cristatus	1885,	502
Plocepasser mahali	1881,	585
melanorhynchus	1881,	585
Ploceus abyssinicus	1888,	36
æthiopicus	1881,	585
aureoflavus	1889,	367
baglafect	1888,	34
castanops	1888,	18
	1888,	35
dimidiatus	1888,	36
luteolus	1888,	35
	1888,	36
manyar	1888,	663
melanogaster	1887,	122
	1887,	126
melanotis	1888,	34
melanoxanthus	1888,	34
nigricollis	1881,	585
	1887,	126
	1888,	34
ocularius	1888,	34
	1888,	35
pelzelni	1888,	35
	1888,	36
vitellinus	1888,	36
xanthoplerus	1888,	35
Plocœderus denticornis	1890,	484
Plotosus anguillaris	1887,	665
	1888,	364
Plotus anhinga	1881,	247
	1881,	626
	1882,	208
	1882,	209
	1882,	210
	1890,	442
levaillanti	1881,	626

		Page
Plotus levaillanti	1881,	826
	1882,	208
	1882,	209
	1882,	210
	1888,	50
melanogaster	1881,	626
	1882,	208
	1882,	209
	1882,	210
novæ-hollandiæ	1882,	210
Plusia agramma	1885,	458
	1889,	530
albostriata	1889,	532
amethystina	1889,	534
anda	1890,	518
aurifera	1889,	531
bractea	1889,	530
c-aureum	1889,	531
	1889,	532
chalcitis	1889,	531
cheiranthi	1889,	533
chrysitina	1889,	531
chrysitis	1889,	530
chryson	1889,	530
circumflexa	1886,	447
concha	1889,	531
eugenia	1889,	533
excelsa	1889,	530
extrahens	1884,	519
	1885,	458
	1886,	447
	1888,	311
festucæ	1889,	531
gamma	1887,	244
	1887,	271
	1889,	532
gemmifera	1881,	618
	1889,	480
gutta	1889,	532
humeralis	1889,	530
illustris	1890,	518
jessica	1889,	532
leonina	1889,	530
limbirena	1884,	497
locuples	1889,	533
metabractea	1889,	530
mikadina	1889,	532
nadeja	1889,	530
ni	1888,	311
	1889,	533
nigrisigna	1883,	162
	1888,	312
	1889,	532
obtusisigna	1885,	458
ochrata	1889,	533
orichalcea	1886,	448
	1888,	312
ornatissima	1889,	533

		Page
Plusia oxygramma	1888,	223
purissima	1889,	533
pyropia	1889,	533
rutilifrons	1889,	533
serena	1889,	532
signata	1885,	458
	1889,	531
significans	1888,	311
typinota	1889,	532
verticillata	1881,	618
	1884,	519
	1885,	457
	1886,	447
	1888,	223
	1889,	531
virgo	1889,	534
zosima	1889,	531
Plusidia abrostoloides	1889,	533
Plusiodes agenoria	1890,	519
alesa	1890,	519
laodamia	1890,	520
laronia	1890,	518
Plusiodonta, sp.	1884,	323
auripicta	1889,	535
conducens	1885,	458
Plutella albidorsella	1881,	305
	1881,	325
annulatella	1881,	304
cruciferarum	1881,	304
	1881,	306
hufnagelii	1881,	306
interrupta	1881,	304
	1881,	325
porrectella	1881,	305
vanella	1881,	305
	1881,	325
vigilaciella	1881,	305
Pnoëpyga pusilla	1888,	273
Poaphila hamifera	1886,	451
mollis	1889,	522
simplex	1885,	468
	1886,	381
	1888,	313
stricta	1888,	303
Podarcis judaica	1881,	741
	1881,	742
(Scapteira) cuneirostris	1881,	744
Podargus cuvieri	1886,	188
humeralis	1889,	179
Podica petersi	1890,	426
senegalensis	1890,	425
	1890,	426
	1890,	427
	1890,	432
	1890,	433
	1890,	434
	1890,	435

		Page
Podica senegalensis	1890,	437
	1890,	438
	1890,	439
Podiceps caliparæus ..	1883,	43
cornutus	1890,	433
	1890,	439
cristatus	1890,	433
dominicus	1882,	49
griseigena	1887,	594
holboelli	1887,	594
major.....	1883,	432
minor	1881,	602
	1882,	49
	1887,	2
	1890,	430
	1890,	433
rollandi	1881,	17
	1882,	629
	1883,	43
	1883,	432
rubricollis major ..	1887,	594
Podilymbus podiceps ..	1881,	734
Podoa surinamensis	1890,	426
	1890,	442
Podoceropsis palmatus	1889,	452
Podocerus cumbrensis..	1889,	452
Podophthalmus vigil ..	1884,	10
Podopisa petersii	1882,	341
Pœcilia palustris crassirostris	1888,	464
Pœcilocampa subpurpurea	1888,	625
undulosa	1888,	404
Pœcilodryas hypoleuca .	1885,	632
Pœcilonetta erythrorhyncha.....	1889,	371
Pœcilopsaltria polydorus	1890,	473
	1890,	479
Pœcilothraupis atricrissa	1884,	289
cærulescens	1885,	80
ignicrissa	1882,	3
	1882,	13
lacrymosa	1882,	3
	1885,	80
lunulata.....	1884,	289
— atricrissa	1885,	80
palpebrosa..., ...	1885,	80
Pœcilotriccus ruficeps..	1884,	295
	1885,	69
	1885,	89
	1885,	121
rufigenis	1884,	295
	1885,	69
	1885,	117
	1885,	121

		Page
Pœocephalus fuscicapillus	1881,	591
	1881,	592
rueppelli	1882,	421
	1882,	577
	1882,	578
senegalus	1886,	318
Pœopterus lugubris	1881,	582
Poëphagus grunniens ..	1885,	168
Poëphila acuticauda ..	1887,	340
gouldiæ	1885,	421
Poescopia lalandii	1883,	467
Pogonias bidentatus....	1888,	41
diadematus	1888,	41
leucocephalus	1888,	41
Pogonorhynchus albicauda.....	1881,	592
bidentatus.....	1888,	41
diadematus	1888,	41
irroratus	1881,	591
	1881,	592
lacrymosus	1888,	42
leucocephalus	1881,	592
	1888,	41
melanopterus	1881,	592
	1882,	303
	1889,	356
stigmatothorax	1889,	357
torquatus	1881,	591
	1881,	592
Pogonotriccus gualaquizæ.....	1885,	89
	1887,	48
ophthalmicus	1882,	19
	1885,	89
plumbeiceps	1885,	90
Poiana richardsoni	1888,	6
	1888,	16
Polia ameria	1890,	515
atriplicis	1889,	510
herbida	1889,	508
lorina.....	1890,	515
nebulosa	1889,	508
occulta	1889,	508
scotochlora	1888,	309
soluta.....	1889,	476
Poliopicus ellioti	1887,	123
johnstoni	1887,	122
Polioptila albiloris	1885,	71
bilineata	1883,	439
	1885,	71
	1885,	114
cærulea	1883,	439
dumicola	1882,	593
Poliornis indicus	1885,	545
rufipennis	1881,	562
	1888,	46
Poliospiza striolatus....	1889,	367

		Page
Poliospiza tristriata	1885,	228
Polistes baldei	1888,	552
extraneus	1883,	344
hebræus.....	1888,	552
stigma	1883,	345
Polyboroides radiatus ..	1889,	77
typicus	1884,	251
	1885,	223
	1888,	45
	1889,	78
	1889,	79
	1889,	82
Polyborus auduboni....	1883,	457
brasiliensis	1883,	144
cheriway	1883,	457
	1885,	119
tharus	1881,	10
	1883,	41
Polydesma boarmoides .	1885,	459
	1886,	448
	1888,	85
brevipalpis	1885,	459
	1886,	448
laudula	1883,	163
vetusta	1881,	618
vulgaris.....	1889,	490
Polyerata amabilis	1885,	118
Polygonus lividus.....	1884,	319
Polynemus plebejus....	1887,	660
Polyommatus amarah ..	1884,	483
amphidamas	1881,	865
	1881,	887
ariana.....	1882,	246
	1886,	368
auratus	1887,	401
	1887,	414
	1887,	431
bæticus	1881,	605
	1882,	246
	1884,	483
	1884,	505
	1885,	130
	1885,	757
	1885,	761
	1886,	365
	1886,	425
	1888,	68
chandala	1886,	426
cleobis	1887,	460
dispar.....	1887,	415
eleus	1881,	887
fuscus	1881,	883
	1887,	410
hippothoë	1881,	865
	1881,	887
jesous.....	1885,	763
karsandra	1881,	607
	1884,	506

		Page
Polyommatus karsandra.	1885,	132
	1886,	367
	1886,	426
kasmira	1882,	244
nazira.....	1882,	246
	1886,	368
nyseus	1881,	607
	1885,	133
omphisa.....	1882,	247
phlæas	1881,	821
	1881,	865
	1881,	887
	1887,	401
	1887,	414
—, var. chinensis ..	1881,	887
	1887,	414
—, var. eleus.....	1887,	414
puspa.....	1882,	245
sangra	1886,	427
sena	1882,	249
	1886,	369
tamu	1882,	248
	1886,	368
vardhana	1882,	244
	1886,	367
varunana	1882,	245
	1885,	133
	1886,	427
virgaureæ	1881,	865
	1881,	887
Polyonymus caroli	1881,	484
	1881,	487
	1883,	348
Polypedates biscutiger..	1889,	28
	1889,	31
cruciger	1889,	27
	1889,	31
leprosus	1888,	205
leucomystax	1889,	29
	1889,	31
maculatus	1889,	27
	1889,	28
	1889,	29
	1889,	31
megacephalus	1889,	29
quadrilineatus	1889,	29
rugosus	1889,	29
scutiger	1889,	27
viridis	1887,	149
Polyphænis pulcherrima	1889,	501
	1889,	502
Polyplectron chinquis .	1886,	193
germaini	1882,	97
napoleonis	1889,	226
Polyploca albidisca	1888,	299
	1888,	654
dubia	1888,	300

		Page
Polyploca ornata	1888,	653
	1888,	655
—, var. unicolor ..	1888,	654
	1888,	655
Polyptychus dentatus ..	1883,	154
	1885,	290
	1886,	435
	1888,	390
trilineatus	1888,	390
timesius.....	1888,	390
Polytela gloriosa	1885,	450
	1885,	457
Polyzonus fasciatus	1888,	379
Pomarea castanei-ventris	1887,	331
	1888,	185
	1888,	194
erythrosticta.....	1888,	185
Pomatonus telescopium.	1889,	236
	1889,	238
Pomatorhinus borneensis	1885,	413
	1888,	274
erythrocnemis	1890,	343
isidorii	1885,	643
swinhoei	1890,	342
tickelli	1887,	437
wrayi.....	1887,	437
Pomatorhynchus erythropterus	1881,	579
Pompelon marginata ..	1889,	401
valentula	1889,	401
Pompostola smaragdina.	1888,	97
Ponera diminuta	1888,	551
Pontia acaste	1884,	490
alcesta	1884,	225
arne	1884,	488
	1885,	768
dynamene	1881,	609
	1884,	487
	1884,	509
	1885,	767
evarne	1888,	75
freyeri	1889,	293
glauconome	1884,	492
mannii	1881,	612
pleione	1884,	488
protomedia	1884,	490
	1885,	768
	1888,	72
suasa	1889,	293
xiphia	1885,	135
Poospiza assimilis	1882,	599
erythrophrys.....	1882,	599
	1883,	43
melanoleuca	1882,	599
nigro-rufa	1882,	599
	1883,	43
Poospiza thoracica	1882,	599
whitii	1883,	43
Popilia adamas	1888,	376
atrocærulea	1888,	376
biguttata	1888,	376
bogdanowi	1888,	376
cærulea	1888,	376
cyanea	1888,	376
indigonacea	1888,	376
Porcula salvania	1882,	546
	1883,	388
Porella antarctica	1881,	105
Porellina (Lepralia) ciliata	1881,	48
Porina galeata	1881,	48
Poromya granulata....	1881,	936
	1882,	686
neæroïdes	1881,	936
	1881,	952
	1882,	686
tuberata.....	1881,	936
Poronia adansoniana ..	1890,	304
Porphyrio cæruleus....	1890,	590
indicus	1885,	560
melanopterus	1884,	426
	1887,	333
	1888,	187
vitiensis.....	1886,	330
Porphyriops crassirostris	1883,	428
melanops	1883,	428
Porthesia auriflua	1887,	194
	1887,	195
	1887,	196
	1887,	197
	1887,	200
	1887,	217
	1887,	218
	1887,	224
	1887,	225
	1887,	231
	1887,	232
	1887,	233
	1887,	236
	1887,	262
	1887,	272
	1888,	622
chrysorrhœa	1888,	622
irrorata	1888,	545
marginalis.....	1885,	297
	1886,	438
raddei	1888,	623
	1888,	624
snelleni	1888,	623
xanthorrhœa.....	1886,	386
	1888,	297
(Auriflua) similis..	1887,	268
Porthetria eurydice	1888,	632
hadina	1888,	630

		Page
Porthetria japonica....	1886,	386
leucescens.....	1888,	632
obfuscata	1886,	386
umbrosa	1888,	630
Porzana carolina	1884,	313
	1885,	124
notata	1881,	641
pusilla	1888,	458
Potamochœrus africanus	1882,	631
penicillatus	1890,	652
Potamophilus barbatus.	1882,	171
Potamorpha manlia....	1885,	464
Potos caudivolvulus ..	1885,	356
Pradatta artaxoïdes....	1881,	366
beatrix	1881,	365
	1886,	442
	1886,	465
bimaculata	1888,	411
bivitta	1886,	442
bivittata	1881,	365
	1885,	449
decorata	1881,	365
	1885,	449
modesta.....	1881,	366
Præsos mariana	1889,	294
	1889,	297
Pramasa mitra	1883,	254
	1883,	281
	1883,	323
Pramesta tobleri	1883,	254
	1883,	282
Praogena procera.....	1890,	644
Praonetha perplexa	1888,	539
	1888,	541
pleuricausta	1884,	219
Praopus hirsutus	1886,	420
Pratapa deva	1883,	529
icetas.....	1882,	251
lila	1883,	529
	1883,	535
Pratincola axillaris	1884,	556
	1884,	557
	1885,	222
	1885,	226
	1887,	125
	1889,	363
caprata	1885,	506
maura	1884,	557
rubetra	1888,	20
salax	1887,	125
sybilla	1884,	557
Precis ada.....	1886,	346
antigone	1883,	367
erigone	1883,	367
expansa.....	1883,	366
	1883,	367
harda.....	1882,	240
ida.....	1886,	344

		Page
Precis iphita	1882,	239
	1885,	129
limnoria.....	1885,	757
	1885,	759
natalica	1883,	367
sesamus.....	1885,	539
sophia	1884,	222
terea	1884,	222
timorensis.....	1883,	366
	1883,	367
veda	1882,	240
Prepona chalciope	1890,	565
meander	1890,	566
Presbytis entellus	1887,	626
priamus.....	1887,	626
	1887,	627
thersites	1887,	626
	1887,	627
Priacanthus boops	1887,	655
Priapina longicornis ..	1887,	116
Priene cancellata.....	1881,	31
magellanica	1881,	31
Prigenia viridiaurata ..	1889,	385
vollenhoveni	1889,	386
Primnia orientalis	1888,	549
Primnoa australasiæ ..	1881,	103
Primnoella australasiæ.	1881,	103
Prinia mystacea	1885,	226
	1888,	22
Prionia violacearia	1885,	860
Prioniturus cyaniceps ..	1889,	225
discursus	1885,	250
	1885,	251
flavicans	1885,	543
platurus.....	1885,	543
Prionochilus aureolimbatus.....	1885,	555
ignicapillus	1883,	580
	1888,	277
johannæ	1889,	226
maculatus	1881,	795
percussus	1883,	580
thoracicus	1881,	795
xanthopygius	1881,	795
Prionodon gracilis	1882,	157
	1882,	160
maculosus.....	1882,	157
	1886,	65
	1886,	66
pardicolor	1882,	157
	1882,	160
Prionops graculinus ..	1881,	581
scopifrons	1881,	582
talacoma	1881,	581
	1882,	303
	1889,	361
Prionurus australis	1890,	126
	1890,	128

		Page
Prionurus europæus ..	1890,	124
funestus.....	1890,	124
	1890,	126
gibbosus	1890,	124
laticlavius.....	1887,	395
leptocheles	1890,	124
liosoma	1890,	124
maculatus	1887,	395
microlepidotus	1887,	395
pelopponensis	1890,	124
scalprum	1887,	395
Prionus insularis	1888,	378
Prismoptera aminula ..	1890,	506
opalina	1890,	506
Prismosticta hyalinata..	1888,	626
Pristipoma dussumieri .	1887,	656
hasta	1887,	656
operculare.....	1887,	656
stridens	1887,	656
Pristis pectinatus.....	1889,	243
Pristodactyla agonoides.	1889,	218
lacerans.....	1889,	214
Pristonychus kashmirensis	1889,	214
Pristorhamphus versteri	1885,	639
Pristurus flavipunctatus	1881,	465
	1881,	466
insignis	1881,	464
	1881,	466
longipes	1881,	465
	1881,	466
rupestris	1881,	464
	1881,	465
	1881,	466
Problepsis cinerea	1888,	298
discophora	1888,	647
Probubalus mindorensis	1888,	415
Procavia bocagei	1890,	449
Procellaria bulwerii ..	1887,	562
fregata	1881,	735
gigantea	1885,	708
glacialis.....	1882,	653
nereis.....	1881,	735
pelagica	1881,	735
	1881,	736
(Thalassidroma) fregata	1881,	735
Prochilus ursinus.....	1885,	391
Procilia bonnyi	1890,	474
morgani.....	1890,	474
Procnias cærulea occidentalis	1883,	544
	1885,	76
Procodeca umbrina	1888,	398
Procris budensis	1888,	594
chinensis	1888,	595
esmeralda	1888,	594
	1888,	595

		Page
Procris funeralis	1888,	595
	1888,	597
fusca	1888,	595
	1888,	597
	1888,	654
nigra	1888,	595
	1888,	654
psychina	1888,	596
tristis.....	1888,	594
	1888,	595
Proctoporus fraseri	1881,	236
Procyon cancrivorus ..	1882,	371
	1885,	347
	1885,	353
hernandezii	1885,	346
	1885,	347
—, var. mexicana..	1885,	347
lotor	1885,	346
nigripes.....	1885,	347
nivea	1885,	347
paora	1885,	347
psora	1885,	347
Prodenia caradrinoides .	1884,	495
	1886,	380
commelinæ	1884,	322
glaucistriga	1885,	450
infecta	1883,	158
	1885,	450
	1886,	444
	1888,	221
ingloria	1884,	495
insignata	1888,	221
littoralis	1889,	510
permbuda	1888,	221
retina	1885,	450
	1886,	443
	1888,	221
	1889,	510
venustula	1883,	158
	1885,	450
Proechidna bruijni	1885,	151
	1885,	155
	1885,	335
	1885,	336
	1885,	339
villosissima	1885,	339
Prognathodus güntheri .	1886,	531
Progne chalybea	1882,	595
	1885,	117
dominicensis.....	1885,	117
purpurea	1882,	595
tapera	1882,	595
	1882,	596
Promerops minor.....	1889,	358
Pronophila schrenkii ..	1887,	403
	1887,	426
Propasser grandis	1886,	353
rhodochlamys	1886,	353

		Page
Propasser rhodometopus	1886,	353
roseus	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Propilidium ancyloïdes	1882,	673
	1882,	674
compressum	1882,	674
	1882,	687
pertenue	1882,	674
	1882,	687
	1884,	148
scabrosum	1882,	674
	1882,	687
Prosicela chevrolatii	1889,	267
Prosopodonta costata	1881,	261
scutellaris	1881,	260
	1881,	269
Prospalta leucospila	1881,	347
stellata	1881,	347
Prostherapis femoralis	1883,	635
	1886,	412
inguinalis	1883,	635
Proteides angasi	1884,	318
	1884,	320
chrysæglia	1881,	856
	1887,	427
idas	1884,	318
	1890,	577
Proteles cristatus	1882,	579
	1882,	580
Proteus anguinis	1888,	504
	1888,	511
Protheodes frausa	1886,	446
veprecola	1885,	456
	1886,	445
Prothoe australis	1882,	754
layardi	1882,	754
Prothymia ænea	1889,	521
viridaria	1889,	521
Protogoniomorpha anacardii	1888,	64
Protonotaria citrea	1883,	440
Protoparce abadonna	1886,	271
cingulata	1884,	321
convolvuli	1884,	494
	1888,	220
	1888,	588
—, var. distans	1888,	220
distans	1886,	271
orientalis	1885,	289
	1886,	379
	1886,	435
	1886,	436
	1888,	293
	1888,	588
rustica	1884,	321
Protopterus annectens	1887,	9
	1887,	26
	1889,	147
Protopterus annectens	1889,	148
Protosticta gracilis	1889,	298
	1889,	302
simplicinervis	1889,	302
Pryeria sinica	1888,	594
Psalidoprocne albiceps	1888,	40
antinorii	1889,	359
fuliginosa	1887,	122
	1887,	123
homomelæna	1882,	306
petiti	1887,	123
	1889,	359
Psalis securis	1886,	438
Psammapemma	1886,	589
Psammella	1886,	589
Psamminæ	1886,	589
Psammobatis rudis	1881,	19
Psammobia costata	1881,	723
costulata	1881,	722
ferröensis	1881,	722
	1884,	145
fusca	1881,	719
intermedia	1881,	723
scopula	1881,	927
tellinella	1881,	723
vespertina	1881,	723
Psammodynastes pictus	1890,	35
pulverulentus	1890,	35
Psammomys obesus	1884,	89
Psammopessa	1886,	589
Psammopessinæ	1886,	589
Psammophis crucifer	1887,	487
sibilans	1887,	487
	1888,	51
Psammosaurus caspius	1881,	677
griseus	1889,	172
scincus	1881,	677
Pselaphacus curvipes	1883,	84
	1883,	85
gracilis	1883,	84
mysticus	1883,	75
	1883,	84
Psenes guamensis	1888,	260
javanicus	1888,	260
Psettodes erumei	1887,	665
Psettus argenteus	1887,	661
Pseudebessa caressa	1885,	535
cassandra	1885,	535
Pseudergolis wedah	1882,	240
Pseudibacus gerstaeckeri	1882,	542
	1882,	543
pfefferi	1882,	542
	1882,	543
veranyi	1882,	543
Pseudis mantidactyla	1886,	412
paradoxa	1888,	170
	1888,	182
Pseudoboletia granulata	1881,	431
	1881,	432

		Page
Pseudoboletia indiana..	1881,	431
	1881,	432
	1881,	433
maculata	1881,	431
stenostoma	1881,	431
Pseudochilina limnæformis	1881,	842
	1881,	846
Pseudocolaptes boissonneauti	1884,	299
	1885,	96
Pseudocolaspis timialithus	1882,	55
Pseudocophora bicolor .	1887,	111
	1887,	112
buquetti	1887,	112
Pseudocucumis acicula .	1887,	140
	1887,	144
	1887,	145
	1888,	389
Pseudodera xanthospila	1885,	754
Pseudogomphus insignis	1889,	297
	1889,	299
Pseudoleistes virescens	1882,	602
Pseudoliva æthiops	1882,	119
kellettii	1882,	119
(Macron) stereoglypta	1882,	119
	1882,	121
Pseudophia tirrhæa	1890,	95
Pseudophryne bibronii .	1888,	169
	1888,	181
	1888,	502
	1888,	506
Pseudopontia calabarica.	1887,	574
paradoxa	1887,	574
Pseudoptynx gurneyi ..	1887,	138
philippensis	1887,	138
Pseudopus pallasii	1890,	213
Pseudorca crassidens ..	1883,	509
Pseudorhabdion longiceps	1890,	34
Pseudorhombus russellii	1887,	665
Pseudoscarus cyanognathus	1889,	240
dussumieri	1887,	664
ghobban	1889,	240
janthochir.....	1887,	664
troscheli	1889,	240
Pseudosphinx inexacta .	1888,	588
Pseudosquilla lessonii ..	1881,	64
	1881,	75
marmorata	1881,	75
Pseudosterrha ochrea ..	1888,	324
Pseudotriccus pelzelni..	1885,	88
Psidium johnsoni.....	1882,	388
	1882,	389

		Page
Psilopogon pyrholophus.	1886,	352
	1887,	442
Psiloptera læta.....	1885,	234
	1885,	235
Psilorhinus mexicanus .	1883,	447
Psimada cineracea	1889,	554
quadripennis.....	1885,	464
Psittacella brehmi ...	1885,	619
Psittacula andicola	1885,	279
cœlestis.....	1883,	574
	1885,	122
	1885,	614
conspicillata	1885,	614
crassirostris	1883,	72
cyanochlora	1885,	614
	1885,	615
cyanopyga.....	1885,	614
passerina	1882,	46
	1885,	613
	1885,	614
	1885,	615
sprengeli	1885,	614
Psittacus discurus	1885,	251
erithacus	1888,	44
hæmaturopygius ..	1885,	251
lucionensis	1885,	252
rubrovarius	1888,	44
rueppelli	1882,	577
Psittospiza elegans	1882,	16
riefferi	1884,	282
	1884,	292
	1885,	84
Psolus antarcticus	1882,	644
	1882,	646
appendiculatus	1882,	644
boholensis	1882,	644
cataphractus	1882,	644
complanatus	1882,	644
ephippifer	1882,	644
fabricii	1882,	644
	1882,	645
	1882,	646
	1882,	647
	1882,	649
	1882,	650
forbesi	1882,	644
granulatus	1882,	644
	1882,	646
lævigatus	1882,	644
operculatus	1882,	644
	1882,	647
phantapus	1882,	644
	1882,	646
	1882,	647
	1882,	649
poriferus	1882,	644
regalis	1882,	644
	1882,	646

		Page
Psolus regalis	1882,	649
	1882,	650
sitchaensis	1882,	644
	1882,	645
squamatus	1882,	644
	1882,	645
	1882,	646
(Hypopsolus) ambulator	1882,	648
	1882,	650
(Lophothuria) peronii	1882,	647
	1882,	650
Psophia crepitans	1890,	329
	1890,	338
leucoptera	1890,	329
	1890,	330
	1890,	336
	1890,	337
	1890,	338
Psyche graminella	1888,	597
longicauda	1888,	299
unicolor	1888,	597
viciella	1888,	597
—, var. stetinensis	1888,	597
Psychostrophia melanargia	1888,	612
Psylliodes angusticollis	1885,	739
	1885,	740
	1885,	755
difficilis	1885,	740
	1885,	755
intermedia	1885,	739
	1885,	755
japonica	1885,	740
	1885,	755
punctifrons	1885,	755
subrugosa	1885,	739
	1885,	755
Psyra angulifera	1888,	319
cuneata	1888,	319
debilis	1888,	319
Pteralopex atrata	1888,	475
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Pteraspis crouchii	1887,	479
Pterelas magnificus	1881,	78
Pternistes humboldti	1889,	370
infuscatus	1882,	310
	1889,	370
leucoparæus	1889,	370
nudicollis	1889,	370
Pternohyla fodiens	1886,	413
Pterocles alchata	1886,	195
arenarius	1882,	313
	1882,	314
	1882,	316
Pterocles arenarius	1882,	319
	1882,	323
	1882,	324
	1882,	325
	1882,	327
	1886,	195
decoratus	1889,	369
exustus	1889,	370
gutturalis	1889,	370
tricinctus	1888,	48
Pterocyclos albersi	1888,	245
anomalus	1889,	339
	1889,	341
biciliatus	1889,	341
cucullus	1889,	340
	1889,	355
endædaleus	1889,	339
	1889,	340
euryomphalus	1889,	341
labuanensis	1889,	339
lowianus	1881,	634
	1889,	339
	1889,	340
mindaiensis	1881,	634
	1881,	635
	1889,	340
niahensis	1889,	340
	1889,	355
planorbulus	1889,	341
rostellatus	1889,	341
sumatranus	1889,	339
tenuilabiatus	1889,	339
	1889,	344
	1889,	355
Pterodactylus micronyx	1888,	432
suevicus	1888,	432
(Cycnorhamphus) suevicus	1888,	431
Pterodecta anchora	1888,	392
gloriosa	1888,	612
Pteroglossus didymus	1890,	403
erythropygius	1883,	573
	1885,	123
flavirostris	1882,	45
humboldti	1882,	44
torquatus	1883,	455
viridis	1890,	403
wiedi	1882,	94
Pterogon clarkiæ	1889,	86
Pterois antennata	1889,	239
lunulata	1887,	659
miles	1887,	659
volitans	1887,	659
Pteromys alborufus	1887,	559
cinerascens	1886,	67
melanotis	1886,	73
nitidus	1886,	73
	1886,	74

		Page
Pteromys nitidus	1889,	230
petaurista	1886,	67
tephromelas	1886,	74
Pteronura sambachii	1889,	197
Pterophanes temmincki	1885,	103
	1885,	116
Pterophorus congrualis	1884,	526
	1885,	885
oxyactylus	1885,	885
Pteroplatea hirundo	1890,	675
	1890,	676
	1890,	685
Pteroptochus albicollis	1881,	8
	1881,	436
	1883,	425
Pteropus amplexicaudatus	1887,	636
	1887,	637
aneiteanus	1887,	322
	1888,	474
	1888,	475
breviceps	1882,	756
	1887,	322
capistratus	1887,	327
	1888,	484
chrysoproctus	1887,	321
	1887,	322
collaris	1887,	637
coronatus	1888,	471
	1888,	475
	1888,	484
edulis	1886,	67
	1886,	73
	1887,	322
gouldi	1887,	320
	1887,	321
	1887,	322
	1887,	512
grandis	1887,	320
	1887,	321
	1887,	322
	1887,	327
	1888,	470
	1888,	483
hottentota	1887,	637
hypomelanus	1887,	322
	1887,	327
	1888,	471
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
	1889,	223
jubatus	1887,	322
keraudreni	1882,	755
leucopterus	1888,	473
	1888,	474
lombocensis	1887,	512
	1887,	513
medius	1886,	59
	1886,	67
Pteropus melanopogon	1887,	321
	1887,	327
	1888,	484
melas	1887,	512
molossinus	1887,	322
	1888,	472
natalis	1887,	511
	1887,	512
	1888,	516
	1888,	532
nicobaricus	1887,	512
	1888,	473
ocularis	1888,	472
phæocephalus	1882,	756
	1882,	757
poliocephalus	1887,	322
pselaphon	1887,	512
rayneri	1887,	320
	1887,	322
	1887,	327
	1888,	471
	1888,	483
scapulatus	1882,	757
stramineus	1887,	637
temmincki	1882,	756
woodfordi	1888,	471
	1888,	475
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
Pterostoma palpina	1888,	638
Pterothysanus atratus	1889,	402
laticilia	1889,	402
noblei	1889,	401
	1889,	432
Pteruthius æralatus	1887,	440
cameranoi	1887,	440
Pterygospidea angulata	1882,	263
djælælæ	1884,	493
	1885,	775
	1888,	81
maculosa	1881,	869
	1881,	911
menaka	1882,	262
moori	1887,	428
sinica	1881,	869
	1881,	911
	1887,	403
	1887,	428
Pterythrius æralatus	1888,	276
	1888,	277
cameranoi	1888,	277
Ptilocichla falcata	1889,	226
Ptilodontis grisea	1888,	638
ornata	1888,	637
plusiotis	1888,	637
Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus	1883,	388
Ptilophora plumigera	1888,	638
Ptilopus bellus	1885,	658

		Page
Ptilopus eugeniæ	1883,	348
flavovirescens	1884,	430
	1884,	433
	1884,	577
	1884,	580
formosus	1885,	248
	1885,	269
	1885,	556
geminus	1885,	658
humeralis	1885,	658
ionogaster	1885,	575
jambu	1881,	799
	1887,	432
johannis	1883,	348
lechlancheri	1889,	225
lewisi	1887,	332
	1888,	187
	1888,	199
melanocephalus	1885,	250
	1885,	269
	1885,	556
	1889,	225
monachus	1885,	575
ornatus	1885,	658
pectoralis	1885,	659
prasinorrhous	1885,	575
	1885,	658
	1885,	659
pulchellus	1885,	657
richardsi	1883,	348
solomonensis	1883,	348
	1888,	199
speciosus	1885,	658
superbus	1885,	269
	1885,	574
	1885,	657
	1888,	199
wallacii	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	658
xanthogaster	1883,	51
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	430
	1884,	433
	1884,	580
Ptilorhis alberti	1882,	333
	1882,	349
magnifica	1885,	616
paradisea	1882,	335
	1882,	421
victoriæ	1882,	349
Ptilorhynchus smithi	1882,	333
violaceus	1882,	333
Ptilotis analoga	1885,	641
carunculata	1883,	63
Ptilotis carunculata	1883,	65
chrysotis	1885,	642
cinerea	1885,	642
fusciventris	1885,	642
sonoroides	1885,	641
Ptyas korros	1881,	215
	1881,	221
mucosa	1881,	215
	1881,	221
Ptychoglene splendida	1885,	524
	1885,	536
Ptychoglossus	1890,	83
bilineatus	1890,	79
	1890,	84
	1890,	86
Ptycholæmus simplicicollis	1890,	487
Ptychosiagum orientale	1889,	574
Ptychozoon homalocephalum	1884,	476
	1885,	718
	1887,	146
Ptyelus grossus	1890,	479
Puffinus creatopus	1883,	431
griseus	1883,	431
	1884,	150
leucomelas	1881,	800
obscurus	1882,	421
	1883,	431
Pugettia, sp.	1881,	63
	1881,	66
australis	1881,	66
gracilis	1881,	66
richii	1881,	66
Pulsatrix torquata	1885,	844
Puncturella clathrata	1882,	676
	1882,	677
fissura	1882,	687
levior	1882,	676
noachina	1882,	676
	1883,	393
princeps	1882,	676
profundi	1882,	675
	1882,	676
	1882,	687
	1884,	148
Pupa armata	1887,	189
dentifera	1887,	189
dunkeri	1887,	189
hyalina	1887,	188
nacca	1887,	188
nitens	1887,	188
pediculus	1887,	188
pleurophora	1887,	189
salwineana	1888,	244
samoensis	1887,	188
socotrana	1881,	809
	1881,	812

		Page
Pupa (Vertigo) tantilla	1887,	189
Pupina adamsiana	1887,	316
difficilis.....	1885,	597
doriæ	1889,	351
	1889,	355
evansi	1889,	351
	1889,	355
hosei	1889,	351
	1889,	355
keraudreni	1885,	597
solomonensis	1885,	597
	1885,	609
superba	1881,	631
vitiensis	1887,	306
Pupinella borneensis ..	1889,	352
Purpura ascensionis ..	1890,	318
bicarinata	1890,	264
biserialis	1890,	249
fasciata	1890,	264
	1890,	265
forbesii	1890,	265
helena	1890,	250
	1890,	264
	1890,	318
rudolphi	1890,	265
squamosa	1890,	308
turbinoides	1890,	250
undata	1890,	249
	1890,	264
Putorius brasiliensis ..	1885,	380
	1890,	72
erminea.....	1885,	379
	1885,	396
nudipes	1886,	73
sarmaticus.....	1889,	85
striatus	1882,	186
vison	1885,	379
vulgaris	1885,	379
	1885,	396
Pycnocerus costatus ..	1890,	639
exaratus	1890,	639
Pycnonotus analis	1881,	796
	1885,	262
brunneus	1881,	796
cinereifrons	1889,	226
goiavier.....	1885,	250
	1885,	262
layardi	1881,	576
	1881,	577
	1885,	226
	1888,	631
	1889,	363
modestus	1881,	796
nigricans	1881,	576
	1881,	577
	1881,	958
plumosus	1881,	796
	1885,	412

		Page
Pycnonotus simplex ..	1881,	796
	1881,	797
	1885,	412
Pycnoptilus floccosus ..	1881,	839
Pygæra bucephala	1887,	196
	1887,	200
	1887,	211
	1887,	225
	1887,	233
	1887,	236
	1887,	240
	1887,	244
	1887,	248
	1887,	262
	1887,	263
	1887,	264
	1887,	268
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
	1887,	271
	1887,	272
	1889,	87
timonides	1888,	636
timoniorum	1888,	636
Pygarrhicus albigularis.	1881,	9
Pygoptila maculipennis.	1882,	30
Pygospila costiferalis ..	1885,	870
tyres	1884,	524
	1888,	334
tyresalis.....	1885,	870
	1886,	459
	1888,	334
Pyralis achatalis	1889,	556
albulalis.....	1888,	608
bractiatella	1888,	332
centonalis	1888,	607
cespitalis	1888,	334
crassalis.....	1889,	558
derivalis	1889,	562
dulciculalis	1889,	418
	1889,	419
elachia	1883,	166
	1886,	383
formosissimalis....	1889,	536
gerontesalis	1884,	523
	1885,	864
	1888,	546
glaucinalis.....	1886,	383
grisealis.....	1889,	561
hybridalis	1881,	622
	1885,	876
	1886,	384
incongrua	1886,	383
	1886,	395
interpunctalis	1883.	168
listeri	1888,	546
lucillalis	1883.	167
	1885,	864

		Page
Pyralis lucillalis	1886,	457
miseralis	1887,	523
nannodes	1886,	383
pectitalis	1889,	561
platymitris	1883,	166
	1888,	332
	1889,	418
	1889,	419
quisqualis	1885,	865
	1885,	886
recisalis	1885,	866
roborealis	1885,	865
	1885,	886
rostralis	1889,	558
rubicundalis	1885,	864
rusticalis	1886,	384
salicalis	1889,	555
sericealis	1881,	620
	1889,	561
subtrigonalis	1888,	335
suffusalis	1885,	864
tarsicrinalis	1889,	562
tenebrosalis	1885,	864
terriculalis	1889,	556
trabealis	1889,	528
uberalis	1884,	523
	1884,	529
	1886,	457
xylinalis	1885,	865
	1885,	886
	1888,	332
yokohamæ	1886,	383
zizanialis	1885,	865
	1885,	886
Pyrameis cardui	1881,	177
	1881,	604
	1881,	848
	1882,	240
	1884,	482
	1884,	505
	1885,	128
	1885,	538
	1886,	424
indica	1881,	848
	1882,	240
	1885,	128
	1886,	361
myrinna	1890,	561
Pyramidella læviuscula	1884,	364
mediterranea	1884,	363
minuscula	1884,	363
nitidula	1884,	363
	1884,	372
plicosa	1884,	364
Pyramis spirolinus	1884,	352
Pyranga æstiva	1883,	443
	1883,	546
	1885,	81

		Page
Pyranga æstiva	1885,	124
ardens	1882,	14
	1883,	546
	1885,	68
	1885,	81
azaræ	1882,	14
	1883,	37
	1885,	120
roseigularis	1883,	443
rubra	1883,	443
	1885,	81
rubriceps	1885,	81
Pyrausta abruptalis	1885,	867
silhetalis	1888,	333
stultalis	1885,	867
	1886,	457
Pyrenestes ostrinus	1888,	30
Pyrgus alveus	1881,	870
	1881,	915
cribellum	1881,	870
	1881,	915
cynaræ	1881,	870
	1881,	916
elma	1888,	81
evanidus	1881,	612
	1881,	613
	1884,	512
	1886,	378
—, var. adenensis	1884,	493
fritillum	1881,	915
galba	1881,	613
	1884,	512
	1885,	146
	1886,	433
gigas	1881,	870
	1881,	915
inachus	1881,	870
	1881,	915
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
maculatus	1881,	916
	1887,	430
malvæ	1881,	870
	1881,	915
montanus	1887,	430
orbifer	1881,	870
	1881,	915
purendra	1882,	262
	1884,	512
	1885,	146
serratulæ	1881,	870
	1881,	915
sinicus	1881,	916
	1887,	430
speyeri	1881,	870
	1881,	915
superna	1882,	263
syrichtus	1884,	319

		Page
Pyrgus tessellum	1881,	915
tethys	1881,	911
	1887,	428
vindex	1884,	227
Pyriglena picea	1883,	566
	1884,	302
Pyrinia phœnico-tæniata	1886,	388
	1888,	319
Pyrocephalus mexicanus	1883,	448
nanus	1883,	424
rubineus	1882,	607
	1883,	424
	1883,	558
	1885,	70
Pyromelana capensis	1881,	586
flammiceps	1881,	585
	1888,	33
ladoensis	1888,	33
nigriventris	1881,	586
sticta	1888,	33
Pyronestes albifrons	1881,	589
unicolor	1881,	589
Pyrophorus noctilucus	1883,	347
Pyrotrogon diardi	1881,	791
duvauceli	1881,	792
kasumba	1881,	791
Pyrrhia marginata	1881,	361
purpuritis	1881,	361
Pyrrhocentor celebensis	1885,	170
	1885,	172
	1885,	180
	1885,	551
Pyrrhogyra amphira	1890,	564
neærea	1890,	564
Pyrrhopyge acastus	1890,	576
fluminis	1890,	576
Pyrrhula orientalis	1887,	607
	1888,	466
raptor	1883,	443
vulgaris	1887,	194
	1890,	344
Pyrrhulauda leucotis	1888,	29
melanauchen	1881,	172
	1881,	955
Pytelia afra	1888,	31
cinereigula	1888,	31
citerior	1888,	30
melba	1888,	30
minima	1881,	588
monteiri	1888,	30
phœnicoptera	1888,	31
phœnicotis	1881,	588
Pythia albovaricosa	1884,	267
	1885,	599
	1887,	292
	1887,	293
apiensis	1884,	268
Pythia apiensis	1884,	281
castanea	1884,	261
ceylonica	1884,	269
insularis	1885,	599
lentiginosa	1887,	294
ovatus	1884,	268
pantherina	1884,	261
—, var. ureana	1887,	293
perovata	1887,	294
pollex	1884,	267
	1887,	165
	1887,	292
	1887,	293
	1887,	294
regularis	1884,	268
savaiensis	1884,	268
	1887,	293
scarabæus	1884,	261
	1884,	267
	1884,	268
	1884,	269
	1885,	599
	1888,	536
subula	1887,	297
tortuosa	1884,	268
verreauxi	1884,	268
wallacei	1884,	261
Pythina geoffroyi	1881,	694
setosa	1881,	693
	1881,	694
	1881,	952
Pythodora rhipistis	1888,	227
Python bivittatus	1881,	960
breitensteini	1889,	433
curtus	1881,	216
	1881,	222
	1889,	393
	1889,	432
	1889,	433
molurus	1881,	222
	1881,	960
regius	1881,	223
reticulatus	1881,	216
	1881,	222
	1881,	223
	1883,	387
	1890,	34
sebæ	1881,	960
Quelea æthiopica	1881,	585
	1888,	34
cardinalis	1888,	33
erythrops	1888,	33
quelea	1888,	34
Querquedula andium	1885,	119
capensis	1884,	173
	1884,	174

		Page
Querquedula carolinensis	1888,	469
crecca	1881,	173
cyanoptera	1881,	14
	1882,	625
	1885,	116
	1886,	401
erythrorhyncha	1884,	175
	1889,	371
falcata	1887,	591
	1890,	1
flavirostris	1883,	42
gibberifrons	1882,	453
hartlaubi	1888,	50
larvata	1884,	174
oxyptera	1881,	14
	1886,	401
puna	1886,	401
Quimalanca regalis	1888,	87
	1890,	488
Quisqualis indica	1884,	520
	1884,	521
inflexirostris	1889,	395
macrurus	1883,	446
Radena curtisi	1883,	225
exprompta	1883,	207
	1883,	224
isthma	1883,	207
	1883,	224
	1883,	225
persimilis	1883,	223
	1883,	323
purpurata	1883,	225
juventa	1883,	207
	1883,	223
	1883,	224
	1883,	323
luzonica	1883,	207
	1883,	224
manillana	1883,	224
meganira	1883,	225
nicobarica	1883,	224
similis	1883,	207
	1883,	214
	1883,	223
sobrina	1883,	225
sobrinoides	1883,	225
turneri	1883,	225
vulgaris	1883,	207
	1883,	223
Radinacra variana	1886,	444
	1886,	465
Radinavia palpalis	1889,	493
Raghuva confertissima	1881,	362
Rahinda hordonia	1881,	604
Raia batis	1890,	684
	1890,	685
Raia clavata	1890,	670
	1890,	678
	1890,	684
	1890,	685
maculata	1890,	678
	1890,	679
	1890,	684
	1890,	685
nasuta	1889,	321
	1890,	687
radiata	1890,	677
	1890,	678
	1890,	684
	1890,	685
Rajendra biguttata	1885,	296
khandalla	1885,	296
Rallicula rubra	1885,	664
Rallina euryzonoides	1885,	250
	1885,	274
fasciata	1885,	274
	1889,	225
mandarina	1888,	459
Rallus antarcticus	1881,	14
aquaticus	1881,	640
	1881,	645
	1890,	427
cypereti	1885,	122
macquariensis	1881,	968
nigricans	1882,	49
obscurus	1889,	5
rhytirhynchus	1883,	42
striatus	1885,	273
virginianus	1884,	313
	1885,	112
	1885,	124
Rana acutirostris	1884,	425
afghana	1888,	206
agilis	1884,	422
	1884,	425
	1885,	22
	1886,	414
alticola	1888,	173
amurensis	1890,	324
arvalis	1886,	242
	1886,	243
	1888,	173
	1888,	503
biporus	1890,	324
bombina	1886,	499
boulengeri	1890,	323
buergeri	1886,	412
bufoniformis	1884,	210
	1886,	411
	1887,	334
	1888,	90
cachinnans	1885,	666
chalconota	1888,	204
cyanophlyctis	1888,	173
doriæ	1890,	324

		Page
Rana erythræa	1888,	204
	1890,	36
esculenta	1884,	422
	1884,	425
	1884,	573
	1884,	574
	1884,	575
	1884,	576
	1885,	666
	1885,	667
	1885,	668
	1885,	669
	1885,	670
	1885,	671
	1886,	242
	1887,	491
	1887,	492
	1887,	499
	1887,	500
	1887,	595
	1888,	144
	1888,	146
	1888,	147
	1888,	149
	1888,	150
	1888,	155
	1888,	173
	1888,	180
	1888,	434
—, var. japonica	1887,	595
—, var. lessonæ	1884,	422
	1884,	573
	1884,	574
	1884,	576
—, var. ridibunda	1885,	666
flavicrus	1890,	324
forreri	1886,	412
fortis	1885,	666
	1885,	667
fusca	1881,	226
— terrestris	1885,	22
galamensis	1888,	204
	1890,	324
gracilis	1887,	149
granulata	1886,	412
grunniens	1884,	211
guppyi	1884,	211
	1886,	411
	1887,	334
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
himalayana	1890,	324
humeralis	1890,	324
iberica	1886,	242
	1886,	412
immaculata	1884,	425
jerboa	1890,	328
krefftii	1888,	88
	1888,	90

		Page
Rana kuhlii	1884,	210
	1888,	204
labialis	1890,	324
latastii	1884,	422
	1884,	425
	1886,	412
lateralis	1888,	204
leithii	1890,	324
lessonæ	1884,	425
limnocharis	1890,	32
	1890,	36
macrocnemis	1885,	22
	1886,	412
macrodactyla	1888,	204
macrodon	1881,	216
	1881,	225
	1881,	226
	1881,	227
	1888,	204
	1890,	36
macropus	1886,	412
	1886,	414
macroscelis	1890,	323
maculata	1884,	425
malabarica	1888,	204
martensi	1886,	412
	1886,	414
mascareniensis	1888,	51
masoni	1886,	412
maximus	1888,	503
muta	1884,	422
	1884,	425
nicobariensis	1886,	412
	1890,	36
nigrovittata	1884,	425
obtusirostris	1884,	425
occipitalis	1888,	51
opisthodon	1884,	211
	1886,	411
	1887,	501
	1888,	90
papua	1883,	388
pipa	1888,	180
pipiens	1887,	493
	1887,	494
	1887,	499
	1887,	500
	1888,	177
punctata	1884,	425
pustulosa	1886,	412
redimita	1890,	324
ridibunda	1885,	666
	1885,	668
	1885,	669
	1885,	671
septentrionalis	1886,	411
sternosignata	1886,	411
temporalis	1887,	500
	1888,	204

		Page
Rana temporaria	1885,	22
	1885,	23
	1886,	242
	1886,	243
	1886,	414
	1887,	492
	1887,	493
	1887,	495
	1887,	499
	1887,	500
	1888,	123
	1888,	124
	1888,	146
	1888,	147
	1888,	173
	1888,	174
	1888,	176
	1888,	177
	1888,	498
	1888,	500
	1888,	503
	1888,	506
	1888,	511
	1889,	145
	1889,	146
tigrina	1890,	36
ulcerosa	1886,	412
utricularia	1890,	324
viridis	1885,	668
Ranatra linearis	1881,	825
Randasia granulata	1887,	140
	1887,	142
	1888,	388
Ranella bergeri	1890,	269
cælata	1890,	251
	1890,	268
	1890,	269
	1890,	318
cruentata	1887,	517
	1890,	269
kingii	1881,	31
ponderosa	1890,	269
pustulosa	1890,	268
	1890,	318
quercina	1890,	269
rhodostoma	1890,	269
thomæ	1890,	251
	1890,	269
tumida	1881,	31
vexillum	1881,	31
Rapala amisena	1887,	462
distorta	1887,	461
	1887,	462
	1887,	467
grisea	1882,	251
nissa	1886,	370
Raphaulus bombycinus	1889,	350
pfeifferi	1889,	351
Raphia fasciata	1889,	491
Rappia burtonii	1886,	412
cinctiventris	1888,	51
marmorata	1887,	500
	1888,	173
	1888,	503
pusilla	1890,	324
sordida	1890,	324
Rasbora lateristriata	1890,	39
sumatrana	1890,	39
Rasuma astræa	1883,	283
	1883,	284
bipunctata	1883,	283
denticulata	1883,	283
dolosa	1883,	283
	1883,	284
guerinii	1883,	208
	1883,	283
louisa	1883,	283
ordinata	1883,	282
	1883,	283
pleiadis	1883,	283
siderea	1883,	283
stella	1883,	284
violetta	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	254
	1883,	282
Ravadeba cleona	1883,	207
	1883,	215
	1883,	244
lutescens	1883,	245
phyle	1883,	207
	1883,	245
Ravanoa creonalis	1888,	334
Realia fischeriana	1887,	315
lævis	1887,	307
nitida	1887,	314
parvula	1887,	315
pygmæa	1887,	315
(Omphalotropis) bifilaris	1887,	309
(——) circumlineata	1887,	307
(——) costulata	1887,	308
(——) ingens	1887,	307
(——) longula	1887,	307
(——) moussoni	1887,	306
(——) parva	1887,	307
(——) perforata	1887,	309
(——) rosea	1887,	310
(——) subsoluta	1887,	308
(——) zebriolata	1887,	308
Recurvirostra andina	1886,	396
	1886,	404
avocetta	1881,	644
Redunca bohor	1890,	604
	1890,	606
Reduvius bilineolatus	1890,	479

		Page
Reduvius lucidus	1890,	478
nitidulus	1890,	478
yambuyæ	1890,	478
Regalecus argenteus	1884,	207
	1887,	31
Regenia albigularis	1888,	106
ocellata	1888,	106
Regillus	1884,	203
asper	1884,	204
	1884,	205
Regulus japonicus	1888,	455
Rehimena dichromalis	1885,	872
Reinwardtœnas browni	1883,	348
reinwardti	1885,	576
	1885,	661
Remigia annetta	1889,	553
archesia	1884,	521
	1885,	468
	1886,	451
	1888,	225
	1888,	315
	1889,	552
	1889,	553
arefacta	1884,	521
bifasciata	1888,	316
congregata	1888,	225
conveniens	1884,	499
demonstrans	1888,	225
discrepans	1888,	225
disseverans	1884,	324
frugalis	1884,	499
	1884,	521
	1885,	468
	1886,	451
	1888,	226
	1888,	576
gregalis	1888,	316
hansalii	1884,	521
multilinea	1884,	521
nigrisigna	1889,	553
	1889,	571
optativa	1883,	165
	1885,	460
	1886,	449
optatura	1881,	620
	1885,	460
	1886,	449
	1888,	225
pellita	1884,	229
	1888,	85
	1888,	316
persubtilis	1884,	324
pertendens	1885,	460
quæsita	1885,	468
	1885,	476
remanens	1884,	324
Reniera fortior	1881,	126
	1881,	127
	1881,	131
Reniera fortior	1881,	141
Renodes hamada	1889,	564
ussuriensis	1889,	553
Reteplax	1886,	589
Retepora altisulcata	1881,	53
	1881,	139
beaniana	1881,	54
cellulosa	1881,	53
Retina flavicosta	1890,	386
	1890,	401
fuscescens	1890,	386
	1890,	401
rubrivitta	1890,	386
Rhabducus dentirostris	1887,	642
	1887,	644
Rhachitomus valens	1888,	423
Rhacodactylus aubryanus	1883,	125
auriculatus	1883,	127
chahoua	1883,	125
	1883,	127
	1883,	130
ciliatus	1883,	125
	1883,	128
leachianus	1883,	123
	1883,	124
trachyrhynchus	1883,	125
	1883,	126
	1883,	127
	1883,	130
Rhacolepis brama	1887,	538
	1887,	539
	1887,	541
	1887,	542
buccalis	1887,	536
	1887,	537
	1887,	538
	1887,	539
	1887,	541
	1887,	542
latus	1887,	536
	1887,	538
	1887,	539
	1887,	542
Rhacophorus albilabris	1890,	324
colletti	1890,	36
cruciger	1889,	28
	1889,	30
	1889,	31
	1889,	32
dennysi	1881,	216
	1881,	224
	1881,	227
dispar	1886,	412
eques	1888,	497
	1888,	500
	1888,	503
	1888,	511
	1889,	32

		Page
Rhacophorus lateralis ..	1886,	412
leprosus.....	1890,	324
leucomystax.....	1889,	27
	1889,	28
	1889,	29
	1890,	36
maculatus.....	1881,	225
	1884,	211
	1887,	500
	1888,	173
	1889,	27
	1889,	28
	1889,	29
	1889,	30
	1889,	31
	1889,	32
malabaricus	1881,	225
maximus	1881,	224
	1881,	225
	1888,	206
	1888,	497
opisthodon	1890,	324
quadrilineatus	1889,	27
	1889,	30
reinwardti.....	1881,	224
	1881,	225
rugosus	1889,	27
schlegeli	1887,	149
	1887,	150
sexvirgatus	1889,	27
	1889,	30
viridis	1887,	149
	1890,	324
Rhæsena obliquifasciata	1885,	470
Rhagerrhis multimaculata	1886,	124
Rhamnosa angulata....	1888,	633
Rhamphastos ambiguus	1883,	573
	1885,	68
ariel	1888,	254
carinatus	1882,	94
	1883,	455
cuvieri	1882,	94
dicolorus	1882,	94
	1882,	95
inca	1882,	44
tocard	1885,	68
	1885,	108
toco	1882,	620
vitellinus	1882,	94
Rhamphocænas cinereiventris	1883,	565
melanurus.....	1882,	31
rufiventris.....	1883,	537
	1883,	565
	1885,	123
Rhamphocinclus brachyurus	1889,	395
Rhamphococcyx erythrognathus	1885,	406
Rhamphocœlus dimidiatus	1883,	421
icteronotus	1883,	546
	1884,	282
	1884,	290
jacapa	1882,	14
	1885,	81
Rhamphocorys clotbeyi	1889,	26
Rhampholeon spectrum.	1887,	564
Rhamphomicron herrani	1885,	116
microrhynchum ..	1884,	305
olivaceum	1881,	488
ruficeps	1882,	36
stanleyi	1885,	118
Rhantus darwinii.....	1881,	81
mixtus	1881,	81
varius	1881,	81
Rhaphicera moorei	1882,	236
Rhaphidotheca affinis ..	1881,	119
Rhea americana	1881,	784
	1881,	785
	1881,	786
	1885,	308
	1885,	309
	1885,	310
	1885,	311
	1885,	312
	1885,	313
	1885,	314
	1885,	321
	1885,	324
	1885,	325
	1885,	326
	1885,	327
	1885,	839
darwini	1883,	141
	1885,	308
	1885,	309
	1885,	310
	1885,	311
	1885,	312
	1885,	313
	1885,	314
	1885,	320
	1885,	321
	1885,	324
	1885,	325
	1885,	326
	1885,	327
	1890,	412
macrorhyncha	1881,	784
	1881,	786
	1883,	141
	1885,	308

		Page
Rhea macrorhyncha . . .	1885,	309
	1885,	310
	1885,	311
	1885,	312
	1885,	313
	1885,	314
	1885,	321
	1885,	324
	1885,	325
	1885,	327
Rhectes aruensis	1885,	636
cerviniventris	1885,	636
dichrous	1885,	636
ferrugineus	1885,	637
jobiensis	1885,	637
leucorhynchus	1885,	637
uropygialis	1885,	636
Rheithrodon alstoni. . . .	1886,	64
chinchilloides	1884,	458
pictus.	1884,	448
	1884,	450
	1884,	457
	1884,	458
Rheithrosciurus macrotis	1889,	232
Rheumaptera brunneicillata	1886,	393
Rhina barbicornis	1887,	490
squatina.	1890,	684
Rhinellus laniatus	1890,	634
Rhinobatus columnæ . .	1890,	685
granulatus.	1886,	531
	1890,	678
	1890,	685
halavi	1889,	243
schlegeli	1889,	236
	1889,	243
Rhinobrissus pyramidalis	1888,	384
	1888,	386
	1888,	388
Rhinoceros bicornis	1881,	725
	1881,	727
	1881,	728
	1881,	731
	1881,	732
	1885,	221
	1886,	125
	1886,	144
	1889,	448
keitloa	1881,	727
	1881,	731
	1881,	732
	1881,	733
lasiotis	1884,	55
	1886,	266
	1889,	9
oswelli	1881,	727

		Page
Rhinoceros oswelli	1881,	728
simus	1881,	725
	1881,	727
	1881,	731
	1883,	32
	1886,	125
	1886,	143
	1886,	144
sondaicus	1885,	541
	1889,	9
	1889,	10
	1889,	255
	1889,	257
	1889,	258
sumatrensis	1882,	687
	1885,	421
	1886,	266
	1887,	3
	1889,	7
	1889,	8
	1889,	9
	1889,	11
	1889,	12
	1889,	13
	1889,	15
	1889,	19
	1889,	20
	1889,	21
	1889,	23
	1889,	24
	1889,	258
unicornis	1887,	1
	1889,	258
Rhinochetus jubatus . .	1881,	644
	1890,	329
Rhinocichla mitrata. . . .	1886,	351
	1886,	352
	1887,	435
	1888,	274
Rhinococcyx curvirostris	1885,	170
(Phœnicophaes) curvirostris	1885,	182
Rhinocrypta lanceolata .	1882,	614
Rhinoderma darwini . .	1887,	500
	1888,	172
	1888,	231
	1888,	232
	1888,	235
	1888,	236
Rhinogale melleri	1882,	62
	1882,	84
	1882,	85
Rhinogryphus aura	1881,	9
falklandicus	1881,	10
Rhinolophus bihastatus.	1886,	94
blasii	1886,	96
euryale	1886,	94

		Page
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum	1881,	199
	1886,	94
	1887,	637
hipposideros	1881,	198
	1881,	199
	1886,	94
	1887,	637
luctus	1889,	159
trifoliatus	1886,	67
Rhinomyias pectoralis	1881,	794
	1886,	354
Rhinopomastes cabanisi	1882,	306
cyanomelas	1881,	570
	1882,	302
	1889,	358
minor	1882,	306
Rhinortha chlorophæa	1885,	406
Rhinosaurus gracilis	1881,	242
Rhiostoma cavernæ	1889,	342
	1889,	355
gwendolenæ	1889,	342
	1889,	355
hungerfordi	1889,	342
iris	1889,	343
Rhipidornis gulielmi-tertii	1883,	252
	1885,	616
	1886,	297
	1886,	298
Rhipidura albicollis	1887,	435
albiscapa	1881,	387
	1881,	388
	1881,	789
brachyrhyncha	1884,	580
brenchleyi	1881,	388
bulgeri	1881,	388
cockerelli	1888,	195
dryadi	1883,	54
fallax	1884,	580
flabellifera	1881,	388
	1884,	530
fuliginosa	1884,	530
fusco-rufa	1883,	194
	1883,	197
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
hamadryas	1883,	51
	1883,	54
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
javanica	1881,	794
	1885,	408
	1887,	435
lenzi	1884,	431
macgillivrayi	1881,	789
nigritorquis	1885,	250
Rhipidura nigri-torquis	1885,	260
	1889,	225
obiensis	1885,	570
opistherythra	1883,	194
	1883,	197
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
pelzelni	1881,	387
	1881,	388
perlata	1881,	794
preissi	1881,	387
	1881,	388
rubrofrontata	1888,	195
russata	1887,	331
saturata	1881,	388
setosa	1885,	632
tricolor	1885,	570
	1885,	632
	1887,	331
	1888,	187
Rhizogramma indica	1881,	342
	1883,	158
	1888,	302
inextricata	1881,	342
	1881,	619
	1888,	301
	1888,	302
petrorhiza	1881,	342
unilinea	1885,	452
	1885,	476
Rhizomys badius	1886,	65
	1886,	71
castaneus	1886,	71
pruinosus	1886,	65
Rhodaria, sp.	1884,	325
amata	1889,	521
arida	1881,	621
juncturalis	1886,	457
phœnicealis	1884,	325
Rhodia fugax	1888,	633
newara	1888,	121
Rhodocera acuminata	1881,	878
	1887,	408
alvinda	1881,	879
amintha	1881,	879
aspasia	1887,	408
maxima	1887,	408
nipalensis	1881,	878
	1881,	879
	1887,	408
rhamni	1881,	878
	1881,	879
	1887,	401
	1887,	408
—, var. aspasia	1881,	864
	1881,	878
—, var. farinosa	1887,	408

		Page
Rhododrilus	1889,	380
minutus	1889,	381
Rhodogastra fraterna	1885,	294
Rhodoneura albatalis	1889,	422
	1889,	432
strigatula	1889,	422
Rhodopis atacamensis	1883,	425
vesper	1883,	425
Rhodopygia hypomelas	1888,	31
Rhombophryne testudo	1886,	412
	1888,	172
	1888,	182
	1890,	327
Rhombus boscii	1890,	43
lævis	1882,	749
maximus	1882,	749
megastoma	1890,	43
Rhopalizus sansibaricus	1885,	231
Rhopalopsyche nycteris	1886,	378
Rhopalurus laticauda	1890,	121
Rhopodytes borneensis	1881,	792
erythrognathus	1881,	793
sumatranus	1885,	406
Rhoptropus afer	1890,	78
Rhoptrurus baroni	1890,	122
	1890,	140
	1890,	141
büttneri	1890,	122
	1890,	138
centrurimorphus	1890,	122
	1890,	141
dentatus	1890,	122
	1890,	127
	1890,	138
	1890,	139
jacksoni	1890,	138
	1890,	141
kirki	1890,	122
	1890,	137
	1890,	141
Rhynchæa australis	1882,	350
capensis	1881,	600
	1882,	350
	1882,	356
	1887,	2
semicollaris	1881,	16
	1883,	429
sinensis	1888,	458
Rhynchaspis capensis	1884,	173
Rhynchastatus funebris	1889,	361
Rhynchina, sp.	1886,	382
eremialis	1889,	417
pervulgaris	1885,	471
	1885,	476
	1886,	452
xylina	1886,	452
Rhynchobatus djeddensis	1889,	243
Rhynchobatus djeddensis	1890,	685
Rhynchobdella aculeata	1890,	38
Rhynchocyclus cinereiceps	1883,	447
fulvipectus	1882,	20
	1885,	90
	1885,	116
megacephalus	1882,	20
peruvianus	1882,	20
	1885,	68
— æquatorialis	1883,	537
	1883,	556
	1885,	90
	1885,	122
sulphurescens	1882,	20
	1882,	607
Rhynchocyon chrysopygus	1881,	164
cirnei	1881,	163
	1881,	164
macrurus	1881,	163
petersi	1881,	164
	1890,	361
	1890,	444
Rhynchonella nigricans	1886,	182
psittacea	1881,	948
	1886,	182
pyxidata	1886,	182
sicula	1881,	948
	1881,	949
	1882,	682
	1884,	142
Rhynchonycteris naso	1887,	151
Rhynchophorus palmarum	1887,	490
Rhynchopora bispinosa	1881,	50
Rhynchops melanura	1882,	522
	1882,	523
nigra	1882,	522
	1882,	523
	1882,	628
	1883,	462
	1885,	120
Rhynchostruthus riebecki	1881,	953
	1881,	954
socotranus	1881,	170
	1881,	171
Rhynchotus rufescens	1885,	844
Rhynortha chlorophæa	1881,	792
Rhyparia amurensis	1888,	617
purpurea	1888,	616
transectata	1885,	862
Rhyparida lævicollis	1887,	75
quinquemaculata	1887,	75
	1887,	119
Rhypariodes nebulosa	1888,	616
rubescens	1888,	616

		Page
Rhypariodes subvaria ..	1888,	616
Rhytia hypermnestra ..	1885,	463
Rhytidoceros obscurus..	1882,	702
plicatus	1882,	702
	1882,	703
	1885,	566
	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	192
ruficollis	1882,	702
undulatus	1882,	702
	1882,	703
Rhytidonota plicata....	1888,	87
Rhytina stelleri	1883,	72
Rhyzæna tetradactyla..	1882,	92
typicus	1882,	92
Ricania affinis	1888,	554
flavicostalis	1888,	554
hyalina	1888,	555
panorpæformis	1888,	554
	1888,	555
pellucida	1888,	555
Rinecura nigrescens....	1888,	228
Riodina lysippus	1890,	572
Risoba diversipennis ..	1881,	329
literata	1881,	329
obstructa	1881,	328
	1886,	443
prominens	1881,	329
repugnans	1881,	328
vialis	1881,	329
Rissa tridactyla	1882,	654
Rissoa abyssicola.....	1884,	115
	1884,	116
æmula	1884,	127
æqua	1890,	310
	1890,	316
affinis.....	1884,	124
	1884,	149
agapeta	1890,	252
	1890,	289
	1890,	315
albella	1884,	119
	1884,	121
algeriana	1884,	122
angulata	1884,	119
	1884,	149
arctica	1884,	123
arenaria.....	1884,	124
aspera	1884,	122
asturiana	1884,	127
atomus	1890,	309
	1890,	316
cala	1890,	252
	1890,	288
	1890,	315
calathus.....	1884,	111
	1884,	113

		Page
Rissoa canaliculata	1884,	116
canariensis	1884,	114
cancellata	1884,	111
carinata.....	1884,	116
cimex.....	1884,	111
cimicoïdes.....	1884,	112
cingillus	1884,	127
compsa	1890,	252
	1890,	289
	1890,	316
concinna	1884,	127
coriacea.....	1884,	125
coronata.....	1884,	134
	1884,	140
costata	1884,	116
	1884,	117
	1884,	118
costulata	1884,	117
	1884,	118
	1884,	123
crenulata	1884,	111
crispa.....	1884,	116
deliciosa	1884,	115
	1884,	121
	1884,	149
depicta	1884,	127
	1890,	289
desmaresti.....	1884,	117
dictyophora	1884,	113
dolium	1884,	120
	1884,	351
ehrenbergi.....	1884,	119
elegantissima	1884,	115
elongata	1884,	349
ephamilla	1890,	252
	1890,	288
	1890,	315
eritima	1890,	252
	1890,	289
	1890,	316
etneensis	1884,	113
exarata	1884,	124
	1884,	352
exigua	1884,	116
eximia	1884,	352
fenestrata	1890,	310
fischeri	1884,	113
	1884,	149
galvagni.....	1884,	127
glabra	1884,	348
glypta	1890,	252
	1890,	288
	1890,	316
gracilis	1884,	353
granulum	1884,	121
	1884,	127
inconspicua	1884,	120
	1884,	121

		Page
Rissoa intermedia	1884,	112
interrupta	1884,	118
	1884,	119
jeffreysi	1884,	112
lactea	1884,	127
lanciæ	1884,	114
lilacina	1884,	118
maculata	1884,	127
mariæ	1884,	112
melanura	1890,	320
membranacea	1884,	117
	1884,	118
mighelsi	1884,	124
minutissima	1884,	124
monodonta	1884,	116
montacuti	1884,	117
	1884,	122
multicostata	1884,	121
multilineata	1884,	124
nana	1884,	120
	1884,	121
oblonga	1884,	118
obtusa	1884,	126
œnonensis	1884,	119
ordinaria	1890,	310
	1890,	316
ovatella	1884,	118
parva	1884,	118
	1884,	119
parvula	1884,	114
	1884,	149
perfecta	1890,	252
	1890,	290
	1890,	310
	1890,	316
perminima	1890,	290
philippiana	1884,	114
picta	1884,	127
platia	1890,	309
	1890,	316
polita	1884,	347
porifera	1884,	118
proxima	1884,	125
pseustes	1890,	252
	1890,	290
	1890,	316
pulchra	1884,	120
punctura	1884,	114
pusilla	1884,	120
radiata	1884,	121
reticulata	1884,	111
	1884,	112
rudis	1884,	121
rufilabrum	1884,	118
sarsii	1884,	119
	1884,	121
saxatilis	1884,	123
scrobiculata	1884,	112
Rissoa semistriata	1884,	126
similis	1884,	117
	1884,	118
simulans	1890,	310
	1890,	316
sinuosa	1884,	367
soluta	1884,	126
	1890,	289
sororcula	1884,	112
splendida	1884,	117
stefanisi	1884,	123
striata	1884,	123
	1884,	124
striatula	1884,	125
subcarinata	1890,	290
subperforata	1884,	122
subsoluta	1884,	115
	1884,	149
substriata	1884,	126
suturalis	1884,	353
targionii	1884,	119
tenuicostata	1884,	113
tenuiplicata	1884,	127
tenuisculpta	1884,	125
tervaricosa	1890,	320
testæ	1884,	115
	1884,	116
	1886,	149
textilis	1884,	112
trinodosa	1884,	352
turgida	1884,	126
turricola	1884,	120
	1884,	149
vaga	1890,	309
	1890,	316
variabilis	1884,	116
	1884,	117
	1884,	118
	1884,	123
varicifera	1890,	252
	1890,	290
	1890,	310
	1890,	316
variegata	1884,	121
venus	1884,	111
violacea	1884,	116
	1884,	118
vitrea	1884,	125
wallichi	1890,	252
	1890,	289
	1890,	315
wyville-thomsoni	1884,	122
	1884,	123
zetlandica	1884,	113
	1884,	116
(Setia) tenuisculpta	1890,	319
(——) triangularis	1890,	320
Rissoina bryeria	1890,	252

		Page
Rissoina bryeria	1890,	287
	1890,	319
chesneli.....	1890,	287
congenita	1890,	252
	1890,	287
	1890,	316
decipiens	1890,	252
	1890,	287
helenæ	1890,	252
	1890,	287
	1890,	316
mellissii.....	1890,	252
	1890,	286
	1890,	316
turtoni	1890,	252
	1890,	286
	1890,	316
Rivula flavonigra.....	1884,	522
	1884,	529
sericealis	1881,	620
	1884,	522
	1889,	561
subrosea	1889,	560
Robsonia formidabilis ..	1890,	625
	1890,	629
marina	1883,	357
	1890,	621
	1890,	626
Rocellaria dubia	1890,	253
	1890,	303
Rodontia lurida	1888,	647
Rœselia angulata.....	1888,	393
confusalis	1888,	393
	1888,	608
cristulalis	1888,	393
	1888,	608
cuculatella	1888,	393
fraterna.....	1888,	393
pascua	1885,	293
	1885,	307
scripta	1888,	393
Rollulus rouloul	1881,	800
	1885,	416
Romaleosoma agnes ..	1884,	223
ceres	1887,	567
medon	1884,	223
ruspina	1887,	569
xypete	1887,	569
Rosama cinnamomea ..	1888,	637
	1888,	655
macrodonta	1888,	637
plusioides	1888,	637
sciritis	1890,	511
simois	1890,	511
Roscius circumdatus ..	1881,	275
	1881,	276
quadriplagiatus....	1881,	275
Rossia patagonica.....	1881,	22
	1881,	138

		Page
Rostellaria pes-carbonis.	1885,	51
serresiana	1885,	50
Rostrhamus sociabilis..	1885,	119
Rostrisepta parva.....	1882,	673
Rubigula cyaniventris..	1888,	272
webberi.....	1885,	412
Rudolphius laticeps....	1883,	467
	1883,	517
Rumia cratægaria	1886,	388
mimulina	1886,	388
	1888,	318
Rupicola peruviana....	1882,	3
	1882,	24
	1885,	93
sanguinolenta	1885,	116
Rusicada albitibia	1883,	20
diversalis	1883,	21
nigritarsis	1883,	20
Rusticus adolescens		
hanno	1884,	316
Ruticilla aurorea.....	1887,	602
	1888,	463
phœnicurus	1888,	20
Sabalassa electra	1883,	217
Sabanosa cratis.....	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	254
	1883,	269
Sabbaria peeroza.....	1886,	48
Saccopteryx bilineata ..	1888,	129
leptura	1887,	151
Saccostomus lapidarius .	1882,	266
Sadarga gotama	1881,	903
	1887,	425
Sagra fulgida	1888,	339
jansoni	1888,	339
leechi.....	1888,	339
petelii	1888,	339
	1888,	340
Saiga tatarica	1890,	613
	1890,	614
	1890,	615
Sainia protenor.....	1882,	260
Sais rosalia	1883,	213
	1890,	559
Salamandra atra	1884,	422
	1884,	423
	1888,	504
	1888,	505
maculata	1888,	434
maculosa	1884,	422
	1884,	423
	1888,	498
	1888,	504
Salamandrina perspicil-		
lata	1884,	422
	1884,	423
	1885,	857

		Page
Salamis anacardii	1890,	467
cacta	1890,	467
ethyra	1887,	570
Salarias brevis	1888,	264
leopardus	1888,	264
lineatus	1889,	240
neilli	1888,	264
sindensis	1888,	263
tridactylus	1887,	664
unicolor	1889,	240
Salatura adustus	1883,	244
affinis	1883,	243
artenice	1883,	242
	1883,	366
	1883,	367
aruana	1883,	243
biseriata	1883,	208
	1883,	244
chionippe	1883,	243
chrysippus	1883,	237
conspicua	1883,	243
decipiens	1883,	244
edmondi	1883,	242
ferruginea	1883,	208
	1883,	244
fulgurata	1883,	243
genutia	1882,	234
	1883,	214
	1883,	234
	1883,	240
	1883,	241
	1884,	504
	1885,	125
	1886,	421
hegesippus	1883,	241
	1883,	242
insolata	1883,	208
	1883,	244
intensa	1883,	240
	1883,	242
intermedia	1883,	241
laratensis	1883,	366
	1883,	367
	1883,	371
lotis	1883,	242
melanippus	1883,	241
mysolica	1883,	242
mytilene	1883,	208
	1883,	244
nesippus	1883,	241
nigrita	1883,	243
nipalensis	1883,	240
	1883,	323
nubila	1883,	242
philene	1883,	242
sumatrana	1883,	241
	1883,	242
Salbia perspicualis	1883,	167
Salbia perspicualis	1885,	870
	1886,	458
Salea rosaceum	1890,	78
Salmacis bicolor	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
dussumieri	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
rarispina	1888,	388
sulcata	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
Salmo alpinus	1882,	722
	1884,	37
	1884,	593
—, var. struanensis	1884,	379
argenteus	1884,	34
brachypoma	1884,	34
cambricus	1884,	34
coreganoides	1884,	28
fario	1884,	29
	1884,	33
	1884,	35
	1884,	588
	1885,	436
	1886,	507
	1888,	3
	1889,	135
—, var. ausonii	1884,	35
—, var. gaimardi	1884,	35
—, var. levenensis	1884,	588
ferox	1884,	33
	1884,	34
	1884,	35
	1884,	589
fluviatilis	1884,	28
fontinalis	1882,	753
	1884,	23
	1884,	27
	1884,	30
	1884,	31
	1884,	33
	1884,	37
	1884,	38
	1884,	377
	1884,	378
	1884,	379
	1884,	585
	1884,	588
	1884,	593
	1885,	243
	1888,	3
gallivensis	1884,	35
gracilis	1884,	17
	1884,	25
levenensis	1884,	18

		Page
Salmo levenensis	1884,	23
	1884,	33
	1884,	35
	1884,	37
	1884,	377
	1884,	593
	1885,	243
nigripennis	1884,	35
orcadensis	1884,	34
purpuratus	1887,	50
	1887,	129
	1887,	130
salar	1884,	18
	1884,	20
	1884,	23
	1884,	25
	1884,	26
	1884,	34
	1884,	35
	1884,	37
	1884,	376
	1884,	377
	1884,	378
	1884,	582
	1884,	584
	1884,	588
	1885,	243
salvelinus	1882,	753
	1888,	3
schiffermuelleri	1882,	751
stomachicus	1884,	35
struanensis	1882,	753
	1884,	586
trutta	1884,	34
	1885,	243
Salpinx ægyptius	1883,	316
ænea	1883,	298
alcidice	1883,	296
althæa	1883,	305
assimilata	1883,	299
biformis	1883,	298
bouruana	1883,	302
brandti	1883,	304
callithoë	1883,	306
chloë	1883,	315
consanguinea	1883,	303
crassa	1883,	307
dehaani	1883,	301
depuiseti	1883,	304
diocletianus	1883,	296
elusina	1883,	280
	1883,	299
eunice	1883,	301
eupator	1883,	297
euthoë	1883,	305
fraterna	1883,	299
frigida	1883,	300
gamelia	1883,	317
Salpinx graeffiana	1883,	303
grantii	1883,	306
herbsti	1883,	304
hisme	1883,	303
hobsoni	1883,	301
hyacinthus	1883,	297
illustris	1883,	307
imitata	1883,	300
iphianassa	1883,	303
kadu	1883,	304
klugii	1883,	306
labreyi	1883,	305
lazulina	1883,	210
	1883,	300
leucogonys	1883,	301
leucostictos	1883,	301
lorenzo	1883,	298
lowei	1883,	297
macleayi	1883,	303
margarita	1883,	313
masoni	1883,	309
mesocala	1883,	305
meyeri	1883,	305
minorata	1883,	307
mniszechii	1883,	299
nemertes	1883,	255
	1883,	300
	1883,	302
novaræ	1883,	300
oculata	1883,	302
pasithea	1883,	302
	1883,	303
perdita	1883,	303
rhadamanthus	1883,	296
splendens	1883,	311
staintoni	1883,	303
treitschkei	1883,	298
usipetes	1883,	299
vestigiata	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	300
viola	1883,	304
viridis	1883,	298
weberi	1883,	304
Salpornis emini	1884,	415
	1884,	416
	1884,	417
	1888,	37
salvadoria	1884,	416
	1884,	417
	1888,	37
spilonota	1884,	416
	1884,	417
Saltator albicollis	1883,	421
	1883,	548
atriceps	1883,	421
	1883,	443

		Page
Saltator atripennis	1883,	548
aurantiirostris	1882,	598
cærulescens	1882,	16
	1882,	597
flavidicollis	1883,	548
	1885,	122
grandis	1883,	443
guadelupensis	1889,	326
isthmicus	1883,	421
laticlavius	1882,	16
magnus	1882,	16
	1883,	548
	1885,	84
olivascens	1883,	548
superciliaris	1882,	597
Saltatricula multicolor	1882,	600
Samanta perspicua	1888,	59
Samea, sp.....	1884,	325
bipunctalis	1888,	333
ecclesialis	1883,	167
	1884,	325
gracilis	1888,	334
inscitalis	1883,	167
	1885,	868
	1886,	458
magna	1886,	383
	1888,	333
yerburii.....	1886,	383
	1886,	395
	1888,	333
Samia ceanothi.....	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1886,	4
cecropia.....	1881,	652
	1881,	819
	1881,	823
	1882,	548
	1882,	632
	1885,	65
	1885,	66
	1886,	2
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
columbia	1885,	65
gloveri	1881,	652
	1881,	819
	1881,	823
Sangalla antiphates....	1885,	534
	1885,	536
beata	1885,	534
Sangaria haagi.....	1889,	274
haroldi	1889,	273
	1889,	274

		Page
Santosia luteola	1890,	478
vitticollis	1890,	479
Saperda gebleri	1888,	380
Saphara ænea	1883,	208
	1883,	210
	1883,	298
biformis.....	1883,	298
erimas	1883,	298
jessica	1883,	298
lorenzo	1883,	298
treitschkei.....	1883,	255
	1883,	297
	1883,	298
viridis	1883,	298
Sapho longistigma	1889,	300
pulchella	1889,	298
	1889,	300
Sapphironia cæruleogularis	1883,	425
Sappho caroli	1881,	487
Saraca costinotata	1889,	568
flavomaculata	1889,	567
indentalis	1889,	567
	1889,	571
subviolacea	1889,	568
textilis	1889,	567
	1889,	571
trimantesalis.....	1889,	567
vasava	1889,	568
Saragus lævicollis	1881,	476
Sarangesa dasahara	1882,	262
	1882,	263
purendra.....	1882,	262
	1884,	512
	1885,	146
Sarbaria peeroza	1882,	258
polyctor.....	1882,	258
Sarcidiornis africanus ..	1881,	601
	1889,	371
melanotus	1881,	601
Sarcops calvus	1885,	250
	1885,	267
	1889,	228
Sarcorhamphus æquatorialis.....	1883,	349
	1885,	116
gryphus.....	1883,	349
lowii	1885,	267
Sargus kotschyi	1887,	658
rondeletii, var. capensis.....	1887,	658
Sarmalia radiata	1887,	676
Sarobia confusa	1883,	260
grayi	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	254
	1883,	260

		Page
Saronaga albicosta	1881,	330
Sarpedon robustum	1883,	354
	1883,	364
	1883,	365
Sarrothripa undulana ..	1888,	607
Sasia abnormis.....	1885,	406
	1888,	279
Sasunaga tenebrosa....	1881,	343
	1885,	451
Satanga eupator	1883,	255
	1883,	297
Satara woodfordi.....	1888,	576
	1888,	580
Satarupa gopala	1881,	910
sambara.....	1881,	911
Satsuma ferrea.....	1881,	887
	1887,	414
fridvalskyi.....	1881,	865
Saturnia arnobia	1881,	142
	1881,	145
artemis	1888,	634
brachyura	1881,	144
	1881,	145
carpini	1881,	652
	1881,	654
	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1887,	52
	1887,	242
delegorguei	1888,	84
grotei.....	1888,	402
hockingii	1888,	402
hyperbius	1881,	143
	1881,	145
iole.....	1881,	144
	1881,	145
lindia.....	1888,	402
lunulata.....	1888,	635
oubie	1885,	757
	1885,	776
pavonia major	1885,	776
pernyi	1888,	633
pyri	1881,	652
	1887,	52
	1889,	87
	1890,	95
royi	1887,	447
sciron.....	1881,	143
	1881,	145
sergestus	1881,	143
	1881,	145
simla	1886,	387
terpsichore	1887,	51
	1887,	52
undulata	1888,	635
zaddachii	1885,	776

		Page
Saturnia (Eudæmonia) argiphontes	1881,	144
	1881,	145
Satyrus avatara	1882,	236
bipunctatus	1881,	848
	1881,	853
	1881,	906
	1887,	426
dryas	1881,	868
	1881,	906
	1887,	403
	1887,	426
hyperanthus	1887,	403
	1887,	426
hyrania	1882,	235
motschulskyi	1881,	904
nareda	1882,	238
	1886,	359
padma	1882,	236
	1882,	406
parisatis	1882,	236
	1886,	357
saraswati	1882,	236
	1886,	357
schakra	1882,	236
	1886,	358
schrenkii	1881,	848
sibirica	1881,	906
	1887,	426
swaha	1882,	236
	1886,	357
verma	1882,	235
weranga.....	1882,	406
zopyrus	1882,	237
(Cyllo) neelgherriensis	1885,	127
	1886,	424
Saugatissa citrinula....	1885,	304
Saula japonica	1887,	642
	1887,	644
nigripes	1886,	161
Sauloprocta cockerelli..	1888,	195
melaleuca	1885,	570
	1887,	331
Saurida tumbil.....	1887,	665
Saurodactylus mauritanicus	1890,	77
Sauromalus ater	1890,	78
Sauromarptis gaudichaudi	1885,	628
Sauropatis albicilla	1885,	568
chloris	1881,	793
	1882,	705
	1883,	51
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
	1885,	256

		Page
Sauropatis chloris	1885,	418
	1885,	504
	1885,	547
	1885,	548
	1885,	568
	1885,	627
sancta	1882,	705
	1884,	426
	1884,	432
	1885,	548
	1885,	568
	1885,	627
	1887,	330
	1888,	193
saurophaga	1885,	568
	1885,	627
	1887,	330
	1888,	193
sordida	1882,	705
tristrami	1887,	330
	1888,	193
Saurophis crucifer	1883,	33
Saurothera dominicensis	1885,	170
	1885,	171
	1885,	178
vieilloti	1885,	170
	1889,	187
Saurus varius	1887,	665
Saxicava, sp.....	1881,	40
antarctica	1881,	40
arctica	1881,	40
	1890,	248
	1890,	313
rugosa	1881,	946
Saxicola deserti	1881,	167
	1881,	453
	1885,	836
	1888,	140
isabellina	1881,	167
	1887,	579
montana	1881,	167
morio.....	1882,	306
œnanthe	1881,	572
pleschanka	1882,	306
shelleyi	1881,	572
Sayornis cineracea	1885,	87
	1885,	115
nigricans	1883,	552
	1885,	115
Scacchia ovata.....	1881,	704
tenera	1881,	696
	1881,	724
Scalaria acus.....	1884,	139
	1884,	149
albida.....	1890,	273
algeriana	1884,	134
	1884,	140
	1884,	149

		Page
Scalaria atomus	1890,	251
	1890,	274
	1890,	316
cantrainei	1884,	133
celesti	1884,	136
clathratula	1884,	136
clathrus.....	1884,	137
coartata.....	1884,	139
commoda	1890,	251
	1890,	274
	1890,	316
communis	1884,	137
confusa	1890,	251
	1890,	273
coronata	1884,	134
	1884,	141
corrugata	1884,	132
crassilabrum	1884,	141
crenata	1884,	141
crispa.....	1884,	136
disjuncta	1884,	135
eximia	1884,	136
foliacea	1884,	136
formosissima.....	1884,	140
	1884,	149
fragilis	1890,	251
	1890,	273
frondicula	1884,	137
frondosa	1884,	134
	1884,	136
	1884,	137
geniculata.....	1884,	133
grœnlandica	1884,	136
	1884,	137
hellenica	1884,	134
	1884,	140
kuzmici	1884,	134
lanceolata	1884,	133
longissima.....	1884,	132
	1884,	149
mellissi	1890,	251
	1890,	273
	1890,	274
	1890,	316
modesta.....	1890,	273
multilineata	1884,	134
multistriata	1890,	251
	1890,	274
muricata	1884,	134
	1884,	136
nana	1884,	134
	1884,	135
	1884,	149
obtusicostata.....	1884,	139
pecchioliana	1884,	136
producta	1884,	136
pseudopulchella ..	1884,	137
pulchella	1884,	134

		Page
Scalaria pulchella	1884,	136
	1890,	274
pumicea.....	1884,	140
pumila	1884,	136
rugosa	1884,	136
sanctæ-helenæ	1890,	251
	1890,	274
	1890,	316
scacchii.....	1884,	141
schultzii.....	1884,	134
semidisjuncta	1884,	135
	1884,	149
serrata	1884,	140
soluta	1884,	136
spinosa	1884,	136
striatissima	1884,	140
subdecussata.....	1884,	132
subulata	1884,	138
tenera	1884,	139
	1884,	149
tenuicostata	1884,	138
torulosa.....	1884,	133
trevelyana.....	1884,	134
	1884,	137
	1890,	274
turbonæ.....	1884,	134
	1884,	138
turricula	1890,	273
uncinaticosta	1884,	134
varicosa.....	1884,	139
	1884,	140
vittata	1884,	133
	1884,	149
Scallodera fulvipennis ..	1885,	754
Scalops aquaticus.....	1888,	443
Scaphander puncto-striatus	1883,	393
Scaphiodon muscatensis.	1887,	665
Scaphiopus couchii	1886,	413
Scapteira inornata	1881,	744
Scarabæus cribricollis ..	1885,	231
	1885,	235
pithecius	1888,	86
sabæus	1888,	86
sacer, var. peregrinus	1888,	371
sanctus	1885,	231
	1885,	232
Scarabus albovaricosus .	1887,	292
borneensis.....	1881,	634
pollex	1887,	292
zonatus	1887,	292
Scardafella inca	1883,	428
Scardamia metallaria ..	1885,	852
Scarites rotundicollis ..	1887,	128
striatidens.....	1884,	404
sulcatus.....	1888,	369
Scea auriflama	1885,	525
Scea cleonica	1885,	525
	1885,	536
	1890,	498
fluonia	1885,	525
	1885,	536
orilochia	1885,	525
Scedopla regalis	1889,	494
Scelidotherium ankilosopum	1886,	492
bellulum	1886,	492
bravardi.....	1886,	494
	1886,	496
	1886,	497
	1886,	498
bucklandi	1886,	492
capellini.....	1886,	492
chiliense	1886,	496
	1886,	497
	1886,	498
leptocephalum	1886,	491
	1886,	492
	1886,	493
	1886,	494
	1886,	495
	1886,	496
	1886,	497
	1886,	498
minutum	1886,	492
oweni.....	1886,	492
peruviense.....	1886,	494
tarijense	1886,	491
	1886,	492
	1886,	495
	1886,	496
(Platyonyx) brongniarti	1886,	495
Scelodonta lewisi.....	1885,	753
Sceloporus couchii	1890,	78
garmani.....	1882,	720
	1882,	761
gracilis	1882,	761
jalapæ	1890,	78
lateralis.....	1890,	78
omiltemanus.....	1890,	78
ornatus	1890,	78
phayeri	1882,	761
pyrrhocephalus....	1890,	78
rubriventris	1890,	78
teapensis	1890,	78
undulatus	1882,	720
	1882,	761
Scelotes macrolepis	1890,	80
Schedophilus medusophagus	1881,	734
Schematiza apicalis....	1889,	289
funerea	1889,	287
unistriata	1889,	288
	1889,	289

		Page
Schematiza venezuelensis	1889,	288
Schismope carinata	1890,	312
Schistes geoffroyi	1885,	68
	1885,	104
	1885,	121
	1885,	424
personatus	1884,	305
	1885,	68
	1885,	121
	1885,	424
Schistomitra funeralis	1888,	612
Schizophrys serratus	1884,	10
Schizoporella hyalina	1881,	49
	1881,	53
	1881,	59
incrassata	1881,	49
labiosa	1881,	49
marsupium	1881,	48
	1881,	139
spinifera	1881,	49
tuberculata	1881,	49
(Lepralia) venusta	1881,	49
Schizorhis leopoldi	1881,	591
personatus	1881,	591
Schlegelia respublica	1885,	654
Schmidtia aulopora	1881,	127
	1881,	128
	1881,	131
Schœnicola apicalis	1881,	920
	1881,	921
platyura	1881,	919
	1881,	920
	1882,	634
polaris	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Schœnobius bisignatus	1885,	878
	1886,	461
Sciapteron bicincta	1888,	592
crabroniforme	1888,	591
ferale	1888,	591
	1888,	654
regale	1888,	591
tabaniforme	1882,	548
Scincus albofasciatus	1890,	80
	1890,	85
	1890,	86
conirostris	1881,	677
hemprichii	1881,	678
meccensis	1881,	678
mitranus	1881,	678
officinalis	1881,	677
	1881,	678
	1890,	85
Scintilla recondita	1881,	693
rotunda	1881,	695
	1881,	724
Sciocoris odiosus	1881,	86
Sciocoris tibialis	1890,	475
Scirpophaga degenerella	1884,	528
Scissirostrum dubium	1885,	556
Scissurella angulata	1883,	88
aspera	1883,	88
carinata	1890,	312
costata	1883,	89
crispata	1883,	88
jucunda	1890,	311
	1890,	317
lævigata	1883,	89
paucicostata	1883,	88
plicata	1883,	89
striatula	1883,	89
umbilicata	1883,	88
	1883,	115
	1884,	148
Sciuropterus alboniger	1886,	59
	1889,	223
davisoni	1886,	74
	1886,	75
	1889,	159
fimbriatus	1881,	204
	1886,	59
horsfieldi	1886,	75
lepidus	1886,	75
pearsoni	1886,	60
	1886,	74
	1886,	75
sagitta	1886,	75
spadiceus	1886,	75
Sciurus aberti	1882,	372
annulatus	1888,	9
atrodorsalis	1886,	70
	1886,	76
badging	1886,	76
	1886,	77
	1886,	78
badjing	1889,	231
berdmorei	1886,	71
	1886,	78
bicolor	1886,	67
	1886,	75
— ephippium	1889,	230
blanfordi	1886,	68
	1886,	69
bœhmi	1888,	4
	1888,	9
	1888,	10
	1888,	16
cagsi	1890,	600
caniceps	1886,	68
	1886,	69
— concolor	1886,	70
	1886,	76
— griseimanus	1886,	69
— phayrii	1886,	69

		Page
Sciurus caniceps		
pygerythrus	1886,	69
— typicus.....	1886,	69
	1886,	70
castanonotus.....	1882,	372
chrysonotus	1886,	70
concinnus	1889,	231
	1889,	232
	1890,	600
concolor.....	1886,	69
	1886,	70
congicus	1882,	265
	1888,	9
	1888,	10
	1890,	448
deppei	1890,	74
erythræus	1886,	61
	1886,	76
exilis	1887,	503
	1889,	231
	1889,	232
ferrugineus germaini.....	1886,	77
griseimanus	1886,	68
griseoflavus	1882,	372
	1890,	73
hippurus	1886,	76
hypopyrrhus colliæi	1888,	129
indicus	1886,	60
inornatus	1886,	69
insignis	1886,	78
jentinki	1889,	230
	1889,	231
lemniscatus	1888,	9
	1888,	10
leuconius	1890,	599
	1890,	601
leucopus	1886,	69
lokriah	1886,	61
lokrioides	1886,	61
ludovicianus.....	1890,	74
macclellandi	1886,	61
— barbei	1886,	61
	1886,	71
— swinhoei	1886,	61
— typicus.....	1886,	61
melanotis	1889,	232
mindanensis	1890,	600
modestus	1886,	69
mouhoti.....	1886,	71
murinus.....	1890,	599
niger cinereus	1890,	73
	1890,	74
— melanonotus ..	1890,	73
—, var. ludovicianus	1890,	73
nigrovittatus.....	1886,	76
Sciurus nigrovittatus ..	1886,	77
notatus	1889,	231
	1890,	600
palliatus	1890,	447
palmarum.....	1886,	56
pernyi	1886,	71
phayrii	1886,	68
	1886,	69
	1886,	70
philippinensis	1890,	600
plantani.....	1886,	76
	1889,	231
pluto	1889,	230
poensis	1888,	9
prevosti.....	1886,	76
	1889,	230
	1890,	599
punctatissimus	1886,	61
pygerythrus	1886,	68
pyrrhopus	1888,	9
	1888,	16
	1890,	447
— anerythrus	1890,	447
	1890,	448
— erythrogenys ..	1890,	447
— leucostigma....	1890,	447
— typicus.....	1890,	447
rosenbergi.....	1890,	600
rubriventer	1890,	599
rufigenis	1886,	65
	1886,	71
rufobrachiatus	1888,	8
	1888,	9
	1888,	16
	1890,	447
samarensis.....	1890,	600
stangeri.....	1888,	8
	1888,	9
	1888,	16
steerii.....	1889,	223
	1890,	600
tenuis	1886,	76
	1886,	78
	1889,	230
	1889,	231
	1890,	600
	1890,	601
typicus	1890,	73
variegatus.....	1890,	74
vittatus	1886,	76
weberi	1890,	600
whiteheadi	1889,	231
	1889,	232
(Rhinosciurus) laticaudatus	1886,	78
Scleothrix zona	1881,	870
	1881,	916
Scleroptera granti	1881,	597

		Page
Scleroptera subtorquata	1889,	370
Sclerorhynchus atavus .	1889,	449
	1889,	450
Sclerostomus femoralis .	1881,	81
Sclerurus caudacutus ..	1882,	610
Scolecomorphus kirkii..	1886,	414
Scolecophagus ferrugineus	1881,	968
Scolitantides nyseus ..	1881,	607
sedi	1881,	849
Scolopax rosenbergi....	1885,	665
rusticula	1888,	459
sabinii	1881,	409
Scolopendra morsitans..	1888,	556
subspinipes	1888,	556
Scolopsis auratus	1887,	656
bimaculatus	1887,	657
ghanam	1887,	656
inermis	1887,	657
torquatus	1887,	656
Scomber janesaba.....	1887,	662
kanagurta	1887,	662
Scoparia alconalis.....	1888,	335
ictericalis	1885,	876
	1885,	886
optatusalis.....	1888,	335
vinctalis	1884,	502
Scopelodes ursina.....	1888,	611
Scopelus coccoi.....	1890,	455
langerhausi	1890,	454
	1890,	455
pusillus	1890,	457
schmitzi.....	1890,	456
scoticus	1889,	27
Scopophorus, sp.	1890,	450
Scops brasilianus	1882,	46
	1883,	41
capensis.....	1881,	564
	1888,	47
elegans	1890,	345
everetti	1889,	225
fuliginosa	1889,	225
giu	1881,	564
	1888,	47
glabripes	1890,	345
japonicus	1887,	581
	1888,	454
	1890,	345
lempiji	1881,	791
mantis	1885,	254
menadensis	1885,	545
rufescens	1885,	248
	1885,	254
semitorques	1887,	599
	1888,	461
stictonotus	1887,	581
zorca africana	1888,	47
Scopula criasusalis	1888,	335

		Page
Scopula damastesalis ..	1885,	874
	1886,	460
eximialis	1885,	874
fotalis	1885,	875
	1885,	886
	1886,	384
massalis.....	1884,	525
palmalis.....	1884,	525
	1884,	529
strenualis	1886,	460
subjectalis.....	1884,	501
vinctalis	1884,	502
	1886,	384
	1886,	460
	1888,	335
Scopus umbretta	1881,	600
	1884,	543
	1884,	553
	1886,	323
	1888,	285
	1888,	288
Scorpæna cardinalis....	1889,	156
cookii.....	1889,	151
	1889,	155
	1889,	156
cruenta	1889,	156
scrofa.....	1887,	342
Scorpio bahiensis.....	1890,	118
	1890,	119
Scotomera tristis	1881,	623
	1884,	526
	1888,	293
	1888,	332
Scotosia, sp.	1881,	84
conturbata.....	1888,	327
dubiosata	1881,	617
	1886,	393
	1888,	327
expensa.....	1888,	327
miniosata	1888,	328
nigralbata	1888,	327
venimaculata	1886,	393
	1888,	327
vitreata	1886,	390
Scrobicularia adunca ..	1882,	576
alba	1881,	697
	1881,	926
	1882,	686
	1883,	392
	1884,	145
cottardi.....	1881,	925
longicallus	1881,	926
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
nitida.....	1881,	925
	1882,	685
piperata.....	1881,	925
prismatica	1881,	927

		Page
Scrobicularia prismatica	1882,	686
radiata	1881,	926
rostrata	1882,	577
trigona	1881,	925
Scutovertex sculptus	1890,	417
Scyllarus arctus	1881,	63
Scyllium canicula	1881,	662
	1881,	663
	1881,	664
	1881,	670
catulus	1881,	664
chilense	1881,	19
sahel-almæ	1888,	127
stellare	1881,	662
	1881,	666
	1881,	670
	1881,	671
	1883,	351
Scytalopus, sp.	1882,	34
magellanicus	1884,	282
	1884,	303
	1885,	102
micropterus	1885,	102
Scytaster ægyptiacus	1888,	388
galatheæ	1888,	388
indicus	1882,	123
novæ-caledoniæ	1887,	139
	1887,	140
variolatus	1888,	388
Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ	1885,	549
Sebaethe ceylonensis	1887,	91
	1887,	92
flavipennis	1885,	754
pallida	1887,	91
	1887,	92
plagioderoides	1885,	754
suturalis	1887.	91
	1887,	92
Sebastes inermis	1887,	595
oculatus	1881,	19
Secusio mania	1887,	672
Segmentina (Planorbula) alexandrina, var. tanganyicensis	1881,	294
	1881,	300
Seguenzia carinata	1885,	43
	1885,	63
elegans	1885,	42
	1885,	63
eritima	1885,	43
formosa	1885,	42
	1885,	43
laxa	1885,	44
	1885,	63
reticulata	1885,	43
tricarinata	1885,	43

		Page
Seguenzia tricarinata	1885,	63
Selache maxima	1885,	484
Selenia illustraria	1881,	822
Selenidera maculirostris	1882,	94
reinwardti	1882,	45
Selenis niviapex	1885,	468
semilux	1885,	469
Selepa celtis	1885,	460
	1886,	449
curviferella	1886,	449
docilis	1881,	619
	1884,	520
manleyi	1889,	479
	1889,	571
—, var. clara	1889,	479
occulta	1885,	461
	1885,	476
	1886,	449
vitea	1885,	460
	1885,	476
Seleucides alba	1881,	450
	1885,	616
	1885,	650
	1885,	653
nigra	1882,	333
	1882,	334
nigricans	1885,	616
	1885,	650
Selinda elusina	1883,	210
	1883,	299
mniszechi	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	255
	1883,	298
vollenhovii	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	299
Semele cordiformis	1890,	253
	1890,	301
	1890,	321
Semioceros dactyloptila	1888,	230
Semioptera wallacei	1885,	562
	1885,	574
	1885,	616
Semiothisa diplotata	1888,	319
Semiphora gothica	1889,	511
pallescens	1889,	511
Semnopithecus albocinereus	1886,	73
cephalopterus	1887,	622
	1887,	623
	1887,	626
chrysogaster	1887,	627
chrysomelas	1889,	159
	1889,	160
entellus	1887,	626
femoralis	1886,	66

		Page
Semnopithecus femoralis	1886,	72
	1889,	159
hosei	1889,	159
	1889,	228
kelaarti	1887,	627
mitratus	1887,	625
obscurus	1886,	66
	1889,	159
pileatus	1887,	627
priamus	1887,	626
schistaceus	1887,	626
siamensis	1886,	72
thersitis	1887,	626
Sepedon hæmachates	1887,	340
	1887,	488
Sephela linearis	1884,	459
Sephisa dichroa	1882,	240
	1886,	360
Sepiateuthis australis	1887,	394
Sepidium muscorum	1885,	231
Sepsina frontoparietalis	1890,	80
hessii	1890,	80
Seriarctia lewisii	1888,	620
Sericia anops	1885,	462
	1888,	224
calamistrata	1883,	26
herzi	1888,	372
substruens	1883,	26
Sericinus cressoni	1881,	874
	1887,	406
fasciatus	1881,	874
	1887,	406
fortunei	1881,	874
	1887,	406
greyi	1881,	874
	1887,	406
montela	1881,	874
	1887,	406
telamon	1881,	864
	1881,	874
	1887,	401
	1887,	406
telmona	1881,	864
	1881,	874
	1887,	406
Sericoides glacialis	1881,	81
reichei	1881,	81
Serinus striolatus	1889,	367
Seriola dumerilii	1889,	240
lalandei	1887,	394
Seriolichthys bipinnulatus	1887,	661
Serolis acutangula	1884,	330
antarctica	1884,	330
	1884,	333
	1884,	338

		Page
Serolis antarctica	1884,	339
	1884,	340
	1885,	924
australiensis	1884,	330
	1884,	334
	1884,	335
bromleyana	1884,	330
	1884,	331
	1884,	332
	1884,	338
	1884,	339
	1890,	366
	1890,	367
carinata	1884,	330
	1884,	337
convexa	1884,	330
	1884,	338
cornuta	1884,	330
	1884,	338
	1884,	340
	1890,	373
elongata	1884,	330
	1884,	335
fabricii	1881,	76
gaudichaudii	1884,	330
	1884,	338
gracilis	1884,	330
	1884,	332
	1884,	338
	1884,	340
	1890,	367
latifrons	1884,	330
	1884,	338
	1884,	340
longicaudata	1884,	330
	1884,	335
	1884,	336
minuta	1884,	330
	1884,	334
	1884,	337
neæra	1884,	330
	1884,	331
	1884,	338
	1884,	339
	1884,	340
	1890,	366
	1890,	367
	1890,	369
	1890,	373
orbignyana	1881,	76
	1884,	330
ovalis	1884,	330
pallida	1884,	330
	1884,	335
paradoxa	1881,	76
	1884,	330
	1884,	337
	1884,	338

		Page
Serolis paradoxa	1884,	340
plana	1884,	330
	1884,	338
scythei	1881,	64
	1881,	76
	1884,	330
	1884,	332
	1884,	338
	1884,	340
septemcarinata	1884,	330
	1884,	338
serrei	1884,	330
	1884,	338
trilobitoides	1884,	330
	1884,	338
tuberculata	1884,	330
	1884,	334
Serpentarius reptilivorus	1889,	82
Serphophaga cinerea	1883,	553
leucura	1884,	295
nigricans	1882,	606
subcristata	1882,	606
Serpula anguina	1884,	130
Serranus altivelis	1888,	258
	1888,	259
	1889,	244
angularis	1887,	654
areolatus	1887,	654
brunneus	1889,	244
celebicus	1887,	654
coromandelicus	1889,	237
diacanthus	1888,	259
	1889,	237
fimbriatus	1889,	322
	1889,	325
geoffroyi	1887,	654
gibbosus	1887,	654
	1888,	258
	1888,	259
	1889,	244
gigas	1887,	654
	1889,	322
grammicus	1888,	259
hemistictus	1887,	654
jayakari	1889,	237
latifasciatus	1888,	259
	1889,	237
	1889,	244
morrhua	1887,	654
	1889,	244
præopercularis	1887,	654
	1888,	259
	1889,	244
rogaa	1889,	238
salmonoides	1889,	237
sonnerati	1889,	238
stoliczkæ	1887,	654

		Page
Serranus striolatus	1887,	655
	1888,	258
	1888,	259
	1889,	244
Serrarius fusifer	1890,	417
Serrodes inara	1885,	464
Sertularella johnstoni	1881,	104
kerguelenensis	1881,	104
polyzonias	1881,	104
Sertularia dumosa	1881,	103
elongata	1887,	394
episcopus	1881,	105
fusiformis	1881,	105
trispinosa	1881,	104
Sesamia inferens	1885,	447
Sesapa inscripta	1888,	602
Sesarma angustipes	1881,	63
cinerea	1881,	70
lafordii	1888,	88
stimpsonii	1881,	70
Sesia alternata	1888,	581
bombyliformis	1887,	217
	1887,	218
conopiformis	1882,	548
formiciformis	1882,	548
fuciformis	1887,	216
	1887,	217
	1887,	218
	1887,	224
	1887,	225
	1887,	231
	1887,	240
	1887,	272
hylas	1888,	581
musciformis	1882,	548
radians	1888,	581
	1888,	582
saundersii	1886,	378
	1888,	294
scoliiformis	1882,	548
spheciformis	1882,	548
	1883,	346
velox	1888,	592
whitelyi	1888,	582
Sessinia, sp.	1888,	538
	1888,	539
Setaria pectoralis	1881,	794
	1886,	354
Setina calamaria	1888,	392
dasara	1890,	389
dharma	1890,	389
discisigna	1890,	389
flava	1888,	601
micans	1888,	601
nebulosa	1890,	389
ochracea	1888,	601
punctata	1890,	389
	1890,	401

		Page
Setina punctilinea	1890,	389
semifascia.....	1885,	293
sinensis	1888,	601
Setodes interrupta	1883,	629
similis	1883,	629
Setomorpha tineoides ..	1886,	465
Setophaga bairdi	1882,	3
	1884,	286
	1885,	75
brunneiceps	1882,	595
chrysogaster.....	1883,	658
melanocephala	1882,	3
	1882,	7
ruficoronata	1885,	75
ruticilla.....	1883,	441
	1883,	541
	1885,	124
	1889,	326
	1889,	395
verticalis	1882,	7
	1883,	541
	1884,	287
	1885,	75
Setora sinensis.....	1888,	611
Seudyra longipennis ..	1888,	614
noctuina	1888,	613
subflava.....	1888,	613
venusta	1888,	614
	1888,	655
Siagona fuscipes	1884,	404
mandibularis.....	1884,	404
Sibbaldius borealis	1883,	467
laticeps	1883,	517
Sibia picata	1886,	351
simillima	1886,	351
	1886,	352
	1888,	274
Siccia caffra	1888,	605
maculata	1888,	605
	1888,	655
Siculodes anticalis	1888,	228
Sicydium, sp.....	1884,	164
acutipinne	1884,	154
	1884,	159
albotæniatum	1884,	155
	1884,	164
antillarum.....	1884,	154
	1884,	157
	1884,	172
brevifile.....	1884,	154
	1884,	158
	1884,	172
cynocephalum	1884,	156
	1884,	166
elegans	1884,	155
	1884,	162
fasciatum	1884,	156
	1884,	168

		Page
Sicydium griseum	1884,	156
	1884,	169
gymnauchen.....	1884,	155
gymnogaster.....	1884,	153
	1884,	154
	1884,	158
	1884,	172
lagocephalum	1884,	155
	1884,	161
	1884,	166
laticeps	1884,	154
	1884,	160
macrostetholepis ..	1884,	156
	1884,	161
microcephalum....	1884,	156
	1884,	169
micrurum	1884,	155
	1884,	164
nigrescens.....	1884,	155
	1884,	165
	1884,	166
parvei	1884,	156
	1884,	166
	1884,	167
parvipinne.....	1884,	156
	1884,	170
plumieri	1884,	153
	1884,	154
	1884,	156
	1884,	172
pugnans.....	1884,	153
	1884,	155
	1884,	160
	1884,	172
salvini	1884,	154
	1884,	195
	1884,	172
stimpsoni	1884,	155
	1884,	166
	1884,	172
tæniurum	1884,	153
	1884,	155
	1884,	161
	1884,	172
xanthurum	1884,	155
	1884,	162
Sicyogaster concolor ..	1884,	171
	1884,	172
Sicyopterus	1884,	153
cyanocephalus	1884,	166
macrostetholepis ..	1884,	168
microcephalus	1884,	169
micrurus	1884,	164
parvei	1884,	167
stimpsoni	1884,	166
(Sicydiops) xanthurus	1884,	162
Siderone ellops.....	1890,	566

		Page
Siderone isidora	1890,	566
Sigaretus audouinii	1885,	45
excavatus	1885,	45
haliotoideus	1885,	45
striatus	1885,	45
vitreus	1885,	45
Sigmodon hispidus	1882,	101
	1886,	64
	1888,	129
	1888,	445
	1888,	447
Sigmodus graculinus	1881,	581
	1881,	582
scopifrons	1881,	582
	1882,	307
tricolor	1881,	581
	1881,	582
	1882,	303
	1882,	307
Silicea	1886,	577
Siliquaria anguina	1884,	130
Sillago sihama	1887,	662
Silurus egertoni	1889,	201
Simena luctifera	1889,	295
nigricans	1889,	295
Simia atys	1887,	624
	1887,	625
aygula	1887,	624
cynomolgos	1887,	623
	1887,	624
erythræa	1887,	625
ferox	1887,	623
mormon	1887,	625
rhesus	1887,	625
satyrus	1883,	463
silenus	1887,	620
	1887,	621
	1887,	622
	1887,	623
	1887,	624
thersites	1887,	623
veter	1887,	622
	1887,	623
Simotes affinis	1890,	34
ancoralis	1881,	219
brevicauda	1881,	219
catenifer	1881,	218
	1881,	219
	1890,	34
cochinchinensis	1881,	218
	1881,	219
dennysi	1881,	215
	1881,	218
	1881,	227
	1890,	34
diadema	1881,	678
forbesi	1883,	387
labuanensis	1890,	34

		Page
Simotes octolineatus	1881,	215
	1890,	35
purpurascens	1890,	34
signatus	1890,	35
trinotatus	1890,	34
(Chatachlein) diadema	1881,	678
Simplectes ocularis, var. crocata	1888,	34
Simplicia rectalis	1889,	564
Simyra confusa	1881,	340
conspersa	1881,	340
Sinna calospila	1890,	400
dohertyi	1890,	400
	1890,	401
extrema	1888,	615
	1890,	400
fentoni	1890,	400
Siphia banyumas	1881,	794
	1889,	226
cacharensis	1886,	354
erithacus	1889,	226
lemprieri	1889,	225
obscura	1881,	789
olivacea	1886,	354
poliogenys	1886,	354
ramsayi	1889,	225
Sipho tortuosus	1883,	395
Siphodentalium affine	1882,	661
	1884,	147
hyalinum	1882,	664
lofotense	1882,	662
quinquangulare	1882,	662
	1884,	147
subfusiforme	1882,	664
teres	1882,	661
	1882,	687
vitreum	1882,	661
	1882,	662
	1882,	664
Siphonaria lessoni	1881,	34
Siphonochalina bullata	1881,	112
ceratosa	1887,	503
	1887,	505
fortis	1881,	111
	1881,	112
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
papyracea	1887,	505
procumbens	1887,	505
spiculosa	1887,	503
	1887,	505
Siphonops annulatus	1889,	604
hardyi	1890,	326
Sippharara euchromiella	1888,	580
woodfordi	1888,	579
	1888,	580
Sira cyanoptera	1887,	438

		Page
Sira sordida	1887,	438
Siren lacertina	1883,	178
Sisopygis icterophrys	1882,	604
Sistrum ricinus	1887,	517
Sitagra luteola	1888,	35
pelzelni	1888,	35
Sithon indra	1883,	527
jalindra	1883,	527
nedymond	1883,	526
	1883,	527
Sitta amurensis	1887,	601
	1888,	463
cæsia sinensis	1890,	344
canadensis	1884,	233
	1884,	414
chloris	1882,	569
frontalis	1885,	410
krueperi	1884,	233
	1884,	414
villosa	1884,	414
whiteheadi	1884,	233
	1884,	329
	1884,	414
	1884,	415
Sittasomus amazonus	1883,	562
	1885,	68
	1885,	98
	1885,	117
erithacus	1883,	563
	1885,	117
olivaceus	1882,	27
	1882,	613
	1883,	450
	1883,	563
Sittella papuensis	1885,	638
Siurus auricapillus	1883,	420
	1883,	440
ludovicianus	1883,	440
noveboracensis	1883,	440
Siva castaneicauda	1888,	275
sordida	1888,	276
sordidior	1888,	276
Skenea cutleriana	1883,	91
divisa	1883,	90
lævis	1883,	91
serpuloides	1883,	102
Smaragdesthes mutica	1890,	483
Smerinthus argus	1888,	587
askoldensis	1888,	585
christophi	1888,	586
dissimilis	1888,	586
dyras	1888,	586
eversmanni	1888,	586
gaschkewitschii	1888,	586
ocellatus	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
Smerinthus ocellatus	1887,	51
	1887,	193
	1888,	587
	1890,	95
planus	1888,	587
populi	1881,	825
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1887,	246
	1887,	272
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
quercus	1889,	86
sperchius	1888,	585
	1888,	586
tantarinovii	1888,	586
tiliæ	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
Smithornis capensis	1882,	302
Smittia affinis, var. acuminata	1881,	52
landsborovi	1881,	52
reticulata	1881,	52
trispinosa, var. ligulata	1881,	53
	1881,	139
Sobarus poggei	1890,	484
Solariella maculata	1883,	97
Solarium affine	1885,	39
aldrovandi	1885,	40
alleryi	1885,	39
architæ	1885,	39
	1885,	40
	1890,	251
	1890,	282
calandrella	1883,	97
carocollatum	1885,	39
contextum	1885,	38
conulus	1890,	282
discus	1885,	38
	1885,	39
fallaciosum	1885,	39
granulatum	1890,	282
hybridum	1890,	251
	1890,	282
luteum	1890,	282
lyellii	1885,	38
mediterraneum	1885,	38
moniliferum	1885,	39
	1890,	282
nuperrimum	1885,	38
ordinarium	1890,	251
	1890,	281

		Page
Solarium ordinarium	1890,	315
peracutum	1890,	281
perspectiforme	1885,	38
perspectivum	1885,	38
philippii	1883,	95
placentale	1890,	251
	1890,	281
pseudoperspectivum	1885,	38
pulchellum	1885,	38
reticulatum	1885,	43
siculum	1885,	39
simplex	1885,	38
soverbii	1890,	282
sowerbyi	1885,	39
stramineum	1885,	39
sulcatum	1885,	38
turbinoides	1883,	97
Solea aurantiaca	1890,	43
lascaris	1882,	749
	1890,	41
	1890,	43
	1890,	44
lutea	1890,	44
minuta	1890,	44
nasuta	1890,	43
pegusa	1890,	43
scriba	1890,	44
vulgaris	1882,	749
Salecurtus albus	1881,	928
antiquatus	1881,	928
candidus	1881,	928
scopula	1881,	927
strigilatus	1881,	927
Solen antiquatus	1881,	928
candidus	1881,	927
coarctatus	1881,	928
ensis	1881,	928
	1881,	929
legumen	1881,	928
marginatus	1881,	929
multistriatus	1881,	928
pellucidus	1881,	928
pygmæus	1881,	928
rollei	1881,	929
siliqua	1881,	929
squamosus	1881,	694
tenuis	1881,	928
truncata	1881,	929
vagina	1881,	929
Solenocera lucasii	1884,	10
	1884,	15
Solenostethium sehestedii	1890,	474
Somateria mollissima	1882,	654
Somatina anthophilata	1885,	859
	1888,	298
Somena abjecta	1889,	405
Somena abjecta	1889,	432
scintillans	1885,	298
	1886,	385
	1888,	624
	1889,	405
Somera acronycta	1888,	642
cyanea	1888,	642
	1888,	655
Sonagara bivittata	1883,	27
	1883,	30
decussata	1883,	27
	1883,	30
reticulata	1885,	468
strigipennis	1883,	27
superior	1888,	226
	1888,	576
vialis	1883,	27
	1883,	30
Sophaga sinuata	1881,	363
Sophorhina superba	1885,	647
Sophrosyne robertsoni	1889,	452
Sorella emini	1888,	36
Sorex hydrodromus	1890,	51
minutus	1890,	49
myosurus	1888,	531
navigator	1890,	51
palustris	1890,	51
tenuis	1888,	531
vagans	1890,	51
varius	1887,	575
vulgaris	1890,	49
	1890,	51
(Notiosorex) crawfordi	1888,	444
(Sorex) personatus	1888,	443
Soriculus quadraticauda	1890,	50
Soritia fuscescens	1890,	386
mölleri	1890,	385
	1890,	401
pulchella	1888,	295
(Heterusia) circumdata	1890,	385
Sospita tantalus	1887,	571
Sotalia brasiliensis	1883,	488
	1883,	513
gadamu	1883,	513
guianensis	1883,	513
lentiginosus	1883,	513
pallida	1883,	513
plumbeus	1883,	513
sinensis	1883,	487
	1883,	513
tucuxi	1883,	513
Spadix vegetus	1885,	475
	1885,	476
	1886,	453
Spælotis decora	1883,	160
fragilis	1883,	160

		Page
Spælotis latitans	1883,	160
lucens	1889,	501
nitens	1889,	490
squalida	1889,	501
undulans	1881,	617
	1884,	516
Spalacomys indica	1881,	524
Spalgis dilama	1883,	522
epius	1883,	522
nubilus	1883,	522
Sparganura caroli	1881,	487
sappho	1882,	615
Sparnus minutus	1889,	280
Spatangus purpureus	1881,	697
	1889,	54
Spatha tanganyicensis	1881,	296
	1881,	300
Spathomeles decoratus	1886,	155
inflatus	1886,	154
	1886,	163
ornatus	1886,	155
Spatula clypeata	1888,	460
platalea	1882,	625
Speiredonia helicina	1885,	463
	1886,	450
retrahens	1885,	463
Spelerpes fusca	1884,	422
	1888,	504
	1888,	511
peruvianus	1886,	413
Speotyto cunicularia	1881,	10
Spermatophthora pulverulenta	1888,	336
Spermestes cantans	1881,	958
cucullatus	1881,	587
	1889,	367
Spermophaga niveiguttata	1881,	588
Spermophila cærulescens	1882,	598
castaneiventris	1882,	17
gutturalis olivacea	1883,	537
	1883,	550
	1884,	293
	1885,	122
luctuosa	1882,	17
	1884,	293
	1885,	84
moreleti	1883,	444
obscura	1883,	537
	1883,	550
	1884,	293
	1885,	115
ocellata	1885,	84
	1885,	121
ophthalmica	1883,	550
	1885,	84
	1885,	121
pauper	1884,	293
Spermophila pauper	1885,	115
	1885,	121
telasco	1883,	421
	1883,	537
	1883,	550
	1885,	122
Spermophilus grammurus	1882,	372
spilosoma	1888,	444
Spermospiza guttata	1888,	30
hæmatina	1888,	30
ruficapilla	1888,	18
	1888,	30
Sphænogoma graduata	1890,	557
Sphærechinus granularis	1881,	415
	1881,	430
	1881,	431
granulosus	1885,	719
Sphærium capense	1882,	375
	1882,	388
madagascariense	1882,	375
	1882,	388
Sphærocephalus incrassatus	1883,	510
Sphærocoris flavonotatus	1890,	474
ocellatus	1884,	459
	1890,	473
	1890,	474
unicolor	1890,	474
—, var. flavonotatus	1890,	474
Sphærodactylus meridionalis	1890,	78
microlepis	1890,	78
Sphæroderma abdominalis	1885,	736
	1885,	755
apicalis	1885,	735
	1885,	754
atra	1885,	735
	1885,	755
balyi	1885,	735
	1885,	755
fuscicornis	1885,	737
	1885,	754
japana	1885,	736
	1885,	737
	1885,	754
nigricollis	1885,	737
	1885,	754
orientalis	1887,	92
placida	1885,	754
separata	1885,	736
	1885,	754
seriata	1885,	754
tarsata	1885,	754
unicolor	1885,	736
	1885,	754
Sphæroma gigas	1881,	64

		Page
Sphæroma gigas	1881,	79
Sphæropleura tricostata	1887,	102
Sphagolobus atratus ..	1889,	587
	1889,	588
Sphecia apiformis	1887,	217
bembeciformis	1887,	217
contaminata	1888,	590
fixseni	1888,	591
	1888,	654
rhynchioides.....	1888,	590
romanovi	1888,	591
	1888,	654
Sphecosoma angustata	1883,	376
ecuadora	1883,	376
surrentum.....	1883,	375
	1883,	384
testaceum	1883,	376
Sphecozone nigra.....	1882,	428
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
rubescens	1882,	428
Sphenia binghami	1881,	946
swainsoni	1881,	946
Spheniscus chrysocome .	1889,	84
demersus	1885,	843
	1886,	320
	1888,	252
	1888,	253
magellanicus.....	1881,	17
	1882,	547
Sphenodon diversum ..	1890,	360
punctatum.....	1890,	156
Sphenœacus africanus..	1882,	336
	1882,	337
alexinæ	1881,	921
intermedius	1882,	336
	1882,	337
natalensis	1882,	336
	1882,	337
Sphenophorus obscurus .	1884,	217
Sphenoproctus pampa ..	1883,	450
Sphenoraia fulgida'	1885,	747
	1885,	748
intermedia.....	1885,	747
	1885,	748
	1885,	755
magica	1885,	747
melanocephala	1885,	748
	1885,	755
Sphex ægyptiæ.....	1881,	650
spirifex	1881,	650
Sphingomorpha chlorea.	1885,	464
	1886,	450
monteironis	1884,	498
	1888,	85
Sphingurus prehensilis .	1886,	212
spinosus.....	1884,	389
Sphingurus villosus....	1884,	389
Sphinx abadonna.....	1886,	271
acteus	1881,	613
	1885,	289
alecto.....	1885,	288
	1886,	379
	1886,	434
anceus	1888,	585
atropus	1888,	587
belis	1885,	287
	1886,	434
bombyliformis	1888,	590
celerio	1884,	494
	1885,	288
	1886,	379
	1886,	434
	1888,	293
chalciformis	1888,	590
clotho	1885,	289
	1888,	584
constricta	1888,	589
convolvuli.....	1887,	51
	1888,	588
cunninghami.....	1885,	287
cysseus	1883,	155
	1886,	436
davidis	1888,	589
dentata	1883,	154
	1885,	290
	1886,	435
elpenor	1888,	584
galii	1888,	583
godarti	1886,	271
hespera	1885,	287
	1886,	379
	1886,	435
	1888,	293
hylas	1885,	287
	1886,	434
	1888,	294
	1888,	581
idricus	1884,	494
ligustri	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1885,	65
	1886,	3
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1887,	240
	1887,	241
	1887,	263
	1887,	271
	1887,	272
	1888,	120
	1888,	589
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
livornica	1884,	494

		Page
Sphinx livornica	1885,	287
	1886,	379
	1886,	435
	1888,	293
morpheus	1886,	379
	1888,	293
nerii	1884,	494
	1885,	288
	1886,	435
nessus	1881,	613
	1885,	288
	1888,	584
ocellata	1888,	587
oldenlandiæ	1885,	289
	1886,	434
	1888,	584
picus	1888,	581
pinastri	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1887,	51
	1887,	52
	1888,	120
	1888,	588
	1889,	86
polymena	1885,	290
quinquemaculata	1889,	86
salicis	1888,	587
stellatarum	1886,	378
	1888,	582
streckeri	1888,	581
thyelia	1885,	288
	1886,	434
Sphyræna acutipennis	1889,	240
agam	1889,	240
chrysotænia	1887,	664
jello	1887,	664
kenie	1887,	664
obtusata	1887,	664
Sphyranuria osleri	1886,	343
Spica luteola	1889,	424
	1889,	432
Spilarctia basilimbata	1888,	618
bifasciata	1888,	619
casignata	1888,	394
confusa	1885,	295
dalbergiæ	1888,	394
imparilis	1888,	620
inæqualis	1888,	619
ione	1888,	618
mollicula	1888,	619
punctata	1889,	405
quadriramosa	1885,	295
sagittifera	1888,	394
stigmata	1888,	394
subcarnea	1888,	619
ummera	1889,	405
	1889,	432
Spilobotys arctioides	1888,	579

		Page
Spilodes nitetisalis	1884,	501
rhodocryptalis	1885,	874
Spilomela jaguaralis	1888,	578
Spilopelia tigrina	1881,	799
	1885,	510
	1885,	558
Spilornis bacha	1881,	791
	1885,	404
	1887,	433
	1889,	226
pallidus	1881,	791
	1885,	404
rufipectus	1885,	544
Spilosoma bisecta	1888,	618
	1888,	655
fuliginosa	1888,	618
inæqualis	1888,	619
lubricipeda	1887,	217
	1887,	220
	1887,	224
	1887,	231
	1887,	233
	1887,	236
	1888,	618
	1888,	619
luctifera	1888,	618
menthastri	1887,	194
	1887,	195
	1887,	208
	1887,	212
	1887,	213
	1887,	217
	1887,	220
	1887,	221
	1887,	224
	1887,	231
	1887,	233
	1887,	236
	1887,	262
	1888,	618
mollicula	1888,	619
mona	1885,	295
	1885,	307
punctarum	1888,	618
punctistriga	1885,	296
	1886,	437
rubescens	1888,	616
rubidorsa	1888,	395
sangaica	1888,	296
	1888,	618
seriatopunctatus	1888,	618
	1888,	619
subcarnea	1888,	619
transiens	1885,	295
Spinacorhinus polyspondylus	1886,	528
Spindasis acamas	1886,	369
bellatrix	1886,	369

		Page
Spindasis ella	1885,	764
epargyros	1886,	369
hypargyros	1886,	369
	1886,	395
somalina	1885,	757
	1885,	764
	1885,	776
Spinosella maxima	1887,	504
	1887,	506
plicifera	1887,	504
	1887,	506
sororia	1887,	503
	1887,	505
	1887,	507
—, var. dilatata	1887,	506
—, var. elongata	1887,	506
—, var. fruticosa	1887,	506
velata	1887,	507
Spintherops dilucida	1889,	541
Spiralis bistorta	1881,	285
Spirama ægrota	1889,	545
cohærens	1888,	315
funestris	1889,	545
inæqualis	1889,	545
interlineata	1889,	545
japonica	1889,	545
jinchuena	1889,	545
martha	1889,	545
rectifasciata	1889,	545
retorta	1889,	545
simplicior	1889,	545
suffumosa	1889,	545
Spiramia helicina	1885,	463
	1886,	450
Spirostreptus annulipes	1885,	833
(Nodopyge) exocœti	1888,	560
Spizaëtus bellicosus	1881,	561
limnaetus	1881,	791
	1887,	433
	1889,	226
melanoleucus	1883,	456
nipalensis	1888,	265
occipitalis	1881,	562
	1889,	79
philippensis	1889,	225
Spizella socialis	1883,	422
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus	1882,	623
Spodiornis jardinei	1885,	84
	1885,	114
	1885,	117
	1885,	123
Spodoptera capicola	1884,	228
cilium	1881,	617
	1885,	451
	1886,	444
infecta	1886,	444
nubes	1888,	221

		Page
Spœlotis fraterna	1889,	411
sincera	1889,	411
Spondylis buprestoides	1888,	378
Spondylus, sp.	1890,	322
gussoni	1881,	949
	1882,	682
Spongellissinæ	1886,	589
Spongia arborescens	1881,	111
bullata	1881,	112
	1881,	131
coriacea	1881,	132
hispida	1881,	109
	1881,	131
plicifera	1887,	506
Spongissa	1886,	588
Sporophila rufirostris	1881,	486
Sporothlastes fasciatus	1888,	30
Sportella caillati	1881,	693
Squaloraja polyspondyla	1886,	527
	1886,	538
tenuispina	1886,	530
	1886,	538
Squatarola helvetica	1881,	800
	1887,	585
	1888,	457
	1889,	225
Squatina crassidens	1889,	451
Squilla armata	1881,	75
bradyi	1884,	16
cerisii	1881,	75
gracilipes	1881,	64
	1881,	75
	1881,	139
lessonii	1881,	75
monoceros	1881,	75
schmeltzii	1884,	16
spinifrons	1881,	75
Stachyridopsis assimilis	1887,	440
chrysæa	1887,	440
Stachyris maculata	1885,	413
nigriceps	1887,	440
	1888,	275
nigricollis	1885,	413
	1888,	275
Stalachtis calliope	1890,	575
lineata	1890,	574
nedusia	1883,	256
phædusa	1890,	575
phlegetonia	1890,	574
phlegia	1890,	574
Stamnodes pamphilata	1888,	330
Stauropus albescens	1885,	301
alternus	1888,	400
berberisæ	1888,	400
fagi	1881,	824
	1888,	643
indicus	1888,	400
persimilis	1888,	463

		Page
Stauropus taczanowskii .	1888,	643
Steatornis caripensis ..	1882,	40
	1889,	161
	1889,	178
	1889,	181
	1889,	190
— peruvianus	1885,	106
Stegania uvidula	1885,	860
	1886,	455
Steganocerus multipunctatus	1884,	459
	1890,	474
Steganopus wilsoni	1886,	297
Steganura melananthera	1884,	305
	1885,	121
peruana.....	1882,	36
solstitialis	1885,	102
sphenura	1881,	587
Stegmatura flavo-cinerea	1882,	606
Stegodyphus acanthophilus	1889,	44
gregarius	1889,	34
	1889,	42
	1889,	46
	1890,	621
	1890,	626
Stegophilus macrops ..	1887,	279
punctatus	1887,	279
	1887,	283
Stegostoma tigrinum ..	1889,	243
Steiria subobliqua	1888,	224
variabilis	1888,	223
	1888,	231
Stelgidopteryx fulvipennis	1883,	442
serripennis	1883,	442
uropygialis	1883,	543
	1885,	75
Stellio aralensis	1881,	672
	1881,	674
nuptus	1881,	676
Stellonia webbiana	1881,	497
Stemmatophora foliata .	1889,	418
	1889,	432
ingrata	1881,	621
vibicalis.....	1889,	418
Stenetrium haswelli....	1886,	103
Stenia elutalis	1885,	875
ornatalis	1888,	229
Steno attenuatus.....	1883,	498
	1883,	499
capensis	1883,	498
compressus	1883,	485
	1883,	513
frontatus	1883,	484
	1883,	485
perspicillatus	1883,	513
reinwardtii	1883,	513

		Page
Steno rostratus.....	1883,	483
	1883,	484
	1883,	485
	1883,	513
tucuxi	1883,	488
Stenocrates laborator ..	1887,	490
Stenodastus	1887,	362
Stenogyra adonensis ..	1881,	810
	1881,	812
artenois.....	1888,	358
eximia	1882,	383
fumificata	1881,	810
	1881,	812
gollonsirensis	1881,	809
	1881,	812
gyrata	1887,	186
jessica	1881,	810
	1881,	812
juncea	1887,	185
novemgyrata	1887,	186
octona	1888,	358
	1888,	359
oleata.....	1887,	127
panayensis	1887,	185
retifera	1887,	127
souverbiei	1888,	358
tuckeri	1887,	185
	1888,	358
turriformis	1887,	186
upolensis	1887,	185
(Clavator) johnsoni.	1882,	382
	1882,	389
(Nothus) bulimoides	1884,	280
(——) splendidula .	1884,	277
	1884,	280
(Opeas) hirsutus ..	1881,	811
	1881,	812
(Subulina) actona .	1884,	277
(——) enodis	1881,	811
	1881,	812
Stenolanguria tricolor..	1887,	362
Stenolepis ridleyi.....	1887,	640
	1890,	79
Stenopsis æquicaudata .	1883,	425
bifasciata	1881,	9
ruficervix	1885,	105
	1885,	116
Stenopteryx hybridalis .	1881,	622
	1884,	525
	1885,	876
	1886,	384
	1888,	335
Stenorhynchus carcinophagus	1885,	488
leptonyx	1881,	4
	1881,	157
	1885,	488

		Page
Stenorhynchus leptonyx.	1885,	499
weddelli	1885,	489
Stenostira plumbea	1888,	27
Stenotarsus chrysomelinus	1887,	642
	1887,	644
	1887,	653
internexus.....	1887,	642
	1887,	645
	1887,	653
musculus	1887,	642
	1887,	645
nigriclavus	1887,	642
	1887,	645
	1887,	646
russatus.....	1886,	161
sicarius	1886,	161
vallatus.....	1886,	161
	1886,	162
Stephania puniceago ..	1881,	361
Stephanophorus leucocephalus	1882,	597
Stephanotrochus diadema.....	1886,	130
	1886,	131
	1886,	132
discoides	1886,	131
moseleyanus	1886,	128
	1886,	130
	1886,	131
	1886,	132
	1886,	136
nobilis	1886,	130
	1886,	131
platypus	1886,	130
	1886,	131
Sterces resplendens	1890,	640
	1890,	641
	1890,	646
violaceipennis	1890,	640
Stercorarius antarcticus .	1882,	527
	1882,	529
catarrhactes	1882,	527
	1882,	529
chilensis	1881,	17
	1882,	527
	1882,	529
pomatorhinus	1882,	527
Stereoderma murrayi ..	1883,	61
	1883,	62
	1884,	255
unisemita	1883,	61
	1884,	255
validum.....	1883,	61
Sterna aleutica.....	1882,	529
bergii...	1881,	174
	1882,	521
	1886,	336

		Page
Sterna bergii.....	1889,	225
bernsteini	1882,	521
	1886,	436
brachypus.....	1887,	126
cassini	1881,	16
	1882,	522
elegans	1882,	521
eurygnatha	1882,	521
exilis	1882,	522
fuliginosa	1886,	6
	1886,	337
hirundinacea.....	1881,	16
	1882,	522
hirundo	1881,	826
	1882,	654
	1887,	126
inca	1882,	520
longipennis	1888,	187
macrura.....	1887,	126
maxima.....	1882,	521
	1883,	462
melanauchen.....	1886,	337
	1889,	225
minuta	1882,	522
superciliaris	1882,	628
Sternarchus albifrons ..	1887,	282
(Rhamphosternarchus)curvirostris.	1887,	282
Sternocera klugii.....	1888,	86
Sternopygus carapus ..	1887,	282
Sternotomis bifasciata..	1890,	488
bohndorfi	1888,	87
variabilis	1890,	488
virescens	1890,	488
Sternula sinensis	1887,	611
	1888,	469
Sterrha labda	1888,	324
paulula	1886,	456
	1886,	465
sacraria	1881,	617
	1884,	528
	1885,	541
	1885,	862
	1886,	390
	1886,	456
	1888,	85
	1888,	324
Stethispa bonvouloiri ..	1881,	269
Stethojulis interrupta ..	1889,	240
Stibochiona nicea.....	1882,	239
Stibolepis nivea	1886,	410
sylvia.....	1886,	410
Stichaster albulus	1881,	496
	1881,	497
aurantiacus	1881,	496
roseus.....	1881,	497
Stichophthalma howqua.....	1881,	903

		Page
Stichopus assimilis	1883,	62
chloronotus	1887,	140
	1888,	389
maculatus	1883,	62
variegatus	1887,	140
	1888,	389
Stictomela chrysomeloides	1886,	156
	1886,	157
	1886,	163
opulenta	1886,	156
Stictoplœa binotata....	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	319
	1883,	323
doleschallii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	322
dufresneyi	1883,	321
euphon	1883,	257
gloriosa	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	255
	1883,	319
	1883,	321
grotei	1883,	320
harrisii	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	313
	1883,	320
	1883,	323
hopei	1883,	319
immaculata	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	322
inæqualis	1883,	322
inconspicua	1883,	209
	1883,	321
lacordairei	1883,	321
lætifica	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	321
lankana	1883,	319
microsticta	1883,	320
mœsta	1883,	322
palla	1883,	321
papuana	1883,	322
pelor	1883,	318
picina	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212

		Page
Stictoplœa picina	1883,	320
pulla	1883,	208
	1883,	211
pygmæa	1883,	320
swinhoei	1883,	321
sylvester	1883,	318
tristis	1883,	322
tyrianthina	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	320
watsoni	1883,	322
Stictoptera cucullioides.	1888,	223
Stigmatium, sp.	1888,	538
Stigmatophora flava ..	1888,	601
micans	1888,	601
Stigmatops, sp.	1885,	508
chloris	1885,	508
occularis	1885,	508
salvadorii	1884,	577
squamata	1883,	195
	1883,	198
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
	1884,	577
Stilbe acuta	1884,	130
	1884,	149
Stilbomyia decrescens..	1888,	555
jucunda	1888,	555
Stilpnotia salicis	1888,	622
Stilus insignis	1885,	52
	1885,	63
Stolinus cataphractus ..	1882,	643
Stomatia azonea	1885,	41
Stomias ferox	1889,	27
Stomopneustes variolaris	1881,	425
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
Stoparola melanops....	1888,	271
thalassinoides	1885,	408
	1888,	271
Strategus alceus	1887,	490
Strepsiceros imberbis ..	1884,	45
	1884,	46
	1884,	47
	1884,	48
	1884,	539
	1884,	542
	1885,	931
	1886,	176
	1886,	266
	1889,	246
	1889,	376
kudu	1881,	751
	1884,	46
	1884,	47
	1884,	48

		Page
Strepsiceros kudu	1884,	542
	1885,	222
	1885,	931
	1890,	659
tendal	1884,	48
Strepsilas interpres	1881,	15
	1881,	451
	1883,	429
	1885,	417
	1885,	429
	1886,	336
	1887,	585
	1889,	225
Strepsimela signiferalis	1888,	230
Streptaxis birmanica	1888,	244
candida	1881,	280
craveni	1881,	277
	1881,	280
	1881,	281
	1881,	300
enneoides	1881,	280
gigas	1881,	277
	1881,	279
	1881,	300
kirki	1881,	280
mozambicensis	1881,	280
	1881,	300
thebawi	1888,	243
Streptocitta torquata	1885,	555
Streptopelia bitorquata	1881,	799
	1885,	510
Streptostele buchholzi	1887,	127
Strix aluco	1889,	172
amauronota	1882,	335
candida	1882,	335
decussata	1883,	40
	1883,	41
delicatula	1882,	335
flammea	1882,	622
	1883,	456
	1885,	844
	1886,	179
	1888,	47
	1889,	177
	1889,	178
longimembris	1882,	335
novæ-hollandiæ	1883,	53
oustaleti	1882,	335
personata	1882,	335
pithecops	1882,	335
pratincola	1886,	153
punctatissima	1885,	116
rosenbergi	1885,	546
sororcula	1883,	51
	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
strepitans	1884,	559
Strix walleri	1882,	335
(Ketupa) ceylonensis	1889,	168
Strobilodus gigas	1890,	351
purbeckensis	1890,	350
	1890,	351
	1890,	353
suchoides	1890,	351
Strobilophaga burtoni	1887,	126
Strombiformis reticulatus	1885,	56
Strombus bubonius	1890,	320
granulatus	1890,	249
pes-pelecani	1885,	50
tuberculatus	1885,	53
Strongylium atroviolaceum	1890,	641
	1890,	646
auronitens	1890,	642
	1890,	646
puncticolle	1890,	643
quadraticolle	1890,	643
Strongylocentrotus, sp.	1881,	89
	1881,	139
albus	1881,	88
	1881,	89
	1881,	415
	1881,	425
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
armiger	1881,	426
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
bullatus	1881,	88
	1881,	89
	1881,	90
	1881,	139
	1881,	415
	1881,	426
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
depressus	1881,	426
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
drobachiensis	1881,	427
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
	1882,	645
erythrogrammus	1881,	428
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
franciscanus	1881,	88
	1881,	89
	1881,	415
	1881,	428
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
gaimardi	1881,	429

		Page
Strongylocentrotus gibbosus	1881,	89
	1881,	428
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
intermedius	1881,	429
	1881,	430
lividus	1881,	89
	1881,	428
	1881,	429
	1881,	430
mexicanus	1881,	430
nudus	1881,	430
purpuratus	1881,	429
	1881,	430
tuberculatus	1881,	429
	1881,	430
Strophidia bigthana	1888,	578
costalis	1888,	578
hyemalis	1888,	578
Struthio camelus	1881,	779
	1885,	587
	1885,	693
molybdophanes	1886,	320
Strymon fentoni	1881,	849
	1881,	854
	1887,	413
spini	1881,	854
w-album	1881,	854
	1887,	413
Sturnella bellicosa	1883,	423
	1883,	552
	1885,	86
ludoviciana	1883,	446
militaris	1881,	7
	1883,	422
Sturnia andamensis	1885,	168
violacea	1889,	224
Sturnus cineraceus	1887,	606
	1888,	465
vulgaris	1882,	420
Stygogenes humboldti	1887,	276
	1887,	283
Styliola recta	1890,	254
subula	1890,	254
virgata	1890,	254
Stylochus pelagicus	1889,	55
Styloniscus magellanicus	1881,	64
	1881,	77
Stylorhiza (Phyllorhiza) punctata	1889,	585
Styphlos	1886,	58
Suastus eltola	1882,	261
gremius	1882,	261
	1885,	147
	1886,	433
Suberamatidæ	1886,	584
Subrita curviferella	1886,	449

		Page
Subulina lenta	1881,	284
	1881,	300
panayensis	1887,	185
solidiuscula	1881,	285
	1881,	300
(Cœliaxis) layardi	1881,	839
(Stenogyra) octona	1883,	594
Succinea approximans	1883,	595
bermudensis	1884,	277
falklandica	1884,	280
	1884,	281
fragilis	1884,	280
humerosa	1884,	272
listeri	1888,	536
	1888,	537
magellanica	1881,	37
oblonga	1884,	280
papillata	1884,	272
patagonica	1881,	37
	1881,	138
simplex	1885,	595
solidula	1887,	518
	1888,	536
solitaria	1887,	518
	1888,	536
tigrina	1883,	595
(Omalonyx) gayana	1884,	281
(——) guadaloupensis	1883,	595
(Truella) infundibuliformis	1884,	272
Sudis hyalina	1889,	241
jayakari	1889,	241
ringens	1889,	241
Sula, sp.	1888,	529
bassana	1882,	210
cyanops	1883,	427
fiber	1881,	800
	1882,	211
leucogastra	1882,	210
piscator	1882,	210
	1885,	417
	1886,	335
piscatrix	1881,	800
	1887,	516
variegata	1883,	427
Superodes nigripennis	1885,	743
	1885,	755
Superus hirsutus	1885,	742
	1885,	755
longicornis	1885,	742
	1885,	755
Surattha albipennis	1886,	383
	1888,	332
albirenalis	1889,	423
eremialis	1889,	422
invectalis	1885,	879
	1886,	383
	1886,	462

		Page
Surendra biplagiata....	1883,	147
	1883,	175
	1883,	530
discalis	1883,	147
quercetorum	1882,	251
todara	1883,	530
Suricata capensis.....	1882,	92
tetradactyla	1882,	91
	1882,	92
	1882,	93
viverrina	1882,	92
Surnia nyctea	1888,	459
Surniculus lugubris....	1881,	792
	1889,	226
Sus, sp.	1889,	223
niger	1886,	217
	1886,	218
papuensis	1881,	165
	1886,	217
	1886,	218
penicillatus	1887,	624
porcus	1887,	624
salvanius	1883,	413
scrofa.....	1883,	413
	1883,	414
	1883,	415
	1883,	418
	1887,	397
Susica cosmiana	1886,	440
	1886,	465
fraterna.....	1886,	440
Suthora bulomachus ..	1890,	344
suffusa	1890,	344
webbiana	1888,	464
Sutoria maculicollis....	1887,	440
Sycalis arvensis	1883,	433
auriventris	1886,	395
	1886,	397
flaveola	1882,	600
	1883,	537
	1883,	552
lutea	1881,	487
luteola	1883,	422
	1884,	294
	1885,	85
pelzelni.....	1882,	601
uropygialis	1886,	396
	1886,	397
Sycobius melanotis	1888,	34
Sycobrotus kersteni....	1881,	584
melanoxanthus....	1881,	585
nigricollis	1881,	585
reichenowi	1884,	557
	1885,	229
Syllexis lucida	1889,	296
Sylvia apicalis	1881,	921
habessinica	1884,	231
hortensis	1888,	20

		Page
Sylvia nisoria	1884,	477
Sylviella microura	1888,	22
Syma torotoro	1885,	627
Symbiotes equi	1887,	559
niponensis.....	1887,	642
	1887,	652
orbicularis.....	1887,	642
	1887,	652
Symbrenthia hyppoclus	1882,	243
	1882,	263
Symitha sceptica	1885,	461
	1885,	476
Sympetrum fonsco-lombei	1886,	325
	1886,	326
striolata.....	1886,	326
subpruinosum	1886,	326
	1886,	329
Symphædra nais	1882,	239
	1885,	130
	1886,	425
Symphoricarpus mollis .	1881,	309
Symphyletes pedicornis	1884,	219
Synagris bleekeri.....	1887,	657
isacanthus.....	1889,	238
notatus	1888,	260
tæniopterus	1888,	260
tolu	1887,	657
Synallaxis albescens....	1882,	25
	1882,	611
antisiensis.....	1882,	25
	1882,	26
castanea	1882,	578
cinerascens	1882,	579
cisandina	1882,	25
curtata	1882,	25
	1885,	95
elegantior	1883,	560
— fruticicola	1885,	115
erythrops	1883,	560
	1884,	298
	1885,	122
erythrothorax	1883,	449
flammulata	1885,	95
	1885,	115
frontalis.....	1882,	579
	1882,	611
	1884,	298
	1885,	94
fruticicola.....	1882,	26
	1882,	579
	1883,	537
	1883,	560
	1884,	298
	1885,	115
fuliginosa	1882,	578
	1885,	95
	1885,	121

		Page
Synallaxis furcata	1882,	25
fusco-rufa.....	1882,	578
griseo-murina . ..	1882,	578
	1885,	118
	1885,	121
gularis	1885,	116
humicola	1883,	39
humilis	1882,	579
hyposticta.....	1882,	26
	1882,	373
maranonica	1882,	579
modesta.....	1886,	395
	1886,	398
palpebralis	1882,	579
	1885,	95
phryganophila	1882,	611
pudica	1883,	560
	1884,	298
	1885,	94
ruficapilla	1882,	611
rufipennis	1882,	579
rutilans.....	1882,	26
sclateri	1882,	579
scutata	1882,	579
singularis	1885,	96
sordida	1883,	39
stictothorax	1883,	560
	1885,	122
striaticeps.....	1882,	579
	1883,	39
striaticollis	1885,	95
tithys.....	1882,	579
	1885,	120
	1885,	122
unirufa	1882,	578
whitii	1882,	579
	1882,	611
wyatti	1884,	299
Synapta beselii.....	1888,	389
grisea.....	1888,	389
recta	1888,	389
Synchloë anomala.....	1881,	178
	1881,	180
butleri	1882,	256
callidice.....	1882,	256
crucivora	1881,	849
daplidice	1881,	611
	1882,	255
	1886,	375
distorta	1885,	757
	1885,	774
	1885,	776
glauconome	1884,	492
hellica	1885,	774
iranica	1884,	492
megamera.....	1881,	849
melete	1881,	849
protodice	1881,	178

		Page
Synclera multilinealis ..	1889,	421
nemoralis	1889,	421
	1889,	432
traducalis	1884,	501
univocalis	1884,	501
Syndosmya radiata....	1881,	697
tellinella	1881,	926
Syneta adamsi	1885,	193
	1885,	752
Syngamia florellalis ..	1884,	325
Synia beatrix	1881,	365
Synodontis guttatus ..	1889,	71
punctulatus	1889,	71
serratus.....	1889,	71
Synotus barbastellus ..	1881,	199
	1886,	94
	1886,	95
darjilingensis	1881,	199
Syntelia balfouri	1881,	475
Synthliborhamphus antiquus	1887,	43
	1887,	44
	1887,	45
	1887,	46
	1887,	47
Syntomedia angasi	1884,	320
	1884,	321
sauleyi	1884,	322
Syntomis annetta.....	1888,	593
confinis	1886,	436
cupreipennis	1885,	290
cyssea	1883,	155
	1886,	436
erebina	1888,	593
extensa	1885,	290
fortunei	1888,	593
geon	1885,	519
	1885,	536
georgina	1888,	294
germana	1888,	593
mandarinia	1888,	593
minor.....	1888,	294
montana	1885,	290
passalis	1885,	290
pfeifferi	1889,	400
phegea	1888,	593
thelebus.....	1888,	593
wimberleyi	1889,	400
	1889,	432
zelleri	1888,	593
Sypna achatina	1889,	542
astrigera	1889,	542
contellata	1883,	24
curvilinea	1883,	24
	1883,	25
cyanivitta	1883,	164
fraterna	1883,	24
	1883,	25

		Page
Sypna fulginosa	1889,	542
fumosana	1889,	542
hercules	1889,	543
moorei	1883,	25
	1889,	542
picta	1889,	542
prunosa	1883,	25
punctosa	1883,	164
	1888,	315
renisigna	1883,	25
rubrifascia	1883,	24
Syrichthus maculatus	1881,	870
	1881,	916
	1887,	403
	1887,	430
Syrnium albogulare	1885,	116
aluco	1885,	844
	1887,	599
hodgsoni	1887,	472
	1887,	474
indranee	1887,	434
indrani	1887,	470
	1887,	471
	1887,	472
	1887,	474
	1887,	477
maingayi	1887,	434
	1887,	470
newarense	1887,	434
	1887,	471
	1887,	472
	1887,	473
	1887,	474
nivicolum	1887,	599
	1888,	462
ochrogenys	1887,	472
virgatum	1883,	456
whiteheadi	1889,	226
woodfordi	1881,	564
	1882,	305
Syrnola cinctella	1890,	275
minuta	1884,	351
nitidula	1884,	363
Syrnolopsis lacustris	1881,	288
	1881,	300
Syrrhaptes paradoxus	1882,	324
	1882,	325
	1882,	326
	1888,	291
	1888,	413
	1889,	184
Syrrhoë fimbriata	1889,	452
Syrrhopus chalceus	1888,	206
cystignathoides	1888,	206
guttulatus	1888,	206
hylæformis	1888,	206
leprus	1888,	206
marnockii	1888,	206
Syrrhopus ridens	1888,	206
verrucipes	1888,	206
verruculatus	1888,	206
Systena discoidalis	1883,	405
	1883,	406
s-littera	1889,	272
Systropha nivosa	1888,	598
Tabada hyacintha	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	255
	1883,	297
Tabanus lineola	1881,	848
Tachybaptus dominicus	1882,	629
Tachycineta meyeni	1883,	420
thalassina	1883,	420
	1885,	899
	1886,	502
Tachydromus sexlineatus	1887,	147
smaragdinus	1887,	147
	1887,	150
Tachyeres cinereus	1881,	13
Tachyglossus, sp.	1885,	150
aculeatus	1884,	150
	1884,	151
	1884,	152
bruijnii	1885,	39
	1885,	151
hystrix	1884,	150
	1885,	149
lawesi	1884,	150
	1884,	151
	1884,	152
	1885,	150
	1885,	333
Tachymenis chilensis	1881,	18
vivax	1881,	461
Tachyphonus cristatus	1882,	597
delattrei	1885,	117
luctuosus	1883,	547
melaleucus	1882,	15
rufiventris	1882,	14
xanthopygius	1883,	537
	1883,	547
Tachyris chloris	1884,	225
saba	1884,	226
Tachyspiza soloensis	1885,	544
Tachytriorchis abbreviatus	1883,	348
Tadema sinensis	1888,	611
Tadorna casarca	1890,	1
radjah	1883,	52
	1883,	195
	1883,	200
	1884,	434
	1885,	665
rutila	1886,	2

		Page
Tænia bifaria	1889,	325
calva	1889,	324
	1889,	325
falciformis	1889,	324
	1889,	325
magellanica	1889,	325
nana	1886,	505
sulciceps	1889,	324
Tæniocampa auroriæ	1889,	513
carnipennis	1889,	511
ella	1889,	512
evanida	1889,	512
	1889,	513
gothica	1887,	242
	1887,	271
	1889,	511
gracilis	1889,	512
instabilis	1889,	512
munda	1889,	512
—, var. immaculata.	1889,	512
odiosa	1889,	513
stabilis	1889,	513
Tæniodera ditissima	1889,	390
Tænioptera coronata	1882,	603
dominicana	1883,	38
holospodia	1887,	47
irupero	1882,	603
murina	1883,	38
nengeta	1882,	603
pyrope	1881,	8
Tæniopyga sylvina	1888,	82
Tagata abjecta	1883,	254
	1883,	282
Tagiades albovittata	1883,	534
brigida	1887,	574
flesus	1887,	573
meetana	1883,	154
menaka	1882,	262
nymphalis	1881,	869
	1881,	910
Tagora discrepans	1885,	304
Taheitia arcasiana	1887,	302
funiculus	1887,	301
scalariformis	1887,	302
turricula	1887,	301
vitiana	1887,	299
	1887,	301
Tajuria albiplaga	1887,	459
	1887,	467
diæus	1887,	459
istroidea	1887,	458
	1887,	467
jehana	1883,	529
	1883,	535
	1885,	135
	1886,	429
	1887,	459
longinus	1883,	529

		Page
Tajuria longinus	1885,	135
melastigma	1887,	460
	1887,	467
Talicada nyseus	1885,	133
Tallegallus cuvieri	1885,	664
jobiensis	1885,	663
Talorchestia tumida	1886,	5
Talpa europæa	1888,	435
Tamandua tetradactyla	1882,	295
	1890,	76
Tamias asiaticus	1882,	372
—, var. quadrivittatus	1882,	372
dorsalis	1882,	372
harrisi	1882,	372
Tanagra auricrissa	1884,	290
cana	1883,	545
	1884,	290
	1885,	81
cœlestis	1882,	13
	1885,	81
cyanocephala	1882,	13
	1884,	290
darwini	1882,	13
	1884,	283
	1884,	290
melanoptera	1882,	13
olivina	1881,	213
palmarum	1882,	13
— melanoptera	1883,	546
— violilavata	1883,	537
	1883,	546
	1885,	122
sayaca	1882,	596
	1882,	597
striata	1882,	596
Tanais hirsutus	1886,	116
Tanaorhinus smaragdus.	1881,	615
Tansima verma	1882,	235
Tantalus ibis	1882,	352
leucocephalus	1882,	352
loculator	1882,	352
	1885,	119
Tanygnathus affinis	1883,	53
albirostris	1885,	543
burbidgei	1885,	250
	1885,	252
everetti	1885,	252
gramineus	1883,	589
luzoniensis	1885,	250
	1885,	252
	1885,	418
	1889,	225
megalorhynchus	1885,	562
	1885,	619
muelleri	1885,	542
subaffinis	1883,	51
	1883,	53

		Page
Tanygnathus subaffinis .	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
Tanysiptera dea	1885,	568
galatea	1885,	626
margaritæ	1885,	567
obiensis.....	1885,	567
Taonius hyperboreus ..	1889,	128
pavo	1889,	128
Tapes aureus.....	1881,	718
geographicus.....	1881,	717
hoernesi	1881,	717
pullastra	1881,	717
virgineus	1881,	717
	1882,	685
Taphozous affinis.....	1884,	52
	1884,	53
—, var. insignis ..	1884,	51
	1884,	52
	1884,	53
australis	1884,	52
saccolæmus	1884,	52
	1884,	53
Tapirus americanus....	1882,	311
	1882,	391
	1882,	770
	1882,	771
	1885,	718
	1889,	10
dowi	1882,	391
	1885,	718
indicus	1882,	768
	1889,	255
	1889,	257
	1889,	258
roulini	1882,	311
	1885,	718
terrestris	1889,	254
	1889,	256
	1889,	257
Tarache nivosa.....	1886,	446
	1886,	465
postica	1885,	454
Taractrocera sagara	1882,	262
	1886,	434
Taragama castanoptera	1888,	404
ganesa	1884,	515
	1885,	305
	1886,	440
	1888,	404
hyperantheræ	1883,	18
	1883,	30
intensa	1883,	18
	1883,	30
venustum	1888,	298
Taraxides ænipennis....	1890,	638
gibbipennis	1890,	637
	1890,	638

		Page
Taraxides gibbipennis ..	1890,	646
mœrens	1890,	638
pictus.....	1890,	638
	1890,	646
sinuatus	1890,	637
	1890,	638
	1890,	639
Tarentola mauritanica..	1887,	196
	1887,	270
neglecta.....	1890,	77
Targalla delatrix	1885,	457
Tarsiger cyanurus.....	1887,	582
orientalis	1889,	356
	1889,	361
Tarsolepis remicauda ..	1888,	644
Tarucus alteratus.....	1882,	245
	1882,	263
balkanica	1886,	366
extricatus	1886,	366
	1886,	395
nara	1881,	606
	1882,	245
	1884,	484
	1884,	506
	1885,	134
	1886,	366
	1886,	427
plinius	1881,	606
	1882,	246
	1884,	506
	1885,	133
	1886,	427
pulcher	1884,	483
	1885,	757
	1885,	763
	1888,	68
sybaris	1885,	757
	1885,	763
theophrastus.....	1882,	245
	1883,	148
	1884,	484
	1884,	506
	1885,	134
	1885,	757
	1885,	764
	1886,	366
	1886,	428
vinosus	1882,	245
	1882,	263
Tasitia berenice	1883,	214
	1883,	235
cleothera	1883,	236
eresimus	1883,	235
	1883,	236
gilippus.....	1883,	235
	1883,	236
hermippus.....	1883,	237
jamaicensis	1883,	236
strigosa	1883,	236

		Page
Tasitia thersippus	1883,	236
xanthippus	1883,	237
Tatochila demodice	1881,	83
Tatocnemis malgassica	1889,	297
	1889,	298
	1889,	301
	1889,	302
Tatura lebena	1887,	572
Tatusia novemcincta	1882,	372
	1886,	419
	1890,	76
peba	1886,	419
Tavia punctosa	1883,	164
substruens	1883,	26
Taxidea labradorica	1885,	340
Taxila dipœa	1886,	364
drupadi	1886,	364
durga	1886,	364
eugenes	1886,	364
orphna	1886,	364
Taygetis andromeda	1890,	567
cleopatra	1890,	567
echo	1890,	567
erubescens	1890,	567
euptychidia	1890,	567
penelea	1890,	567
rebecca	1890,	567
tenebrosus	1890,	567
Tchitrea melanogastra	1881,	958
	1888,	27
smithii	1881,	788
Tecmessa pectorosa	1882,	434
	1882,	441
Tectura adunca	1882,	672
	1882,	687
fulva	1882,	671
	1882,	672
galeola	1882,	672
	1882,	687
pusilla	1882,	672
	1882,	687
rugosa	1882,	671
	1882,	687
virginea	1882,	670
	1882,	671
	1890,	296
(Pilidium) coppingeri	1881,	35
	1881,	138
(——) fulva	1881,	35
Tedania suctoria	1881,	125
	1881,	131
tenuicapitata	1881,	123
	1881,	124
	1881,	125
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
Teillus carinatus	1888,	86
Teillus hacquardi	1888,	86
jamesoni	1890,	481
juvenilis	1890,	481
raffrayi	1890,	481
Tegenaria domestica	1887,	254
	1887,	274
Tegeocranus coriaceus	1890,	417
elongatus	1890,	417
latus	1890,	417
marginatus	1890,	417
Tegna hyblæella	1881,	377
	1883,	174
	1885,	881
	1885,	882
	1886,	463
	1888,	337
Tegyrius metallicus	1887,	97
Teinopyga clava	1890,	400
reticularis	1888,	615
	1890,	400
Teinostoma abnorme	1890,	252
	1890,	293
	1890,	316
Tejovaranus branickii	1890,	250
Tejus teguexin	1888,	100
	1889,	465
	1889,	466
Telchinia bonasia	1888,	65
cepheus	1888,	66
eponina	1888,	65
lycia	1888,	65
serena	1887,	571
sganzini	1888,	65
	1888,	66
stenobea	1888,	66
vinidia	1888,	65
violæ	1885,	127
	1886,	424
Telea angulifera	1888,	119
	1888,	120
	1890,	94
polyphemus	1882,	632
	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1889,	86
	1890,	94
promethea	1881,	653
	1881,	820
	1881,	823
	1882,	632
	1885,	65
	1887,	51
	1888,	119
	1888,	120
	1889,	86

		Page
Telea promethea	1890,	94
Telegonus anaphus	1884,	319
	1890,	576
talus	1890,	576
Teleosaurus temporalis .	1888,	439
Telephonus anchietæ ..	1881,	579
erythropterus	1881,	579
	1882,	302
	1888,	25
	1889,	361
minutus.....	1881,	579
	1881,	580
	1888,	25
senegalensis	1889,	361
senegalus	1888,	25
trivirgatus.....	1881,	579
Telephorus, sp	1889,	111
bieti	1889,	101
	1889,	102
	1889,	111
brahminicus	1889,	98
chalybeipennis	1889,	96
	1889,	111
cœlestis	1889,	104
	1889,	105
	1889,	111
cruralis	1889,	98
flavicornis	1889,	108
huddi.....	1889,	100
imperialis	1889,	102
	1889,	103
	1889,	104
	1889,	111
insularis	1889,	101
	1889,	111
khasianus	1889,	97
	1889,	111
kiukianganus	1889,	107
leechianus.....	1889,	104
—, var. æneipennis.	1889,	104
lividus	1889,	106
manducatus	1889,	100
metallescens	1889,	107
nepalensis	1889,	97
nicobarinus	1889,	101
nobilis	1889,	103
	1889,	111
oberthueri.....	1889,	102
orientalis	1889,	106
pupureipennis	1889,	107
	1889,	111
regalis	1889,	103
semifulvus	1889,	100
semiustus	1889,	99
sinensis	1889,	106
	1889,	107
stygianus	1889,	99
thibetanus.....	1889,	102
versicolor	1889,	97
viator.....	1889,	98

		Page
Telephorus violaceipennis	1889,	105
viridipennis	1889,	97
	1889,	104
(Ancistronycha)		
bartoni	1889,	106
(——) orientalis ..	1889,	105
(——) prattianus..	1889,	105
	1889,	111
Telicota augias.....	1885,	147
	1886,	433
Tellimya nivea.....	1881,	697
Tellina albida	1881,	723
angulosa	1881,	927
antonii	1890,	253
	1890,	301
apelina	1881,	927
balaustina	1881,	718
	1884,	145
balthica.....	1881,	719
	1882,	685
brazieri	1883,	31
	1883,	32
caduca	1881,	718
calcaria	1881,	719
compressa	1881,	720
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
cordiformis	1890,	301
crassa.....	1881,	718
cumingii	1860,	301
cuspidata	1881,	938
daniliana	1881,	719
depressa	1881,	719
digitaria	1881,	713
distorta	1881,	720
	1881,	721
	1882,	685
divaricata	1881,	700
donacilla	1881,	720
donacina	1881,	721
	1881,	722
exigua	1881,	720
fabula	1881,	720
ferroensis	1881,	722
flexuosa.....	1881,	701
	1881,	702
fusca	1881,	711
gibba.....	1881,	944
grœnlandica	1881,	719
inæquivalvis	1881,	929
incarnata	1881,	719
	1881,	720
inconspicua	1881,	719
lactea.....	1881,	700
lata	1881,	719
longicallus	1881,	926
modesta.....	1883,	31
	1883,	32
mœsta	1881,	719
obliqua	1881,	719

		Page
Tellina oudardii	1881,	720
ovata	1881,	719
papyracea	1881,	935
parthenopæa	1881,	945
prætenuis	1881,	719
proxima	1881,	719
pulchella	1881,	720
pusilla	1881,	721
pygmæa	1881,	721
rostrata	1881,	720
rotundata	1881,	704
rubiginosa	1881,	925
sabulosa	1881,	719
serrata	1881,	720
	1884,	145
solidula	1881,	719
sordida	1881,	719
squalida	1881,	719
striatula	1881,	720
stricta	1881,	927
strigilata	1881,	720
tenella	1881,	721
	1881,	724
tenuis	1881,	720
trigona	1881,	705
Telmatobius jelskii	1888,	170
Temnaspis japonicus	1885,	753
Temnopleuroid	1888,	384
Temnopleurus regnaudi	1888,	384
	1888,	388
spinipennis	1881,	470
toreumaticus	1881,	413
	1888,	384
	1888,	388
	1888,	389
	1889,	7
Temnorhynchus cribratus	1884,	405
Temnoscelis biemarginatus	1887,	128
Teniocampa tabida	1889,	495
Tephras whitei	1882,	357
Tephrina arenaceara	1884,	527
arenaria	1884,	527
	1884,	529
	1886,	456
defectaria	1888,	85
granitalis	1883,	171
	1885,	861
	1886,	456
incessaria	1886,	390
lithina	1883,	171
	1884,	527
	1885,	861
	1886,	456
peremptaria	1884,	527
strenuata	1883,	171
strenuataria	1884,	527
sublimbata	1884,	502
zebrina	1883,	171

		Page
Tephrina zebrina	1885,	861
	1886,	456
Tephrodornis gularis	1881,	795
Tephrosia vagaria	1888,	321
Teracolus abyssinicus	1885,	769
acaste	1884,	489
	1884,	490
	1885,	768
amatus	1884,	435
	1884,	440
amelia	1883,	152
amina	1885,	769
anteupompe	1888,	74
antevippe	1888,	74
	1888,	92
antigone	1888,	94
	1888,	95
arne	1884,	439
aurigineus	1885,	770
	1888,	56
	1888,	72
	1888,	92
	1888,	94
bacchus	1888,	73
bimbura	1881,	610
	1884,	511
	1885,	540
	1886,	373
	1886,	374
	1886,	432
calais	1884,	487
	1888,	92
candidus	1881,	178
	1881,	180
carnifer	1884,	487
	1884,	488
	1884,	509
	1885,	767
castalis	1885,	767
celimene	1885,	769
	1885,	770
chrysomela	1884,	488
chrysonome	1885,	757
	1885,	768
	1888,	92
	1888,	94
citreus	1888,	92
	1888,	93
cœlestis	1884,	435
	1884,	445
	1884,	489
	1884,	490
	1885,	768
coliagenes	1885,	769
complexivus	1885,	757
	1885,	770
comptus	1888,	92
	1888,	94
cypræa	1883,	152

		Page
Teracolus cypræa	1885,	143
daira	1884,	441
	1885,	771
	1885,	772
danaë	1884,	434
	1884,	435
	1884,	443
	1884,	444
	1884,	510
	1885,	143
dedecorus	1885,	757
	1885,	770
demagore	1881,	177
dirus	1881,	610
	1884,	509
	1888,	74
dubius	1884,	439
	1884,	509
dulcis	1881,	610
	1884,	509
	1884,	510
	1885,	770
dynamene	1881,	609
	1884,	487
	1884,	488
	1884,	509
	1885,	757
	1885,	767
eboreoides	1884,	509
	1884,	510
eione	1885,	772
	1888,	74
epigone	1884,	490
eris	1885,	769
etrida	1881,	609
	1881,	610
	1884,	510
	1885,	144
	1886,	373
eucharis	1884,	510
	1885,	144
	1885,	772
	1885,	773
	1888,	93
eunoma	1888,	73
eupompe	1885,	757
	1885,	770
evagore	1881,	177
evarne	1885,	772
	1888,	75
	1888,	93
evippe	1884,	226
farrinus	1882,	254
	1884,	511
	1886,	373
	1886,	374
fausta	1886,	373
faustina	1884,	436

		Page
Teracolus faustina	1884,	437
	1886,	373
faustus	1884,	434
	1884,	435
	1884,	436
	1884,	437
	1884,	508
friga	1885,	771
	1885,	772
fulvia	1884,	437
	1885,	143
fumidus	1884,	442
	1884,	445
galanthus	1884,	440
glycera	1884,	441
	1885,	773
halimede	1884,	435
	1884,	436
	1884,	445
	1884,	490
	1885,	769
	1885,	770
	1888,	92
	1888,	93
heliocaustus	1885,	757
	1885,	768
	1885,	776
helle	1888,	74
helvolus	1888,	94
hetæra	1888,	72
	1888,	73
hewitsoni	1884,	490
ignifer	1888,	95
immaculatus	1884,	443
	1884,	510
incretus	1888,	92
	1888,	93
intermissus	1883,	152
	1883,	175
	1884,	438
	1884,	439
	1884,	509
interruptus	1884,	435
	1884,	440
	1885,	771
ione	1885,	770
	1888,	73
jamesi	1885,	757
	1885,	771
	1885,	772
jobina	1888,	73
kennedii	1884,	440
	1885,	143
leo	1884,	436
	1884,	445
	1888,	92
	1888,	93
liagore	1881,	177

		Page
Teracolus liagore	1884,	435
	1884,	441
	1885,	773
limbatus	1884,	511
loandicus	1885,	771
maimuna	1885,	769
miles	1884,	490
	1888,	92
	1888,	93
minans	1885,	771
miriam	1884,	436
	1884,	488
	1884,	489
	1884,	490
	1885,	768
	1885,	769
modestus	1884,	440
mutans	1888,	92
niveus	1881,	177
	1881,	178
	1881,	180
nouna	1884,	491
	1885,	757
	1885,	773
ocellatus	1885,	757
	1885,	767
ochreipennis	1881,	609
	1883,	152
	1884,	438
	1884,	509
odysseus	1884,	441
	1884,	445
omphaloides	1885,	770
	1885,	771
	1888,	92
oriens	1884,	436
	1884,	437
peelus	1884,	439
	1884,	445
	1884,	509
pernotatus	1884,	511
	1885,	144
	1886,	373
	1886,	432
phillipsi	1885,	757
	1885,	772
	1885,	776
	1888,	75
phisadia	1884,	434
	1884,	439
	1884,	488
	1884,	492
	1885,	767
	1885,	768
phlegetonia	1885,	771
phlegyas	1888,	73
phœnius	1884,	443
	1884,	509

		Page
Teracolus phœnius	1884,	510
	1888,	74
pholcë	1885,	770
pleione	1884,	436
	1884,	488
	1884,	489
	1885,	768
	1885,	769
præclarus	1885,	757
	1885,	769
	1885,	776
protomedia	1884,	490
	1885,	757
	1885,	768
	1888,	72
protractus	1881,	609
	1884,	508
	1885,	767
	1886,	372
pseudacaste	1888,	74
	1888,	92
	1888,	93
pseudevanthe	1885,	144
	1885,	773
puellaris	1881,	608
	1883,	152
	1884,	438
	1884,	439
	1884,	509
puniceus	1888,	72
purus	1881,	609
	1881,	610
	1882,	254
	1884,	510
	1886,	373
	1886,	374
rorus	1884,	438
	1884,	439
	1884,	445
sanguinalis	1884,	444
saxeus	1884,	441
	1884,	445
	1884,	491
sipylus	1884,	444
	1884,	445
solaris	1881,	609
	1884,	437
	1884,	445
subroseus	1884,	443
	1884,	445
	1884,	510
	1885,	770
subvenosus	1884,	445
suffusus	1885,	771
swinhoei	1884,	491
taplini	1884,	444
	1884,	445
	1885,	144

		Page
Teracolus theogone	1885,	770
thruppii	1885,	757
	1885,	771
	1885,	772
	1885,	776
titea	1885,	144
	1885,	773
topha	1888,	93
tripunctata	1884,	437
venustus	1888,	92
	1888,	94
vestalis	1881,	608
	1881,	609
	1883,	152
	1884,	434
	1884,	435
	1884,	438
	1884,	439
	1884,	509
	1885,	768
vi	1884,	437
	1884,	445
	1884,	488
xanthevarne	1888,	93
xanthus	1884,	440
	1884,	445
yerburii	1884,	441
	1884,	445
	1884,	491
	1885,	771
Teraspiza rhodogaster	1885,	545
Teratoscincus przewalskii	1890,	77
Terebra crenulata	1887,	517
Terebratula caput-serpentis	1881,	948
	1882,	681
	1884,	142
cranium	1881,	948
	1882,	682
emarginata	1881,	948
floridana	1882,	682
mediterranea	1881,	948
septata	1881,	949
	1882,	682
	1884,	142
sphenoïdea	1881,	948
	1882,	682
spitzbergensis	1881,	949
subquadrata	1881,	948
tenera	1881,	948
tuberata	1881,	948
	1882,	681
	1884,	142
vitrea	1881,	948
	1882,	682
—, var. minor	1884,	142
Teredo dorsalis	1881,	947

		Page
Teredo megotara	1882,	683
	1883,	392
	1883,	394
norvegica	1883,	392
Terekia cinerea	1887,	587
	1889,	225
Terenura callinota	1885,	118
Terias, sp.	1884,	225
æsiope	1881,	608
	1882,	252
	1883,	150
	1883,	151
	1883,	369
	1884,	485
	1884,	508
	1885,	136
	1886,	371
	1886,	372
	1886,	430
albula	1890,	558
amplexa	1887,	523
	1888,	544
anemone	1881,	864
	1881,	881
	1887,	409
apicalis	1882,	253
	1882,	263
asphodelus	1883,	151
	1883,	175
	1884,	508
	1885,	136
	1886,	430
athalia	1890,	558
bethesba	1881,	864
	1881,	881
	1887,	401
	1887,	409
bisinuata	1888,	71
boisduvaliana	1887,	572
	1888,	71
brenda	1888,	71
	1890,	465
brigitta	1884,	225
	1888,	70
candace	1885,	539
chalcomiæta	1884,	485
	1888,	95
connexiva	1881,	881
	1887,	409
curiosus	1884,	508
	1884,	529
delimbata	1888,	71
desjardinsii	1884,	225
	1887,	523
deva	1884,	317
drona	1882,	253
	1885,	135
	1886,	430

		Page
Terias elathea	1890,	558
excavata	1882,	252
	1883,	150
	1883,	151
	1883,	366
	1883,	368
	1885,	136
	1886,	372
	1886,	430
fimbriata	1882,	253
	1883,	151
	1886,	371
	1886,	372
flavilla	1890,	557
floricola	1884,	225
hecabe	1881,	864
	1881,	881
	1882,	252
	1883,	150
	1883,	151
	1884,	507
	1884,	508
	1885,	136
	1886,	372
	1886,	430
	1887,	401
	1887,	409
	1888,	95
hecabeoides	1881,	608
	1881,	881
	1883,	150
	1883,	151
	1884,	508
	1885,	136
	1886,	430
	1887,	409
	1887,	523
hobsoni	1887,	409
hybrida	1881,	881
	1886,	48
	1887,	409
irregularis	1882,	253
	1883,	151
	1885,	136
	1886,	371
jægeri	1881,	880
	1886,	372
læta	1881,	608
	1881,	881
	1884,	507
	1885,	135
	1886,	372
	1886,	429
	1887,	401
	1887,	409
—, var. jægeri	1881,	864
	1881,	880
	1887,	409

		Page
Terias laratensis	1883,	366
	1883,	369
	1883,	371
lifuana	1883,	366
	1883,	369
mana	1890,	558
mandarina	1881,	864
	1881,	881
	1887,	409
mariesi	1881,	881
	1887,	409
maroensis	1883,	366
	1883,	368
	1883,	371
moorei	1887,	523
narcissus	1885,	136
	1886,	430
nisella	1890,	557
orientis	1888,	71
	1890,	465
patruelis	1888,	545
pulchella	1884,	225
purreea	1882,	252
	1883,	151
	1884,	508
	1885,	136
	1886,	371
	1886,	372
	1886,	430
rahal	1884,	225
	1885,	539
regularis	1888,	71
rotundularis	1886,	371
	1886,	372
rubella	1882,	253
	1885,	136
	1886,	430
sari	1883,	368
senegalensis	1884,	225
	1887,	567
	1887,	572
	1888,	71
sinensis	1881,	881
	1887,	409
smilacina	1890,	557
solifera	1888,	71
suava	1886,	371
subfervens	1887,	409
vagans	1886,	372
venata	1881,	881
	1884,	508
	1885,	135
	1886,	430
zoe	1885,	757
	1885,	767
	1888,	71
Terillus porosus	1882,	54
Terina euryanassa	1887,	671

		Page
Terina latifascia	1887,	671
niphanda	1887,	671
Terpsiphone affinis	1881,	794
	1885,	408
	1888,	270
cristata	1881,	577
	1888,	27
	1889,	360
ferreti	1881,	577
	1889,	360
melanogastra	1881,	577
	1888,	27
	1889,	361
nigromitrata	1887,	124
perspicillata	1881,	577
rufiventris	1881,	788
smithii	1881,	788
tricolor	1881,	788
Tesseratoma æthiops	1890,	477
afzelii	1890,	477
hormimani	1890,	477
indicta	1890,	477
nemorivaga	1890,	476
Testudo elephantopus	1884,	206
europæa (orbicularis)	1887,	555
fiskii	1886,	540
	1886,	542
geometrica	1886,	540
	1886,	541
horsfieldi	1888,	251
meleagris	1887,	555
semiserrata	1886,	542
smithii	1886,	540
	1886,	542
tentoria	1886,	541
trimeni	1886,	540
	1886,	541
verreauxii	1886,	540
	1886,	541
Tethea retusa	1889,	516
Tethiopsamma	1886,	583
Tethiopsamminæ	1886,	583
Tethyamatinæ	1886,	583
Tethynæ	1886,	583
Tethyopsillidæ	1886,	583
Tethyorhaphinæ	1886,	583
Tetrabothrium macrocephalum	1889,	324
torulosum	1889,	324
Tetraceros quadricornis	1884,	2
	1884,	3
	1884,	4
	1884,	5
Tetracha violacea	1887,	490
Tetragnatha extensa	1890,	627
taylori	1890,	627
	1890,	629

		Page
Tetragonoderus flavovittatus	1881,	470
	1881,	471
quadrum	1881,	471
Tetragonops rhamphastinus	1885,	116
Tetragonopterus fasciatus	1887,	281
rutilus	1887,	281
Tetralobus cribricollis	1888,	86
dufouri	1888,	86
rotundifrons	1888,	86
subsulcatus	1888,	86
Tetrao albo-tetrix hybridus	1886,	225
griseiventris	1884,	409
lagopides	1886,	233
lagopodi-tetricides	1886,	233
lagopoides	1886,	233
mlokoziewiczi	1884,	409
scoticus	1885,	66
tetrix	1885,	3
	1886,	224
	1886,	225
	1886,	226
	1886,	227
	1886,	228
	1886,	231
	1886,	232
	1886,	233
	1886,	234
	1886,	235
	1886,	236
	1886,	238
	1886,	239
	1886,	240
	1886,	419
urogalloides	1886,	235
urogallo-tetricides	1886,	385
urogallo-tetrix	1886,	235
urogallus	1882,	351
	1886,	224
	1886,	232
	1886,	233
	1886,	234
	1886,	239
Tetrapteryx paradisea	1882,	353
	1890,	335
	1890,	337
Tetraroge guentheri	1889,	239
	1889,	246
Tetratocera ericata	1884,	324
Tetrodon hispidus	1887,	667
liurus	1890,	40
margaritatus	1889,	242
palembangensis	1890,	40
porphyreus	1887,	596
stellatus	1887,	667
valentini	1889,	242

		Page
Tettigarcta crinita	1883,	188
	1883,	194
tomentosa	1883,	188
Tettigonia spinosa	1883,	193
Tetyra comes	1890,	474
ocellata	1890,	474
schestedii	1890,	474
Teuthis albopunctata ..	1887,	659
javus	1887,	659
oramin	1887,	659
Textor dinemelli	1882,	307
	1889,	368
erythrorhynchus ..	1887,	194
flavirostris	1888,	36
Thais polyxena.....	1882,	633
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
Thala solida.....	1890,	266
todilla	1890,	266
Thalamita crenata	1884,	10
Thalassiarche culminata.	1882,	548
Thalassidroma gracilis..	1881,	11
nereis.....	1881,	735
	1881,	736
segethi	1881,	11
Thalassodes opalina....	1886,	390
	1888,	227
	1888,	577
patara	1888,	577
saturata.....	1888,	227
timoclea	1888,	227
	1888,	231
Thalassœca glacialoides.	1881,	11
	1883,	431
tenuirostris	1881,	11
Thalatta albiorbis	1883,	22
modesta.....	1883,	22
præcedens.....	1883,	22
Thalera abrupta	1885,	855
	1885,	886
diatomata	1884,	526
thymiaria	1881,	616
Thalpochares adulans ..	1889,	521
albida	1881,	370
bifasciata	1881,	371
divisa.....	1881,	370
flavida	1881,	371
hippotes	1890,	517
lagore	1890,	517
laronia	1890,	516
parva.....	1881,	369
parvula	1881,	369
quadrilineata	1881,	370
	1881,	380
rivula.....	1881,	370

		Page
Thalpochares rivula....	1885,	457
	1886,	447
rosea	1890,	517
roseana	1881,	370
	1886,	447
triangularis	1888,	309
trifasciata	1881,	370
	1881,	380
uberosa	1885,	457
Thalpophila abbreviata .	1881,	474
callopistrioides....	1881,	344
cytherea	1889,	475
digna.....	1889,	475
indica	1881,	344
rubescens	1883,	161
	1885,	448
	1886,	442
texta	1881,	344
Thalurania hypochlora .	1883,	567
	1884,	282
	1885,	121
nigrofasciata.....	1882,	35
tschudii.....	1882,	35
verticeps	1885,	116
wagleri	1889,	326
	1889,	327
Thalysias subtriangularis	1881,	127
Thamnistes æquatorialis.	1885,	116
Thamnodrilus gulielmi .	1887,	154
	1887,	155
	1887,	157
Thamnomanes glaucus .	1882,	30
Thamnophilus affinis ..	1883,	450
albinuchalis	1884,	282
	1885,	118
	1885,	122
argentinus	1882,	614
atricapillus	1882,	374
axillaris.....	1885,	100
berlepschi	1885,	99
cærulescens	1882,	614
cæsius	1885,	120
capitalis.....	1885,	121
doliatus.....	1883,	450
immaculatus.....	1883,	564
leachii	1882,	614
loretoyacuensis....	1882,	374
luctuosus	1882,	29
major.....	1882,	614
murinus.....	1882,	29
nævius	1883,	564
subandinus	1882,	29
tenuipunctatus....	1882,	29
	1885,	99
transandeanus	1883,	564
	1884,	282
unicolor.....	1884,	301

		Page
Thamnophilus unicolor	1885,	121
Thanaos djælælæ	1884,	493
	1885,	757
	1885,	775
	1888,	81
stigmata	1882,	262
	1882,	407
westermanni	1887,	573
Thanatarctia infernalis	1888,	617
Tharsis romettensis	1883,	93
	1883,	115
	1884,	148
Thaumalea picta	1883,	598
	1887,	503
	1889,	135
Thaumantis howqua	1881,	868
	1881,	903
Thaumastura cora	1883,	425
Thaumatias fluviatilis	1882,	39
Thaumatoëssa mirabilis	1881,	828
Thaumatopœa cheela	1883,	18
	1883,	30
pinivora	1883,	18
Thecadactylus rapicauda	1881,	237
	1887,	153
Thecidea mediterranea	1881,	949
Thecla arata	1881,	849
	1881,	854
	1881,	865
	1881,	885
	1887,	401
	1887,	412
	1887,	413
ataxas	1882,	247
attilia	1881,	853
	1881,	865
	1881,	884
	1881,	885
	1887,	401
	1887,	413
aurorina	1881,	884
	1887,	412
avidiena	1881,	865
	1881,	885
betulæ	1882,	633
betuloides	1881,	885
birupa	1882,	247
bitias	1890,	575
butleri	1881,	849
	1881,	853
	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	414
cærulea	1881,	865
	1881,	885
cærulescens	1881,	885
cinniana	1890,	575
diamantina	1881,	884
Thecla doryasa	1890,	576
echion	1890,	575
enthea	1881,	849
	1881,	865
	1881,	886
	1887,	401
	1887,	414
eretria	1881,	853
	1881,	885
fasciata	1881,	853
	1881,	854
	1881,	884
	1887,	412
fentoni	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	413
ferrea	1881,	887
flavo-maculata	1881,	884
frivaldszkyi	1881,	887
	1887,	401
	1887,	414
fusca	1881,	883
	1887,	410
grandis	1881,	865
	1881,	885
hemon	1890,	575
ibara	1881,	849
	1881,	852
	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	413
irus	1881,	887
isocrates	1882,	250
japonica	1881,	849
	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1881,	884
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
	1887,	412
jarbas	1882,	249
jonasii	1881,	849
lebena	1887,	572
lutea	1881,	849
marsyas	1890,	576
mera	1881,	849
	1881,	852
	1881,	865
	1881,	886
	1887,	401
	1887,	413
micans	1881,	865
	1881,	885
michaelis	1887,	411
nasaka	1882,	249
nedymond	1883,	526
nissa	1882,	250
	1886,	370

		Page
Thecla odata	1881,	885
	1882,	247
onyx	1882,	247
orientalis	1881,	847
	1881,	849
	1881,	865
	1881,	884
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
	1887,	412
orsedice	1881,	849
	1881,	852
	1887,	401
	1887,	413
panava	1882,	247
pavana	1882,	247
phyllodendri	1881,	865
	1881,	886
pruni	1881,	865
	1881,	886
prunoides	1881,	865
	1881,	886
quercûs	1881,	853
	1881,	854
rama	1882,	252
	1886,	364
raphaelis	1887,	411
regina	1881,	849
	1881,	853
	1881,	854
	1887,	412
rubi	1881,	865
	1881,	886
salona	1884,	317
saphir	1882,	402
saphirina	1881,	865
	1881,	884
satyroides	1890,	575
setira	1881,	885
signata	1887,	399
	1887,	401
	1887,	412
smaragdina	1881,	863
	1881,	865
	1881,	883
	1881,	884
	1887,	401
	1887,	411
	1887,	412
smaragdoides	1881,	884
signata	1881,	854
sorya	1882,	250
spini	1881,	865
	1881,	886
	1882,	633
stilbia	1890,	575
stygiana	1881,	886
	1887,	401
Thecla stygiana	1887,	413
syla	1882,	247
taxila	1881,	883
	1881,	884
	1887,	411
	1887,	412
togarna	1890,	575
tyrianthina	1881,	854
	1881,	885
	1887,	401
	1887,	412
vesulus	1890,	575
w-album	1881,	865
	1881,	885
	1881,	886
Theloderma leprosum	1888,	205
Thelphusa africana	1885,	238
anchietæ	1885,	238
aubryi	1885,	238
bayoniana	1885,	238
depressa	1885,	237
—, var. johnstoni	1885,	237
difformis	1885,	237
dubia	1885,	238
emarginata	1885,	238
goudoti	1885,	238
inflata	1885,	238
limula	1885,	239
madagascariensis	1885,	238
perlata	1885,	237
	1885,	238
Theophila mandarinus	1888,	626
Thera consimilis	1888,	326
juniperata	1888,	326
Therapon jarbua	1887,	656
Therates princeps	1889,	383
punctipennis	1889,	383
schaumi	1889,	383
spectabilis	1889,	383
whiteheadi	1889,	383
Theretra equestris	1888,	584
Theridion simile	1881,	259
Theriodesmus phylarchus	1889,	259
	1889,	261
	1889,	262
Thermesia, sp.	1884,	229
fusilinea	1884,	324
gemmatalis	1884,	324
reticulata	1885,	468
Theropsophus complanatus	1887,	490
Thiacides postica	1884,	515
	1885,	302
	1885,	307
Thilius major	1881,	213
	1881,	214

		Page
Thinocorus d'orbignyanus	1881,	644
	1886,	403
rumicivorus	1881,	644
	1883,	429
Thirmida dimidiana	1890,	498
	1890,	520
superba	1890,	498
	1890,	520
Thlattodus suchoides	1890,	351
Thomisus decipiens	1883,	586
	1884,	196
	1884,	197
	1884,	199
dissimilis	1884,	197
tuberosus	1883,	586
	1884,	197
	1884,	200
Thomomys talpoides	1882,	372
Thosea lœsa	1889,	408
rara	1889,	408
	1889,	432
Thracia brazieri	1883,	465
convexa	1881,	935
corbuloïdea	1881,	934
	1881,	936
curta	1881,	935
distorta	1881,	702
hiatelloides	1881,	935
inflata	1881,	936
jacksonensis	1883,	30
	1883,	32
	1883,	465
maravignæ	1881,	936
meneghiniana	1881,	936
papyracea	1881,	935
phaseolina	1881,	934
pholadomyoides	1881,	934
prætenuis	1881,	935
pubescens	1881,	934
	1881,	935
subtilissima	1881,	936
trigona	1881,	935
	1882,	577
zanclea	1881,	934
Thria fugitiva	1881,	619
inepta	1881,	620
robusta	1881,	620
Thripadectes virgaticeps	1885,	116
Thriponax hargitti	1889,	226
javensis	1881,	792
kalinowskii	1887,	607
	1888,	467
Thripophaga fusciceps	1889,	23
Thrylæa	1887,	98
variabilis	1887,	99
Thryophilus albipectus	1885,	117
nigricapillus	1883,	540
Thryophilus nigricapillus	1885,	120
schotti	1883,	540
	1885,	120
superciliaris	1885,	117
	1885,	122
Thryothorus affinis	1882,	431
	1882,	441
albinucha	1883,	440
diversa	1882,	432
	1882,	441
euophrys	1884,	285
	1885,	73
	1885,	120
maculipectus	1883,	439
margaritifera	1882,	431
	1882,	764
	1882,	765
mesoleucus	1889,	395
mystacalis	1883,	540
	1884,	285
paucimaculatus	1883,	537
	1883,	540
	1885,	120
petenicus	1883,	440
pulcherrima	1882,	764
	1882,	768
rufescens	1889,	326
sclateri	1885,	120
Thwaitesia margaritifera	1881,	765
	1881,	766
	1881,	775
Thyas honesta	1883,	370
Thyatira albicosta	1881,	330
aurorina	1888,	651
batis	1881,	328
	1885,	66
	1888,	299
	1888,	406
	1888,	651
cognata	1888,	299
	1888,	406
decorata	1881,	328
	1881,	379
flavida	1888,	651
möllendorfi	1888,	651
pryeri	1888,	651
pudens	1888,	651
repugnans	1881,	328
trimaculata	1888,	651
vicina	1888,	299
violacea	1888,	651
Thylacinus cynocephalus	1883,	252
	1884,	561
harrisii	1890,	21
Thymele benjamini	1882,	261
catillus	1890,	576
proteus	1884,	318

		Page
Thymele santiago	1884,	318
Thynnus pelamys	1887,	662
thunnina	1887,	662
thynnus	1887,	662
Thyone cunninghami	1883,	60
	1883,	62
fusus	1884,	373
meridionalis	1883,	59
	1883,	62
okeni	1884,	254
sacellus	1883,	61
	1888,	389
	1889,	7
Thyrgorina, sp.	1886,	385
spilosomata	1888,	297
Thyridia ceto	1890,	558
Thyridiphora fenestrata	1888,	311
Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis	1887,	53
Thyridospila sphæriphora	1889,	415
suffusa	1884,	324
virgata	1889,	415
Thyris fenestrella	1888,	590
usitata	1888,	590
Tibicen burkei	1882,	126
	1882,	134
gilmorei	1882,	127
	1882,	134
gregoryi	1882,	129
	1882,	134
interrupta	1882,	128
lifuana	1883,	190
muelleri	1882,	128
	1882,	129
	1882,	134
willsi	1882,	127
	1882,	184
Ticherra acte	1887,	457
	1887,	458
	1887,	467
Tiga everetti	1889,	226
javanensis	1881,	792
	1885,	405
Tigrisoma brasiliense	1882,	624
	1885,	119
salmoni	1882,	47
	1883,	577
	1885,	119
Tiliqua ænea	1881,	236
chinensis	1881,	216
Timalia platyura	1881,	919
	1881,	920
Timandra diatomaria	1885,	854
	1886,	454
Timarchia tenebricosa	1885,	753
Timelia maculata	1885,	413
nigricollis	1885,	413
Timelia nigricollis	1888,	275
Timetes chiron	1890,	565
norica	1890,	565
Tinamotis pentlandi	1886,	396
	1886,	404
Tinamus kleei	1882,	3
Tinea glabrella	1881,	623
noctuella	1888,	335
pulchella	1881,	179
	1883,	155
	1884,	495
	1885,	294
	1886,	436
	1888,	83
rosella	1881,	323
sacerdos	1885,	882
spilotella	1881,	304
subochraceella	1886,	464
	1886,	465
swinhoei	1884,	502
tapetzella	1884,	502
vastella	1885,	883
Tingra, sp.	1890,	473
abraxas	1888,	67
acræa	1888,	67
mylothrina	1888,	67
sanguinea	1888,	67
tropicalis	1888,	68
Tinnunculus alaudarius	1881,	173
	1888,	46
	1889,	262
alopex	1888,	46
caribbæarum	1889,	326
cinnamominus	1882,	623
	1883,	427
japonicus	1888,	461
moluccensis	1882,	700
	1883,	51
	1883,	194
	1883,	200
	1884,	431
	1885,	562
punctatus	1886,	337
sparverius	1881,	10
	1882,	623
	1883,	427
	1883,	457
tinnunculus	1888,	46
Tinolius eburneigutta	1889,	405
hypsana	1889,	405
Tinthia constricta	1888,	593
editha	1888,	593
Tiphobia horei	1881,	293
	1881,	300
Tipula oleracea	1887,	256
	1887,	268
Tiracola plagiata	1881,	352
spectabilis	1881,	352

		Page
Tiridata colligata	1889,	505
Tirumala angustata	1883,	232
choaspes	1883,	231
claribella	1883,	233
conjuncta	1883,	207
	1883,	231
	1883,	323
gautama	1883,	231
	1883,	323
hamata	1883,	232
ino	1883,	231
ishmoides	1883,	207
	1883,	232
leucoptera	1883,	232
limniace	1881,	603
	1882,	235
	1883,	207
	1883,	214
	1883,	230
	1884,	503
	1885,	125
	1886,	421
melissa	1883,	207
	1883,	208
	1883,	231
melittula	1883,	232
	1883,	233
microsticta	1883,	232
moderata	1883,	233
neptunia	1883,	233
obscurata	1883,	233
orientalis	1883,	207
	1883,	208
	1883,	230
petiverana	1883,	230
	1888,	57
	1890,	467
septentrionis	1882,	235
	1883,	208
	1883,	231
	1883,	323
Tiruna ochsenheimeri	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	317
roepstorffii	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	255
	1883,	316
	1883,	324
Tithorea bonplandii	1883,	256
pseudethra	1890,	559
Tityra albitorques	1882,	23
	1883,	559
brasiliensis	1888,	660
fraseri	1883,	449
personata	1883,	448
	1885,	118
Tityra semifasciata	1882,	23
	1882,	374
Tityus chinchoxensis	1890,	132
lineatus	1890,	118
Tmesisternus glaucus	1884,	218
Tmetoceros abyssinicus	1881,	591
Toccus fasciatus	1888,	41
melanoleucus	1881,	591
	1885,	224
	1890,	401
Todirostrum cinereum	1882,	18
	1883,	423
	1883,	553
	1885,	68
	1885,	89
	1885,	117
ruficeps	1885,	117
rufigene	1884,	295
sclateri	1883,	537
	1883,	553
	1885,	68
	1885,	88
	1885,	117
	1885,	122
Todus dominicensis	1882,	443
	1882,	445
	1882,	446
	1882,	447
viridis	1882,	442
	1882,	445
	1882,	446
Tolypeutes tricinctus	1882,	360
Tomatina recta	1890,	253
	1890,	297
Torellia delicata	1885,	47
	1885,	63
vestita	1885,	46
Tornatellina antillarum	1883,	595
bacillaris	1887,	187
bilamellata	1884,	280
columellaris	1887,	188
conica	1887,	187
nitida	1887,	188
oblonga	1887,	187
perforata	1887,	188
perplexa	1887,	188
trochiformis	1884,	280
(Leptinaria) lamellata	1883,	595
Torpedo fairchildi	1889,	321
marmorata	1889,	243
	1890,	685
narce	1890,	681
	1890,	685
Torresia australis	1889,	158
Tortrix mundana	1888,	605
prasinana	1888,	606
subsequana	1885,	882

		Page
Tortrix subsequana	1886,	463
undulana	1888,	607
Totanus brevipes	1887,	586
	1889,	225
calidris	1881,	642
	1885,	561
	1887,	587
	1888,	457
	1889,	225
canescens	1881,	174
	1881,	600
flavipes	1886,	404
fuscus	1887,	587
glareola	1881,	953
	1881,	956
	1885,	561
	1885,	665
	1888,	457
	1889,	225
glottis	1887,	581
	1888,	457
incanus	1883,	52
	1883,	200
	1884,	433
	1885,	417
	1885,	665
	1886,	79
	1887,	586
melanoleucus	1886,	404
ochropus	1888,	457
pulverulentus	1887,	586
Toxicum gazella	1884,	216
quadricorne	1884,	216
Toxocampa, sp.	1884,	229
enormis	1889,	543
lilacina	1886,	381
	1889,	543
limosa	1889,	544
lunifera	1888,	575
maxima	1889,	543
moola	1885,	459
	1885,	476
orientalis	1886,	381
recta	1889,	543
salax	1884,	229
vulcanea	1889,	543
Toxopneustes brevispinosus	1881,	413
drobachiensis	1881,	414
lividus	1881,	413
pileolus	1887,	140
	1888,	388
(Strongylocentrotus drobachiensis	1881,	412
Trabala cristata	1888,	628
rosa	1887,	678
vishnu	1885,	305
	1886,	386
Trabala vishnu	1886,	440
	1888,	298
Trachea atriplicis	1881,	356
	1889,	510
auriplena	1888,	308
piniperda	1889,	511
Trachinus draco	1888,	359
	1888,	360
	1888,	361
	1888,	362
	1888,	365
vipera	1888,	359
	1888,	361
	1888,	364
	1888,	365
	1888,	366
Trachurus trachurus	1881,	20
Trachycomus ochrocephalus	1888,	272
Trachyderma horridum	1890,	235
Trachydosaurus rugosus	1888,	100
	1888,	102
Trachydromus amurensis	1890,	79
Trachynotus baillonii	1887,	661
coppingeri	1888,	260
oblongus	1887,	661
russelli	1888,	260
Trachyosaurus rugosus	1888,	421
Trachyphonus arnaudi	1889,	357
boehmi	1889,	357
cafer	1881,	592
erythrocephalus	1889,	357
margaritatus	1889,	357
purpuratus	1884,	476
squamiceps	1889,	357
Trachystoma multidens	1887,	614
Trachytedania spinata	1881,	122
	1881,	131
	1881,	140
Tragelaphus decula	1889,	220
euryceros	1883,	35
gratus	1883,	34
	1883,	35
	1883,	36
	1885,	717
	1889,	220
scriptus	1881,	752
spekii	1881,	753
	1881,	761
	1883,	34
	1883,	35
	1883,	36
	1883,	37
	1890,	590
sylvaticus	1881,	752
	1885,	218
	1890,	655

		Page
Tragocephala nobilis ..	1890,	489
opulenta	1890,	489
Tragops prasinus	1881,	215
Tragulus javanicus	1889,	223
kanchil	1886,	72
	1886,	79
napu	1886,	71
Tralia adamsiana.....	1887,	288
alba	1887,	290
costata	1887,	290
melanostoma.....	1887,	290
(Pira) fasciata	1887,	285
Trapelus flavimaculatus	1881,	672
	1881,	673
	1881,	674
megalonyx	1881,	676
rubrigularis	1881,	676
ruderatus	1881,	673
	1881,	676
savignii	1881,	676
Trapezia areolata.....	1884,	11
ferruginea	1884,	10
flavopunctata	1884,	10
	1884,	11
	1884,	12
latifrons	1884,	12
Trapezidera ænea.....	1887,	361
longicollis	1887,	361
Trepsichrois alea	1883,	291
basilissa.....	1883,	287
claudia	1883,	208
	1883,	286
	1883,	287
	1883,	288
diocletia	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	287
kochi	1883,	288
linnæi	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	212
	1883,	255
	1883,	286
	1883,	287
	1883,	323
midamus	1883,	286
mindanoensis	1883,	288
mulciber	1883,	210
	1883,	211
	1883,	287
thoosa	1883,	296
tisiphone	1883,	288
verhueili	1883,	287
visaya	1883,	288
Treron calvus	1888,	45

		Page
Treron delalandii.....	1881,	595
fulvicollis	1881,	799
maxima.....	1881,	333
nasica	1889,	226
nudirostris	1888,	45
	1889,	369
olax	1885,	416
tridens	1881,	333
vernans	1881,	799
	1885,	416
	1889,	225
viridis	1885,	509
waalia	1881,	956
wakefieldi	1881,	595
	1885,	229
	1889,	369
wlalia	1881,	173
Triacanthus strigilifer ..	1887,	666
Triæna anædina	1889,	476
denticulata	1888,	408
Triboniophorus graeffei.	1884,	272
	1884,	273
krefftii	1884,	273
	1884,	274
schütleii	1884,	273
Tribonyx mortieri	1890,	337
Trichaster elegans	1888,	388
Trichina spiralis	1882,	571
	1882,	573
	1882,	574
Trichiosoma lucorum ..	1887,	256
	1887,	269
Trichiurus baumela ...	1889,	239
Trichius succinctus	1888,	378
Trichixus pyrrhopyga ..	1887,	432
Trichoglossus cyano-grammus	1885,	622
forsteni	1885,	502
massena	1882,	408
	1887,	330
	1888,	187
	1888,	191
meyeri	1885,	544
nigrigularis	1885,	623
ornatus	1885,	544
palmarum	1881,	452
rosenbergi	1885,	623
rubrigularis	1881,	451
rufigularis	1881,	451
Tricholæma lachrymosa	1888,	42
stigmatothorax ...	1889,	357
Tricholais elegans	1888,	22
Tricholestes criniger ..	1881,	797
minutus	1881,	797
Trichomycterus kneri..	1887,	278
Trichophorus tephrolæmus	1887,	124
Trichopleon ramosum..	1886,	106

		Page
Trichostoma celebense..	1885,	552
Trichothraupis quadricolor	1882,	14
	1882,	597
Trichotropis borealis ..	1885,	47
densistriata	1885,	48
	1885,	63
fimbriata	1885,	48
	1885,	63
inermis	1885,	47
(Iphinoë) inflata ..	1885,	47
Trichulis pubescens	1883,	80
Trichura aliaria	1890,	494
	1890,	520
aurifera	1883,	380
esmeralda	1883,	380
hadassa	1883,	379
Trichys guentheri.....	1889,	235
lipura	1889,	75
	1889,	76
	1889,	235
	1889,	236
Tricondyla beccarii	1889,	383
Trielis anthracina	1883,	345
Triforis adversa	1885,	58
aspera	1885,	58
	1885,	63
atlantica	1890,	252
	1890,	292
	1890,	315
bathyraphe	1890,	252
	1890,	292
	1890,	316
macandræ.....	1885,	52
melanura	1890,	252
	1890,	291
	1890,	292
nivea	1885,	52
perversa	1885,	57
	1885,	58
	1885,	59
	1890,	248
	1890,	252
	1890,	291
	1890,	292
recta	1890,	252
	1890,	292
	1890,	316
Trigaster lankesteri....	1890,	59
Trigla arabica	1887,	663
	1889,	245
	1889,	246
capensis.....	1889,	236
	1889,	240
hemisticta.....	1887,	663
polysticta	1889,	245
	1889,	246
Triglops murrayi	1889,	27
Trigonella subtruncata .	1881,	923
Trigonocephalus blomhoffi	1884,	475
	1887,	594
Trigonodes acutata	1884,	498
	1888,	85
anfractuosa	1884,	499
cephise	1888,	225
compar	1886,	382
disjuncta	1885,	467
gammoides	1886,	381
	1888,	313
hyppasia	1881,	620
	1884,	521
	1885,	467
	1886,	382
	1886,	451
Trigonophora albosignata	1881,	355
empyrea	1881,	355
Trigonosoma subfasciatum	1890,	474
Trilocha ianthe	1887,	683
varians	1885,	302
	1886,	440
Trimeresurus erythrurus	1881,	216
	1887,	639
formosus	1890,	33
	1890,	36
gramineus.....	1881,	216
	1887,	433
	1890,	33
maculatus	1881,	224
purpureomaculatus	1890,	36
wagleri	1881,	216
	1881,	224
	1890,	36
Tringa acuminata	1885,	664
	1888,	457
albescens	1885,	417
	1885,	576
bairdi.....	1886,	404
canutus	1881,	644
cinclus	1881,	644
	1887,	586
	1887,	610
	1888,	468
crassirostris	1887,	586
dorsalis	1883,	42
fuscicollis	1881,	16
	1883,	42
maculata	1886,	404
minuta	1887,	610
	1888,	468
minutilla	1883,	429
ruficollis	1887,	586
	1889,	225
subarquata	1886,	336

		Page
Tringa subminuta	1888,	457
	1889,	225
wilsoni	1883,	429
Tringoides hypoleucus..	1881,	174
	1881,	800
	1881,	956
	1882,	374
	1885,	417
	1885,	420
	1885,	560
	1885,	664
	1887,	586
	1888,	528
	1889,	225
macularius	1882,	49
	1883,	429
	1885,	124
Trionyx cartilagineus ..	1890,	33
ephippium.....	1890,	33
jeudi	1890,	33
phayrii	1890,	33
Triphæna jankowskii ..	1889,	502
nectens	1885,	461
semiherbida	1883,	160
	1889,	502
Triphænopsis cineras-		
cens	1889,	502
efflorescens	1889,	502
lucilla	1889,	502
Triphysa albovenosa ..	1881,	869
	1881,	909
nervosa	1881,	869
	1881,	909
phryne	1881,	909
Triplatoma andaman-		
ensis	1883,	75
	1883,	79
	1883,	87
attenuata	1883,	79
brahminica	1883,	75
	1883,	80
	1883,	81
cypræa	1883,	80
	1889,	614
gestroi	1883,	75
	1883,	80
	1883,	87
	1889,	613
philippinensis	1883,	75
	1883,	79
	1883,	87
picta	1883,	80
sexnotata	1883,	79
siva	1883,	75
	1883,	80
varia	1889,	613
	1889,	620

		Page
Triplax vittipennis	1889,	614
	1889,	620
Triplogenius ingens....	1888,	370
Tripneustes gratilla	1888,	388
ventricosus	1881,	413
Triprion petasatus	1881,	922
spatulatus	1886,	413
Triptera columella	1890,	254
Triptogon complacens ..	1888,	586
dissimilis	1888,	586
gigas	1888,	585
	1888,	586
piceipennis	1888,	585
	1888,	586
roseipennis	1888,	586
sperchius	1888,	585
Tristichopterus alatus..	1887,	26
Trisula andreas	1888,	642
variegata	1885,	305
	1885,	307
	1886,	440
Trisuloides catocalina ..	1883,	17
sericea	1883,	17
Trithemis aurora	1886,	327
	1886,	329
festiva	1886,	327
intermedia	1886,	327
	1886,	329
rubrinervis	1886,	327
Triton alpestris	1884,	422
	1884,	423
americanum	1890,	268
aquatilis	1890,	267
	1890,	268
cancellatum	1881,	31
chlorostoma	1887,	517
cristatus	1884,	423
	1888,	507
— karelinii	1884,	422
— longipes	1884,	422
	1884,	423
ensicauda	1887,	150
martinianum.....	1890,	268
olearium	1890,	248
	1890,	251
	1890,	267
	1890,	268
pilearis	1890,	268
ranelliformis.....	1881,	31
seguenzæ	1890,	267
subcristatus	1887,	150
tritonis	1890,	251
	1890,	267
turtoni	1890,	251
	1890,	268
	1890,	315
vulgaris.....	1884,	423

		Page
Triton vulgaris meridionalis	1884,	422
	1884,	423
Tritonium turritum	1883,	395
viridulum	1885,	48
Trochalopterum melanostigma	1887,	436
peninsulæ	1887,	436
Trochalus pilula	1884,	404
Trochatella pileolus	1881,	32
Trochilum apiforme	1882,	548
eurytion	1888,	590
melanocephalum	1882,	548
phorcus	1888,	590
Trochilus alexandri	1885,	887
	1885,	890
	1885,	902
	1885,	908
	1885,	912
	1885,	915
	1886,	501
	1886,	502
colubris	1883,	451
mirabilis	1881,	827
pella	1885,	901
	1885,	902
Trochita (Clypeola) corrugata	1881,	32
Trochocercus, sp.	1887,	124
cyanomelas	1882,	302
nitens	1887,	124
Trochochlea monocingulata	1885,	42
Trochomorpha abrochroa	1887,	174
—, var. pseudoplanorbis	1887,	174
accurata	1887,	176
corallina	1887,	176
fessonia	1887,	175
	1887,	176
godeti	1889,	578
	1889,	582
kantavuensis	1887,	177
ludersi	1887,	174
	1887,	177
metcalfi	1887,	178
merzianoides	1887,	173
	1887,	175
planoconus	1887,	175
planorbis	1887,	178
subtrochiformis	1887,	177
swainsonii	1887,	178
taviuniensis	1887,	174
themis	1887,	177
transarata	1887,	175
	1887,	176
—, var. depressostriata	1887,	175
Trochomorpha transarata, var. depresso-striata	1887,	176
tumulus	1887,	174
Trochonanina barkasi	1887,	172
calculosa	1887,	172
microconus	1887,	172
samoensis	1887,	171
Trochus adansoni	1883,	102
adriaticus	1883,	102
affinis	1883,	97
	1883,	98
agathensis	1883,	103
alabastrum	1881,	34
albidus	1883,	102
amabilis	1883,	97
angulatus	1883,	102
biangulatus	1883,	104
biasoletti	1883,	102
bicarinatus	1881,	34
bilabiatus	1883,	108
cancellatus	1883,	96
	1883,	115
carinatus	1883,	108
cinctus	1883,	97
—, var. affinis	1883,	115
cinerarius	1883,	100
	1883,	101
cinerascens	1883,	102
cinereus	1883,	96
	1883,	97
cineroides	1883,	101
clathratus	1883,	105
colybii	1883,	102
conulus	1883,	107
crassus	1883,	100
crenulatus	1883,	105
crispus	1885,	44
cyrnæus	1883,	104
delicatus	1883,	101
	1883,	115
ditropis	1883,	104
divaricatus	1883,	103
	1883,	109
drepanensis	1883,	102
duminyi	1883,	95
elegans	1883,	105
erythroleucus	1883,	105
euspira	1883,	98
	1883,	115
exaspiratus	1883,	105
	1884,	148
exiguus	1883,	105
fabricii	1883,	97
fanulum	1883,	101
filosus	1883,	108
folini	1883,	99
formosus	1883,	107
fragilis	1883,	106

		Page
Trochus fraterculus	1883,	105
fulgidus	1883,	95
	1883,	115
fuscus	1883,	102
gemmulatus	1883,	105
	1883,	114
gibbosulus	1883,	102
glabratus	1883,	108
granatelli	1883,	96
granulatus	1883,	106
gravesi	1883,	105
grœnlandicus	1883,	90
	1883,	97
guttadauri	1883,	104
horridus	1883,	108
inflatus	1883,	97
lævigatus	1883,	107
laminarum	1883,	95
	1883,	115
leachii	1883,	96
leucophæus	1883,	102
	1884,	148
lineatus	1883,	99
	1883,	100
	1883,	101
littoralis	1883,	105
luctuosus	1881,	34
lyciacus	1883,	102
magnus	1883,	100
matonii	1883,	105
merula	1883,	93
	1883,	99
miliaris	1883,	105
	1883,	106
	1884,	149
millegranus	1883,	105
	1883,	106
minutulus	1883,	95
	1883,	115
montacuti	1883,	104
montagui	1883,	104
multigranus	1883,	106
mutabilis	1883,	100
nassariensis	1883,	102
obliquatus	1883,	103
oblique radiatus	1883,	103
obscurus	1883,	97
occidentalis	1883,	107
olivaceus	1883,	102
ottoi	1883,	98
	1883,	393
	1884,	148
pallidus	1883,	102
papillosus	1883,	106
parvulus	1883,	104
patholatus	1883,	102
perversus	1885,	57
philippii	1883,	101
Trochus pileus	1881,	32
pseudoperspectivus	1885,	38
punctulatus	1883,	105
pyramidatus	1883,	105
racketti	1883,	102
rarilineatus	1883,	103
richardi	1883,	100
roissyi	1883,	101
ruscurianus	1883,	105
saulcyi	1883,	102
scabrosus	1883,	105
spratti	1883,	102
striatus	1883,	96
	1883,	104
	1883,	105
strigosus	1883,	105
suturalis	1883,	99
	1884,	148
tenuis	1883,	106
tessellatus	1883,	100
tessulatus	1883,	100
tricarinifer	1883,	103
tumidulus	1883,	104
tumidus	1883,	102
turbinatus	1883,	100
turbinoides	1883,	102
turgidulus	1883,	104
umbilicalis	1883,	103
umbilicaris	1883,	103
umbilicatus	1883,	102
unidentatus	1883,	105
vaillanti	1883,	98
varius	1883,	101
villicus	1883,	101
wiseri	1883,	105
	1884,	148
zizyphinus	1883,	106
	1883,	107
	1884,	149
(Chlorostoma) ater	1881,	34
(Cynisca) granulosus	1890,	311
(Gibbula) musivus	1890,	311
(——) ponsonbyi	1888,	209
	1888,	213
(Margarita) ægleis	1883,	98
(——) rhysus	1883,	98
(Photinula) cærulescens	1881,	33
(——) violaceus	1881,	33
(Solariella) lusitanicus	1885,	44
(Ziziphinus) consimilis	1881,	34
	1881,	138
(——) exquisitus	1888,	210
	1888,	213

		Page
Troglodytes (*Mamm.*).		
calvus	1883,	464
	1885,	674
niger, var. marungensis	1888,	5
	1890,	444
schweinfurthi	1888,	5
	1890,	444
Troglodytes (*Aves*).		
albicans	1883,	540
albinucha	1883,	440
audax	1883,	540
	1884,	285
fumigatus dauricus	1887,	601
	1888,	463
furvus	1882,	593
	1882,	601
	1883,	419
	1883,	540
	1884,	285
	1885,	73
	1885,	115
— albicans	1883,	537
	1883,	540
	1885,	115
	1885,	122
hornensis	1883,	419
intermedius	1883,	440
musculus	1885,	115
solstitialis	1883,	541
	1884,	285
	1885,	73
striatulus	1883,	540
Trogon atricollis	1881,	836
	1882,	43
caligatus	1881,	836
	1883,	454
	1885,	118
	1885,	123
collaris	1882,	43
	1883,	572
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
heliothrix	1882,	43
	1884,	307
melanocephalus	1883,	454
melanurus	1885,	118
mexicanus	1881,	836
narina	1881,	566
personatus	1884,	307
— propinquus	1885,	107
propinquus	1884,	307
puella	1881,	836
	1883,	454
	1883,	572
reinwardti	1881,	836
surucura	1882,	619
Trogon variegatus	1882,	618
virginalis	1883,	572
	1884,	307
	1885,	117
	1885,	121
viridis	1882,	43
Trogosita filiformis	1887,	361
Tronga bremeri	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	211
	1883,	266
	1883,	267
	1883,	268
	1883,	269
	1883,	278
	1883,	323
brookei	1883,	208
	1883,	210
	1883,	267
	1883,	268
crameri	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	210
	1883,	254
	1883,	265
	1883,	266
	1883,	267
	1883,	268
daatensis	1883,	268
kinbergi	1883,	208
	1883,	209
	1883,	269
labuana	1883,	268
marsdeni	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	266
moorei	1883,	208
	1883,	211
	1883,	267
niasica	1883,	267
olivacea	1883,	267
pryeri	1883,	269
Tropæa aliena	1888,	634
dulcina	1888,	634
gnoma	1888,	634
selene	1888,	634
Trophon carinatus	1883,	393
	1883,	395
	1883,	399
clathratus	1883,	395
crispus	1881,	28
	1881,	29
fimbriatus	1881,	28
	1881,	138
geversianus	1881,	28
	1881,	31
laciniatus	1881,	28

		Page
Trophon muriciformis..	1881,	28
Tropicorypha formosa..	1881,	270
Tropidonotus chrysargus	1890,	35
cyclopion	1884,	475
flaviceps	1890,	35
hydrus	1881,	680
natrix	1889,	609
pryeri	1887,	149
	1887,	150
quincunciatus	1881,	215
rhodomelas	1881,	215
	1881,	221
	1890,	35
saurita	1887,	149
sirtalis	1882,	720
stolatus	1881,	215
tigrinus	1887,	594
trianguligerus	1881,	215
	1890,	35
Tropidophora articulata	1881,	252
balfouri	1881,	256
	1881.	258
barclayana	1881,	252
socotrana	1881,	255
	1881,	258
	1883,	3
Tropidophorus yunnanensis	1890,	80
Tropidorhynchus novæ guineæ	1885,	642
timoriensis	1885,	509
Trotosema sordidum....	1889,	554
Truncatella alternans ..	1887,	302
arcasiana	1887,	302
arctecostata	1887,	302
aurantia.....	1889,	354
avenacea	1887,	301
cerca	1887,	300
	1887,	301
ceylanica	1887,	300
	1887,	301
conspicua	1887,	299
costellifera.....	1887,	300
funiculus	1887,	301
granum	1887,	301
juliæ	1884,	354
marginata.....	1889,	354
nitida.....	1887,	300
	1887,	301
pacifica	1887,	300
rustica	1887,	300
scalariformis.....	1887,	302
semicostata	1887,	300
	1887,	301
teres	1887,	300
truncatula.....	1887,	302
valida.....	1887,	299
	1887.	300

		Page
Truncatella valida	1888,	536
vitiacea	1887,	299
vitiana	1887,	299
	1887,	300
Trutta relicta	1884,	27
Trygon pastinaca	1890,	676
	1890,	680
	1890,	681
	1890,	682
	1890,	685
uarnak	1887,	667
	1890,	680
	1890,	681
	1890,	682
	1890,	683
	1890,	685
Trygonorhina fasciata..	1890,	685
Tryphæna fimbria	1887,	52
	1887,	250
orbona	1887,	242
	1887,	250
	1887,	262
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
	1887,	271
pronuba.....	1887,	242
	1887,	244
	1887,	250
	1887,	251
	1887,	262
	1887,	269
	1887,	270
Tuba plicifera	1887,	506
sororia	1887,	505
Tubifex benedii	1888,	487
	1888,	488
bilineata	1888,	487
	1888,	488
hyalinus	1888,	487
	1888,	488
lineatus	1888,	487
	1888,	488
papillosus	1888,	487
pellucidus	1888,	487
	1888,	488
rivulorum	1888,	492
	1889,	381
Tubipora serpens	1881,	58
Tubulipora dichotoma, var. serialis	1881,	59
	1881,	139
flabellaris	1881,	59
grignonensis	1881,	57
organizans.....	1881,	58
	1881,	59
	1881,	60
patina	1881,	56
serpens	1881,	58

		Page
Tubulipora serpens	1881,	59
transversa	1881,	56
Tupaia belangeri	1886,	59
	1886,	67
ferruginea	1886,	67
	1886,	73
	1889,	223
	1889,	229
javanica	1886,	73
	1889,	223
peguana.....	1881,	259
	1886,	67
Tupinambis nigropunctatus	1889,	465
teguexin	1889,	465
	1889,	466
	1889,	474
	1889,	604
Turacœna crassirostris..	1883,	348
	1888,	199
menadensis	1885,	558
Turacus erythrolophus..	1881,	590
fischeri	1881,	590
giganteus	1888,	44
hartlaubi	1885,	224
	1885,	230
	1889,	358
livingstonii	1882,	309
meriani	1881,	590
musophagus	1882,	309
Turbo acinus	1884,	111
acutus	1884,	357
albus	1884,	121
	1884,	357
ambiguus	1884,	138
ascaris	1884,	342
bryerius.....	1890,	287
calcar.....	1883,	108
canalis	1883,	110
cancellatus	1884,	111
carinatus	1883,	108
cimex.....	1884,	111
cinereus.....	1883,	96
	1883,	97
cingillus	1884,	127
clathratulus	1884,	136
clathrus.....	1884,	137
— grœnlandicus ..	1884,	137
conoideus	1884,	347
corcyrensis	1883,	100
corrugatus.....	1884,	132
costatus.....	1884,	116
crenatus	1884,	141
curvatus	1884,	367
decussatus.....	1884,	352
elegantissimus	1884,	357
fabalis	1883,	112
fuscus	1883,	97

		Page
Turbo geniculatus	1884,	133
gracilis	1884,	359
incarnatus.....	1883,	79
indistinctus	1884,	354
insculptus.....	1884,	349
interruptus	1884,	118
interstinctus.....	1884,	353
jugosus	1883,	113
lacteus	1884,	357
lajonkairei.....	1887,	518
lineatus.....	1883,	99
littoreus.....	1883,	113
membranaceus	1884,	117
minutus.....	1884,	128
moniliferus	1883,	97
obligatus	1883,	113
obscurus	1883,	97
obtusata	1883,	112
palliatus	1883,	112
pallidus.....	1883,	109
	1884,	348
parvus	1884,	118
peloritanus	1883,	108
pictus.....	1883,	109
plicatulus	1884,	357
plicatus	1884,	349
politus	1884,	366
pullus	1883,	109
pumiceus	1884,	140
punctura	1884,	114
	1884,	115
purpureus	1883,	113
puteolus.....	1883,	110
quadricarinatus ..	1884,	364
quadrifasciatus	1883,	110
reticulata	1884,	112
retusus	1883,	112
ruber	1884,	129
rubricinctus	1890,	294
rudis	1883,	112
rugosus	1883,	108
saxatilis.....	1883,	113
semistriatus	1884,	126
spiralis	1884,	352
striatulus	1884,	125
	1884,	356
striatus	1884,	123
subulatus	1884,	365
tenebrosus.....	1883,	113
terebra	1884,	131
tricarinatus	1884,	131
triplicatus.....	1884,	131
turtonis.....	1884,	138
ulvæ	1884,	128
ungulinus	1884,	131
unicus	1884,	341
unidentatus	1884,	346
ustulatus	1883,	113

		Page
Turbo variabilis	1884,	117
variegatus	1883,	100
vestitus	1883,	113
vinctus	1883,	110
vitreus	1884,	125
zetlandicus	1884,	116
(Collonia) admissus	1890,	252
	1890,	294
	1890,	315
(——) incertus	1890,	311
	1890,	317
(——) rubricinctus	1890,	252
	1890,	294
(Ocana) cidaris	1890,	311
Turbonilla acicularis	1890,	276
acuticostata	1884,	359
	1884,	372
albella	1884,	348
assimilans	1890,	251
	1890,	276
	1890,	316
brachia	1890,	251
	1890,	276
	1890,	316
bushiana	1884,	357
clavula	1884,	345
eritima	1890,	251
eximia	1884,	352
gradata	1884,	358
haroldi	1890,	251
	1890,	275
	1890,	316
humboldti	1884,	352
magnifica	1884,	357
meneghini	1884,	357
obliqua	1884,	349
plicatula	1884,	357
pusilla	1890,	276
rathbuni	1884,	356
speciosa	1884,	357
transparens	1884,	348
truncatelloides	1890,	251
	1890,	276
	1890,	316
(Dunkeria) eritima	1890,	276
	1890,	316
Turcica chinensis	1888,	569
	1888,	570
elisæ	1888,	569
Turdinus celebensis	1885,	552
rufifrons	1889,	226
sepiarius	1888,	275
Turdus abrekianus	1887,	601
albiventris	1885,	117
	1887,	557
aliciæ	1885,	70
cabanisi	1885,	226
cardis	1883,	32
Turdus chiguanco	1886,	395
	1886,	396
crotopezus	1882,	4
dominicus	1885,	258
eyrthropleurus	1887,	515
	1888,	517
euryzonus	1885,	70
falklandicus	1881,	7
flavirostris	1883,	419
fuscatus	1882,	593
	1887,	601
	1888,	463
gigas	1885,	70
	1885,	117
grayi	1883,	439
	1883,	538
ignobilis	1882,	4
— maculirostris	1883,	537
	1883,	538
	1884,	283
	1885,	115
leucomelas	1882,	4
	1882,	592
	1883,	538
leucops	1885,	116
libonyanus	1881,	574
	1882,	302
maculirostris	1885,	115
	1885,	117
	1885,	120
magellanicus	1881,	7
	1883,	419
merula	1886,	186
	1886,	187
musicus	1887,	194
naumanni	1887,	601
	1887,	602
	1888,	463
nigriceps	1882,	4
obscurus	1888,	454
obsoletus	1883,	537
	1883,	539
	1885,	122
pallens	1885,	415
pallidus	1888,	455
reevei	1885,	117
	1885,	120
ruficollis	1887,	601
	1887,	602
rufiventris	1882,	592
serranus	1882,	4
	1884,	283
	1885,	70
swainsoni	1882,	4
	1883,	538
	1885,	70
	1885,	124
tephronotus	1881,	574

		Page
Turdus tephronotus....	1889,	363
ustulatus	1883,	538
varius	1881,	260
Turnix lepurana	1881,	598
	1881,	644
nigrescens.....	1889,	224
	1889,	225
powelli	1885,	511
raynaldi.....	1889,	224
rufilatus	1885,	501
	1885,	511
Turritella carinifera....	1890,	311
communis	1884,	131
costulata	1885,	61
geinitzi	1884,	131
incrassata	1884,	131
interrupta	1884,	356
philippi	1884,	132
potamoides	1884,	356
	1884,	357
pusilla	1885,	57
robusta	1888,	211
	1888,	213
suturalis	1884,	131
	1884,	132
terebra	1882,	680
	1884,	131
	1884,	364
tricarinata.....	1884,	131
triplicata	1884,	131
Tursio abusalam	1883,	479
catalania	1883,	479
cymodice	1883,	479
erebennus	1883,	479
eurynome	1883,	479
	1883,	480
gillii	1883,	481
metis	1883,	479
	1883,	480
	1883,	481
subridens	1883,	481
truncatus	1883,	479
	1883,	480
Tursiops abusalam	1883,	479
	1883,	482
aduncus.....	1883,	479
	1883,	480
	1883,	482
	1883,	512
catalinia	1883,	479
	1883,	482
	1883,	512
cymodice	1883,	479
	1883,	482
	1883,	512
eurynome	1883,	479
	1883,	480
	1883,	481

		Page
Tursiops eurynome	1883,	512
gillii	1883,	482
	1883,	512
metis	1883,	479
	1883,	480
	1883,	481
	1883,	482
	1883,	512
tursio.....	1883,	478
	1883,	480
	1883,	481
	1883,	482
	1883,	496
	1883,	512
Turtur albiventris	1881,	596
auritus	1886,	81
bitorquata.....	1881,	799
capicola.....	1881,	596
damarensis	1881,	596
dussumieri	1881,	799
	1885,	250
	1885,	272
	1889,	225
lugens	1881,	596
	1882,	310
	1889,	369
orientalis	1890,	361
risorius	1887,	503
rupicola.....	1887,	609
	1888,	467
semitorquatus	1881,	596
	1888,	45
	1889,	369
senegalensis	1881,	173
	1881,	956
tigrina	1885,	510
	1885,	558
	1889,	226
torquatus	1887,	609
	1888,	467
Tyana superba	1890,	387
Tylodina citrina	1890,	253
	1890,	299
duebeni	1882,	673
Tylognathus montanus .	1889,	71
Tylophorus wulffussii ..	1888,	380
Tympanistes rubidorsalis	1888,	409
Tympanistria tympanistria	1885,	230
	1889,	369
Tyoma cryptorhyncha..	1881,	271
porrecta.....	1881,	271
	1881,	276
Typhlapseudes nereus ..	1886,	115
Typhlina lineata	1881,	215
Typhlops, sp.	1881,	462
aluensis	1887,	336

		Page
Typhlops aluensis	1887,	338
	1888,	90
eschrichtii.....	1888,	50
exocœti	1887,	517
	1888,	529
	1888,	534
liberiensis	1888,	50
lineatus	1890,	32
reticulatus.....	1887,	154
Typhlotanais brachyurus	1886,	117
kerguelenensis	1886,	117
Tyranniscus chrysops ..	1882,	19
	1883,	555
	1884,	296
	1885,	90
cinereiceps	1883,	555
	1885,	68
	1885,	90
	1885,	115
	1885,	118
	1885,	123
griseiceps	1883,	554
leucogenys	1885,	90
	1885,	115
plumbeiceps	1885,	90
uropygialis	1884,	296
	1885,	121
Tyrannulus elatus	1882,	19
nigricapillus	1885,	116
Tyrannus aurantio-atro-cristatus	1882,	22
melancholicus	1882,	22
	1882,	608
	1883,	424
	1883,	448
	1883,	559
	1884,	298
	1885,	68
	1885,	93
niveigularis	1885,	118
	1885,	122
pipiri	1883,	448
rostratus	1889,	326
Udaspes folus	1882,	263
	1885,	146
Udea fotalis	1886,	384
Uloborus velutinus	1882,	767
	1882,	768
Umbrella indica	1890,	299
mediterranea.....	1890,	253
	1890,	299
Umbrina sinuata	1888,	260
	1889,	245
striata	1887,	660
	1888,	260
	1889,	245
Unio acuminatus	1888,	56
Unio ægyptiacus	1881,	297
	1888,	56
aferula	1881,	298
bakeri	1888,	56
burtoni	1881,	297
	1881,	298
	1881,	300
caillaudi	1888,	56
dimotus.....	1881,	633
guppyi	1885,	588
	1885,	608
	1885,	609
horei	1881,	299
	1881,	300
kirkii	1881,	298
niloticus	1881,	296
	1881,	297
nyassæ	1881,	298
nyassaensis	1881,	277
	1881,	298
tanganyicensis	1881,	298
	1881,	300
thomsoni	1881,	299
	1881,	300
Uniophora globifera ..	1881,	497
granifera	1881,	497
Upeneus cyclostoma ..	1887,	658
dispilurus	1887,	658
macronemus	1887,	658
pleurotænia	1889,	239
Upucerthia atacamensis	1886,	398
bridgesi	1889,	32
dumetoria	1881,	9
	1883,	333
excelsior	1885,	94
jelskii.....	1883,	71
luscinia	1882,	610
montana	1889,	32
pallida	1883,	71
ruficauda	1886,	395
	1886,	398
Upupa africana	1881,	570
	1882,	302
epops	1888,	454
minor.....	1881,	570
Uræginthus phœnicotis.	1881,	588
	1882,	303
Uragus sanguinolentus .	1887,	606
	1888,	466
Uraniscodon umbra	1881,	245
	1887,	153
Uranocentrum flaviceps	1881,	245
Uranornis rubra	1885,	653
Urapteryx clara	1886,	388
pluristrigata	1888,	318
politia	1884,	324
yerburii	1886,	388
Uria brunnichi	1882,	653

		Page
Uria carbo	1887,	593
grylle	1882,	653
troile	1885,	690
	1885,	716
	1889,	170
	1890,	439
Urobelus gabonicus	1887,	127
	1887,	564
Urobrachya axillaris	1881,	586
	1888,	33
zanzibarica	1881,	586
Urochæta corethrurus	1890,	52
Urochroa bougueri	1885,	116
Urodynamis taitiensis	1888,	191
Urogalba amazonum	1882,	43
paradisea	1886,	470
Urogymnus asperrimus	1889,	243
Urola inclaralis	1886,	462
Uroloncha cantans	1881,	958
Urolophus testaceus	1890,	680
	1890,	685
Uromastix hardwickii	1888,	100
princeps	1881,	245
spinipes	1888,	100
	1890,	213
Uromys cervinipes	1888,	237
	1888,	239
	1888,	484
	1889,	248
Uroplata bispinosa	1881,	267
	1881,	269
deplanata	1881,	267
	1881,	269
rugata	1881,	267
	1881,	269
Uroplates phantasticus	1890,	78
Uroplectes fallax	1890,	134
flavoviridis	1890,	135
	1890,	141
formosus	1890,	134
	1890,	141
insignis	1890,	132
	1890,	141
lineatus	1890,	133
ornatus	1890,	118
	1890,	119
	1890,	127
striatus	1890,	134
triangulifer	1890,	134
	1890,	135
	1890,	137
	1890,	141
variegatus	1890,	133
Uropteryx sambucata	1881,	654
Urospiza albiventris	1884,	431
Urospizias, sp.	1884,	577
albiventris	1884,	426
	1884,	577
Urospizias griseigularis	1888,	525
melanochlamys	1885,	618
natalis	1888,	523
	1888,	524
poliocephalus	1885,	617
pulchellus	1887,	328
torquatus	1885,	617
Urosticte benjamini	1882,	37
	1885,	116
intermedia	1882,	36
ruficrissa	1885,	116
Urostrophus scapulatus	1889,	144
	1889,	145
torquatus	1889,	145
Urothoë lachneessa	1889,	394
Urothraupis stolzmanni	1885,	83
Ursus americanus	1885,	399
	1885,	403
arctos	1881,	204
	1885,	399
cancrivorus	1885,	347
cauda elongata	1885,	346
gulo	1885,	381
horribilis	1885,	397
	1885,	398
	1885,	399
isabellinus	1881,	203
	1881,	204
labiatus	1885,	391
leuconyx	1881,	203
	1881,	204
longirostris	1885,	391
lotor	1885,	346
malayanus	1885,	399
	1885,	403
maritimus	1882,	654
	1885,	390
	1885,	396
	1885,	399
	1887,	396
melanoleucus	1885,	360
ornatus	1885,	390
	1885,	392
	1885,	399
	1885,	403
thibetanus	1885,	399
	1885,	403
Urubitinga anthracina	1883,	456
	1885,	119
zonura	1885,	119
Uta ornata	1890,	78
Utriculus complanatus	1890,	312
oryctus	1890,	321
Vadebra charox	1883,	261
climena	1883,	208
	1883,	209
climene	1883,	254

		Page
Vadebra climene	1883,	260
coracina	1883,	261
honesta	1883,	208
	1883,	210
	1883,	261
lankana	1883,	528
macleari	1887,	522
	1888,	542
melina	1883,	259
	1883,	261
petosiris	1883,	528
pheretina	1883,	528
sepulchralis	1883,	260
	1887,	522
simulatrix	1883,	261
suffusa	1883,	528
zinkenii	1883,	261
Vaginula occidentalis	1883,	597
pleuroprocta	1887,	127
Valvaster striatus	1881,	497
Valvata striata	1883,	95
Vandeluria dumeticola	1881,	557
oleracea	1881,	537
	1881,	556
	1881,	557
	1886,	65
	1890,	532
	1890,	536
	1890,	537
	1890,	539
Vanellus cayennensis	1881,	14
	1882,	627
cristatus	1881,	644
	1887,	610
	1888,	468
gregarius	1888,	416
occidentalis	1881,	14
resplendens	1885,	116
	1886,	396
	1886,	403
speciosus	1889,	372
Vanessa agnicula	1882,	403
angelica	1881,	848
	1881,	897
	1887,	420
antiopa	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1881,	848
	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1889,	87

		Page
Vanessa antiopa	1890,	95
atalanta	1881,	483
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1889,	86
bolini	1886,	333
burejana	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
butleri	1881,	897
c-album	1881,	825
	1881,	867
	1881,	897
	1882,	403
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
californica	1881,	851
callirhoë	1881,	867
	1881,	897
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
cardui	1885,	65
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
	1889,	86
c-aureum	1881,	867
	1881,	897
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
charonia	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1882,	240
	1886,	361
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
—, var. glauconia	1887,	421
chorimene	1888,	64
connexa	1881,	848
	1881,	851
	1887,	421
fallax	1881,	896
	1887,	420
faunus	1881,	851
fentoni	1881,	850
	1881,	897
	1887,	420
galami	1888,	64
glauconia	1881,	848
	1881,	898
hamigera	1881,	897
	1887,	420
io	1881,	483
	1881,	848
	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1885,	65

		Page
Vanessa io	1887,	195
	1887,	197
	1887,	198
	1887,	212
	1887,	232
	1887,	237
	1887,	240
	1887,	244
	1887,	246
	1887,	262
	1887,	264
	1887,	272
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
j-album	1881,	896
kaschmirensis	1882,	240
	1882,	403
	1886,	361
ladakensis	1882,	403
l-album	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
levana	1881,	867
	1881,	896
	1885,	65
	1886,	2
	1887,	51
	1887,	402
	1887,	420
	1888,	120
	1889,	86
	1890,	95
—, var. porima	1887,	420
—, var. prorsa	1882,	633
	1886,	2
	1887,	420
levanoides	1881,	896
limnoria	1885,	759
lunigera	1881,	848
	1881,	850
	1887,	420
naib	1885,	759
polaris	1881,	851
polychloros	1881,	483
	1882,	403
	1885,	65
	1889,	86
porima	1881,	896
prorsa	1881,	896
prorsoides	1881,	896
pryeri	1881,	867
	1881,	897
	1887,	420
rizana	1882,	403
satyrus	1881,	851

		Page
Vanessa satyrus	1881,	897
strigosa	1881,	896
	1887,	420
urticæ	1881,	851
	1881,	867
	1881,	897
	1882,	403
	1885,	65
	1887,	195
	1887,	197
	1887,	198
	1887,	236
	1887,	237
	1887,	240
	1887,	244
	1887,	246
	1887,	262
	1887,	264
	1887,	269
	1887,	272
	1887,	273
	1887,	274
	1887,	399
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
v-album	1881,	848
xanthomelas	1881,	848
	1881,	849
	1881,	867
	1881,	898
	1882,	240
	1882,	633
	1887,	402
	1887,	421
Varanus bengalensis	1890,	220
	1890,	222
dumerilii	1890,	33
griseus	1888,	99
	1889,	605
indicus	1883,	386
	1887,	333
	1888,	88
	1888,	90
	1889,	605
nigropunctatus	1889,	605
niloticus	1887,	127
	1888,	50
	1888,	99
	1889,	605
	1890,	195
salvator	1888,	99
	1888,	105
	1888,	106
	1890,	33
	1890,	195
	1890,	196
	1890,	197
Varmina indica	1888,	405

		Page
Varmma indica	1883,	157
Varnia fenestrata	1881,	376
Venerupis irus	1881,	716
Venilia porphyromelas	1888,	279
pyrrhotis	1888,	279
Venus, sp.	1881,	37
	1881,	38
aurea	1881,	718
borealis	1881,	701
boryi	1881,	715
brongniarti	1881,	715
casina	1881,	715
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
chione	1881,	716
	1881,	717
compressa	1881,	711
	1881,	712
cumingii	1881,	38
cygnus	1881,	715
effossa	1881,	714
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
	1890,	300
exoleta	1881,	714
fasciata	1881,	715
fragilis	1881,	719
gallina	1881,	711
	1881,	716
gayi	1881,	38
geographica	1881,	717
incompta	1881,	718
incrassata	1881,	711
inquinata	1881,	718
islandica	1881,	710
lamellosa	1881,	715
lincta	1881,	714
literata	1881,	717
lupinus	1881,	714
miliaris	1881,	710
minima	1881,	713
modesta	1881,	38
multilamella	1881,	715
	1881,	952
	1882,	685
	1884,	145
multilamellosa	1881,	715
nux	1881,	715
ovata	1881,	716
pullastra	1881,	717
pygmæa	1890,	301
rudis	1881,	714
	1884,	145
rugosa	1881,	715
spinifera	1881,	701
spuria	1881,	714
toreuma	1890,	300
verrucosa	1881,	707
Venus verrucosa	1881,	715
virginea	1881,	717
undata	1881,	718
(Chione) pygmæa	1890,	253
	1890,	301
(Ventricola) effossa	1890,	253
	1890,	300
Veretillum cynomorium	1885,	517
Verticordia axinoides	1881,	933
deshayesiana	1881,	933
ecostata	1881,	932
granulata	1881,	933
insculpta	1881,	932
japonica	1881,	933
multicostata	1881,	933
orbiculata	1881,	702
ornata	1890,	253
	1890,	304
trapezoidea	1881,	933
Vertigo armata	1887,	189
dentifera	1887,	189
dunkeri	1887,	189
hyalina	1887,	188
nacca	1887,	188
nitens	1887,	188
pediculus	1887,	188
pleurophora	1887,	189
tantilla	1887,	189
Vespa vulgaris	1887,	222
	1887,	224
	1887,	232
Vespertilio africanus	1886,	96
bechsteinii	1886,	94
	1886,	96
blasii	1886,	95
chinensis	1886,	96
daubentoni	1886,	96
dobsoni	1886,	96
emarginatus	1886,	96
majori	1886,	95
murinoides	1886,	96
murinus	1886,	94
	1886,	95
mystacinus	1886,	96
oxygnathus	1886,	94
	1886,	95
Vesperugo abramus	1886,	59
	1887,	326
	1887,	327
	1888,	478
	1888,	483
	1888,	484
angulatus	1887,	327
	1888,	484
borealis	1881,	200
discolor	1881,	199
	1886,	96
georgianus	1888,	444

		Page
Vesperugo kuhli	1886,	95
—, var. albicans	1886,	95
—, var. pullatus	1886,	95
leisleri	1886,	94
	1886,	95
leucippe	1886,	96
nanus	1885,	221
nathusii	1886,	96
nattereri	1886,	96
noctula	1886,	95
pipistrellus	1881,	200
	1886,	95
savii	1886,	95
serotinus	1886,	94
—, var. fuscus	1882,	371
(Vesperus) hilarii	1887,	151
(——) pachypus	1886,	59
(——) serotinus	1886,	95
Vesperus capensis	1890,	97
Veturius platyrhinus	1887,	490
Victorina steneles	1890,	565
Vidua fischeri	1889,	367
hypocherina	1889,	367
paradisea	1881,	586
principalis	1881,	587
	1885,	228
	1888,	32
serena	1881,	587
splendens	1881,	587
	1889,	367
verreauxi	1881,	586
	1881,	587
Vioa carteri	1881,	129
	1881,	130
	1881,	131
	1881,	141
johnstoni	1881,	129
	1881,	130
schmidtii	1881,	130
Vipera nasicornis	1881,	967
obtusa	1881,	682
rhinoceros	1882,	179
Virachola anta	1888,	69
isocrates	1882,	250
	1885,	134
	1886,	428
perse	1882,	250
	1885,	134
Vireo ochraceus	1883,	442
solitaria	1888,	662
Vireolanius chlorogaster	1881,	213
leucotis	1881,	212
	1881,	213
Vireosylvia calidris	1883,	542
	1889,	326
chivi	1883,	542
	1885,	115
— griseobarbata	1883,	537
	1883,	541
Vireosylvia chivi griseobarbata	1885,	115
flavoviridis	1882,	7
	1883,	441
josephæ	1884,	287
	1885,	75
olivacea	1882,	7
	1883,	441
Virgularia juncea	1890,	462
mirabilis	1889,	394
patagonica	1890,	462
Vithora agrionides	1888,	614
stratonice	1888,	614
Vitrina hyalea	1881,	631
	1881,	635
inflata	1884,	272
lamarckii	1884,	276
leucospira	1884,	272
madagascariensis	1882,	375
	1882,	379
	1882,	389
mastersi	1884,	272
milligani	1881,	631
strangei	1884,	272
	1887,	166
verreauxi	1884,	272
virens	1884,	272
Viverra aterrima	1889,	198
	1889,	199
binturong	1882,	167
boiei	1882,	165
bondar	1885,	783
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
cafra	1882,	66
carcharias	1882,	171
caudivolvulus	1885,	356
civetta	1882,	145
	1882,	155
	1882,	463
	1882,	465
	1882,	466
	1882,	467
	1882,	471
	1882,	472
	1882,	473
	1882,	474
	1882,	493
	1882,	500
	1882,	506
	1882,	510
	1882,	519
	1882,	580
fasciata	1885,	787
	1885,	795
hardwickii	1881,	819
	1882,	165
hermaphrodita	1885,	782
	1885,	783

		Page
Viverra hermaphrodita	1885,	785
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	798
ichneumon	1882,	63
	1882,	64
	1882,	90
	1886,	56
	1887,	635
larvata	1885,	805
lutra	1885,	383
malaccensis	1885,	785
megaspila	1882,	145
	1882,	146
melanurus.....	1882,	146
mungo	1882,	90
	1882,	91
	1886,	56
	1887,	633
	1887,	634
	1887,	635
musanga	1882,	161
	1885,	784
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
	1885,	798
—, var. javanica ..	1885,	794
narica	1885,	353
nasua.....	1885,	354
nems	1882,	72
	1887,	632
nigra	1885,	784
	1885,	792
	1885,	794
prehensilis	1885,	783
	1885,	784
	1885,	790
	1885,	794
	1885,	798
schlegeli	1882,	149
suricatta	1882,	92
tangalunga	1882,	145
	1882,	146
	1882,	153
	1882,	154
	1882,	507
	1883,	50
tetradactyla	1882,	92
trivirgata	1885,	788
	1885,	789
	1885,	790
zenik	1882,	92
zeylanica	1885,	781
	1885,	800
	1885,	802
zeylonensis	1885,	781
	1885,	782
	1885,	800

		Page
Viverra zeylonensis....	1885,	802
	1885,	803
zibetha	1882,	145
	1882,	155
	1882,	519
(Paradoxurus) hermaphrodita	1885,	792
Viverriceps ellioti	1887,	628
Viverricula malaccensis	1882,	149
	1886,	55
Vivia innominata.....	1887,	443
Volatinia jacarina.....	1882,	17
	1883,	421
	1883,	444
	1883,	551
— splendens.....	1884,	294
	1885,	84
Volumnia calabarica ..	1890,	492
leucomelæna.....	1890,	492
morosa	1890,	492
westermanni.....	1890,	492
Voluta cancellata.....	1885,	49
fluminea	1881,	843
fluviatilis	1881,	843
mitræformis.....	1885,	49
ocellata.....	1890,	262
Volvocivora morio	1885,	553
schierbrandii.....	1881,	794
	1885,	409
Vonona desjardinsi	1883,	257
euphon	1883,	208
	1883,	257
goudotii.....	1883,	254
	1883,	257
Vulpes alopex	1887,	635
	1887,	636
bengalensis	1886,	56
flavescens.....	1881,	202
	1887,	635
	1887,	636
griffithi	1881,	202
	1887,	636
	1888,	1
leucopus	1886,	56
	1887,	636
	1888,	1
melanotus.....	1881,	202
montana	1881,	202
	1887,	636
—, var. himalayica	1887,	636
nilotica	1887,	636
persica	1887,	636
pusilla	1887,	636
virginiana	1882,	371
	1890,	72
vulgaris.....	1887,	635
Vultur monachus.....	1890,	404
	1890,	405

		Page
Vultur monachus	1890,	406
	1890,	407
	1890,	411
Waldheimia dilatata	1881,	44
magellanica	1881,	44
Westermannia superba	1885,	458
Williamia gussonii	1890,	253
	1890,	296
	1890,	321
Wixia abdominalis	1882,	438
	1882,	441
	1882,	442
Woodia digitaria	1881,	713
Xanthestes guttata	1885,	294
Xanthia alala	1890,	514
alcandra	1890,	515
cerago	1889,	517
flavostigma	1889,	482
fulvago	1889,	517
silago	1889,	517
Xanthiodes intersepta	1881,	618
Xantho bellus	1881,	68
leucomanus	1881,	68
Xanthodes arcuata	1884,	517
camilla	1887,	686
diffusa	1881,	359
graellsii	1886,	380
hemphilliana	1881,	67
imparata	1885,	454
innocens	1884,	496
	1884,	517
	1885,	454
	1886,	380
	1888,	310
intersepta	1888,	222
	1889,	518
migrator	1889,	518
stramen	1885,	454
transversa	1885,	454
	1889,	518
Xantholæma duvauceli	1881,	792
	1885,	405
rosea	1882,	94
Xanthomelus aureus	1885,	616
	1885,	657
Xanthomixis zosterops	1881,	196
Xanthomyza phrygia	1882,	311
Xanthonia flavopilosa	1887,	72
placida	1885,	753
	1887,	72
Xanthoptera alboflava	1890,	517
laphyra	1890,	517
semilutea	1884,	499
Xanthopygia cyanomelæna	1890,	341
narcissina	1890,	341
Xanthopygia narcissina	1890,	342
tricolor	1887,	605
	1888,	465
	1890,	342
Xanthosetia innotatana	1888,	337
Xanthosomus ruficapillus	1882,	602
Xanthothopeia aruwimensis	1890,	643
	1890,	646
rufipennis	1890,	644
Xanthotis chrysotis	1885,	642
Xanthura peruviana	1882,	17
Xema furcatum	1882,	520
	1882,	523
	1882,	529
	1882,	530
sabinii	1882,	520
	1882,	523
	1882,	524
	1882,	529
	1884,	150
	1886,	81
Xenacanthus decheni	1887,	19
	1887,	25
Xenarthra lewisi	1887,	108
	1887,	119
mirabilis	1887,	107
	1887,	119
unicolor	1887,	109
	1887,	119
Xenicus longipes	1882,	569
Xenocichla albigularis	1889,	363
nigriceps	1889,	356
	1889,	362
placida	1889,	356
	1889,	363
tephrolæma	1889,	124
	1889,	362
Xenodon rhodomelas	1881,	222
Xenoloba speciosa	1889,	387
Xenopeltis unicolor	1881,	215
	1890,	34
Xenophora commutata	1885,	44
crispa	1885,	44
mediterranea	1885,	44
Xenophrys monticola	1887,	500
	1888,	165
	1888,	181
	1888,	504
	1888,	511
Xenophthalmodes mœbii	1884,	10
	1884,	12
Xenops approximans	1883,	562
genibarbis	1883,	562
heterurus	1885,	98
littoralis	1882,	27

		Page
Xenops littoralis	1883,	562
	1885,	68
rutilus	1882,	26
	1883,	562
	1885,	68
	1885,	97
Xenopus calcaratus	1888,	163
lævis	1887,	563
	1888,	163
	1888,	181
	1888,	504
	1890,	69
	1890,	70
	1890,	71
Xenorhynchus senegalensis	1883,	640
	1884,	551
	1886,	323
	1886,	324
Xeromys myoides	1889,	248
	1889,	250
Xeropigo tridentiger	1882,	424
	1882,	440
	1882,	441
Xerus erythropus	1888,	10
	1888,	16
Xiphocera, sp.	1881,	85
Xiphocolaptes albicollis	1882,	613
compressirostris	1882,	28
	1885,	98
	1885,	113
	1885,	114
crassirostris	1885,	113
	1885,	114
	1885,	120
major	1882,	613
promeropirhynchus	1882,	28
	1885,	98
	1885,	99
	1885,	113
	1885,	114
	1885,	118
Xiphorhynchus procurvoides	1883,	563
thoracicus	1883,	563
	1885,	99
	1885,	122
trochilirostris	1883,	563
Xiphus margaritifer	1881,	65
Xylina arctipennis	1888,	653
exoleta	1889,	539
furcifera	1889,	537
ingrica	1889,	537
mirabilis	1888,	651
ornithopus	1889,	537
perspicillaris	1889,	494
pinastri	1889,	488
pruinosa	1889,	537
Xylina putris	1889,	486
rhizolitha	1889,	537
saxea	1889,	537
	1889,	571
scolopacina	1889,	487
Xylocopa æstuans	1881,	649
	1883,	344
bryorum	1883,	344
coronata	1883,	344
forbesii	1883,	344
Xylolepes validus	1881,	792
	1885,	405
Xylomeges bella	1889,	510
Xylophaga dorsalis	1881,	947
	1882,	687
Xylophanes gortys	1888,	584
Xylophasia alopecurus	1889,	488
cauquenensis	1889,	487
combusta	1889,	488
commixta	1889,	488
denterna	1884,	322
flavostigma	1889,	488
funerea	1889,	487
incognita	1889,	487
indica	1881,	342
	1883,	158
	1888,	302
lignicolora	1884,	495
lithoxylea	1889,	487
opposita	1884,	495
rurea	1884,	495
	1889,	488
scitula	1889,	488
scolopacina	1889,	487
sodalis	1889,	487
	1889,	488
tychoona	1889,	488
	1889,	571
Xystrocera nigrita	1890,	485
Ypsipetes undulata	1888,	326
Ypsolophus robustus	1883,	174
Ypthima, sp.	1882,	406
albida	1888,	59
alemola	1885,	127
	1886,	423
alkibie	1886,	422
amphithea	1881,	904
argus	1881,	848
	1881,	904
	1887,	425
ariaspa	1886,	423
asterope	1884,	481
	1885,	127
	1885,	757
	1885,	758
avanta	1882,	237
	1886,	359

		Page
Ypthima baldus	1881,	868
	1881,	904
	1882,	237
	1885,	127
	1887,	403
	1887,	425
bolanica	1882,	759
ceylonica	1889,	396
complexiva	1886,	423
	1886,	465
dædalea	1886,	423
doleta	1888,	59
evanescens	1881,	904
huebneri	1885,	127
	1889,	396
indecora	1882,	238
	1882,	263
inica	1882,	238
	1883,	145
	1886,	422
	1886,	423
itonia	1884,	220
	1888,	59
jocularia	1889,	396
lisandra	1881,	904
mahratta	1885,	127
	1886,	423
megalomma	1881,	868
	1881,	904
methora	1881,	904
	1882,	406
motschulskyi	1881,	868
	1881,	904
	1887,	403
	1887,	425
nareda	1881,	904
	1882,	238
	1883,	145
	1886,	359
newboldi	1886,	359
nikæa	1882,	237
	1886,	359
norma	1883,	145
ordinata	1886,	358
	1886,	359
philomela	1885,	127
pupillaris	1888,	59
	1888,	60
rara	1883,	145
	1883,	175
	1886,	423
sakra	1882,	406
	1886,	359
simplicia	1888,	59
stellera	1881,	904
zodia	1881,	868
	1881,	904

Yungipicus, *see* Iyngipicus.

		Page
Zamenis caspius	1881,	680
cliffordi	1881,	679
diadema	1881,	679
elegantissimus	1881,	461
ravergieri	1881,	680
socotræ	1881,	463
ventrimaculatus	1881,	680
Zammara luculenta	1883,	187
	1883,	194
Zanclognatha assimilis	1889,	562
fumosa	1889,	562
grisealis	1889,	561
linealis	1889,	562
stramentacealis	1889,	562
tarsicrinalis	1889,	562
tarsipennalis	1889,	562
trilinealis	1889,	561
Zanclopteryx infelix	1885,	858
	1885,	886
Zanclostomus æreus	1881,	595
australis	1881,	595
javanicus	1881,	793
Zangis guineensis	1890,	476
Zaocys carinatus	1890,	33
	1890,	35
Zatrephes buckleyi	1883,	383
	1883,	384
chaon	1883,	383
	1883,	384
grandis	1883,	383
	1883,	384
trailii	1883,	383
Zebronia abdicalis	1885,	870
amyntusalis	1885,	870
aurolinealis	1881,	622
	1884,	524
	1885,	870
	1886,	458
bilineolalis	1888,	335
graphicalis	1886,	459
jaguaralis	1888,	578
obrinusalis	1886,	459
perspicualis	1883,	167
	1885,	870
	1886,	458
plutusalis	1886,	459
salomealis	1885,	870
semizebralis	1884,	325
Zemeros flegyas	1881,	866
	1881,	891
Zenaida amabilis	1883,	458
maculata	1881,	9
	1882,	626
	1883,	575
	1884,	311
martinicana	1889,	326
Zenaidura yucatanensis	1883,	458
Zeocephus cyanescens	1889,	225

		Page
Zeocephus rufus	1881,	788
Zeonia amazona	1890,	572
Zephyrus ataxus	1887,	461
katura	1887,	461
pavo	1887,	460
	1887,	461
	1887,	467
Zerene fasciaria	1885,	870
Zeritis harpax	1888,	70
Zerzoumia blanci	1881,	740
Zethes agamemnon	1885,	145
musculus	1889,	554
umbrata	1884,	323
Zetides axion	1882,	257
telephus	1882,	257
Zetorchestes micronychus	1890,	418
Zeuzera auroguttata	1887,	685
indica	1881,	327
multistrigata	1881,	327
paucipunctata	1881,	327
pyrina	1888,	646
stephania	1887,	685
	1887,	686
Ziphius cavirostris	1882,	395
(Epiodon) novæzealandiæ	1883,	590
	1883,	591
Zizera chandala	1882,	245
	1886,	367
	1886,	426
decreta	1883,	150
	1886,	367
	1886,	368
	1886,	427
diluta	1885,	132
	1886,	367
gaika	1884,	484
indica	1882,	245
	1883,	149
	1883,	150
	1885,	132
karsandra	1881,	607
	1884,	506
	1884,	507
	1885,	132
	1886,	367
	1886,	426
knysna	1884,	484
	1888,	69
maha	1882,	245
	1885,	132
	1886,	367
	1886,	368
	1886,	426
mora	1884,	506
	1884,	529
ossa	1885,	132
Zizera ossa	1885,	148
putli	1886,	365
pygmæa	1882,	245
	1883,	149
	1884,	484
	1884,	507
	1885,	132
	1886,	427
sangra	1886,	367
	1886,	368
	1886,	427
trochilus	1884,	484
Zodalia ortoni	1885,	116
Zonites cellaria	1884,	276
concolor	1883,	594
plicostriatus	1887,	173
schmeltziana	1887,	173
vitiensis	1887,	172
(Conulus)calculosus	1887,	172
(——) samoensis	1887,	171
Zonœnas radiata	1885,	557
Zonogastris erythroptera	1888,	31
Zonopterus magnificus	1889,	391
Zonora concatenalis	1889,	419
opiparalis	1889,	419
	1889,	432
Zonotrichia canicapilla	1881,	7
gambeli	1883,	422
leucophrys, var. gambeli	1883,	422
pileata	1882,	594
	1882,	599
	1882,	600
	1882,	612
	1883,	38
	1883,	422
	1883,	551
	1884,	294
strigiceps	1883,	38
Zootoca danfordi	1881,	741
derbiana	1881,	740
deserti	1881,	741
	1881,	744
	1881,	746
galloti	1881,	740
oxycephala	1881,	740
taurica	1881,	740
	1881,	743
tristrami	1881,	741
	1881,	746
vivipara	1887,	196
	1887,	243
	1887,	257
	1887,	259
	1887,	268
	1887,	269
Zophobas morio	1887,	490
Zophoessa atkinsonia	1882,	406

		Page
Zophoessa jalaurida	1887,	445
mölleri	1887,	445
Zophosis æqualis	1881,	470
	1881,	473
elongata	1881,	473
orientalis	1881,	473
Zosterops albigularis	1888,	520
albiventris	1883,	199
atriceps	1888,	520
auriventer	1887,	441
brunneicauda	1885,	502
	1885,	508
everetti	1885,	250
	1885,	264
fuscifrons	1888,	519
	1888,	520
griseiventris	1883,	195
	1883,	199
	1883,	200
	1884,	432
habessinica	1881,	954
habyssinica	1881,	168
hypoleuca	1888,	519
	1888,	520
Zosterops intermedia	1885,	555
lateralis	1883,	69
melanocephala	1887,	125
mysoriensis	1888,	519
	1888,	520
natalis	1888,	518
novæ-guineæ	1885,	643
palpebrosa	1888,	519
perspicillata	1889,	356
	1889,	366
sumbavensis	1885,	508
Zozymus pubescens	1884,	10
Zygæna caschmirensis	1886,	385
	1888,	294
christophi	1888,	597
filipendula	1881,	821
	1881,	824
	1885,	66
malleus	1886,	334
	1889,	243
niphona	1888,	597
passalis	1885,	290
thelebus	1888,	593

SH MUSEUM
NATURAL HISTORY

Printed by TAYLOR and FRANCIS, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.

25 APR 1992

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

INDEX.

1881—1890.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER-SQUARE.

LONDON:
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
PATERNOSTER ROW.

1892.

[*Price Six Shillings.*]

1933/34 3/19
7/-